u8130·2

Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma 1980

With Guide to Statistical Sources

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
NEIL J. DIKEMAN, JR.
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

MARJORIE E. EARLEY
MANAGER OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
The University of Oklahoma

ISSN 0078-4354

This publication, printed by the University Printing Services, is authorized by the Board of Regents and issued by the University of Oklahoma. One thousand copies were prepared and distributed. Cost to the taxpayers of the State of Oklahoma: $4000.00.

Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local, and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on April 1, 1980. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, the sources cited for each table can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center for Economic and Management Research staff contributed significantly to the preparation of the 1980 *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Data Compilation: Marjorie Earley, Gerd Juhlin, Kay Alexander and Todd Graham; Production: Alice Watkins, Julia Rojas, Cheryl Graves, Margaret French, Paul Lewis, Betty Spalding, Patricia Wickham, Pat Couch, Gala Fisher, Carolyn Wells, Mary Kay Jackson, and Cynthia Fletcher.

We hope you find the 1980 *Abstract* useful and informative. Many persons have contributed suggestions which have been incorporated into this volume. We invite your comments and suggestions for future editions.

G. W. England
Director
Neil J. Dikeman, Jr.
Associate Director

August 1980

Table of Contents

SECTION		PAGE
SECTION 1	Oklahoma Tax System	3
SECTION 2	Population	13
SECTION 3	Agriculture	33
SECTION 4	Geography	47
SECTION 5	Finance	55
SECTION 6	Communication	85
SECTION 7	Construction	105
SECTION 8	Trade	121
SECTION 9	Education	129
SECTION 10	Resources	156
SECTION 11	Government	187
SECTION 12	Taxation	198
SECTION 13	Highways	279
SECTION 14	Income	293
SECTION 15	Labor	345
SECTION 16	Legal System	389
SECTION 17	Manufactures	403
SECTION 18	Energy	417
SECTION 19	Recreation	427
SECTION 20	Welfare Services	455
SECTION 21	Transportation	465
SECTION 22	Vital Statistics	475
SECTION 23	Business Indexes	491
SECTION 24	Guide to Statistical Sources	496
Index		505

SECTION 1

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.

County-levied and -collected property taxes are shared by the respective county governments, public school districts and, to a lesser degree, municipalities.

Aircraft license fees are levied and collected by the state, but such fees are in lieu of local taxation and the revenues therefrom are returned to the counties for general county government purposes.

The state levies a 2 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

Most of the incorporated cities and towns levy their own sales tax, with a majority of the local rates at 2 percent. Local sales taxes may be imposed only by a majority vote of the people.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors.

And only the state levies excise taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates and gifts, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel. However, 1979 Legislation permits counties, by popular vote, to impose a local tax on motor fuel. To date, none has done so.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission, up to and including tax measures enacted by the 1979 Legislature.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $25 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $100 must file a declaration and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

Corporation and Trust Income Tax

Flat rate: 4 percent of Oklahoma taxable income.

Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at 1/2 percent per month.

State Income Taxes

Oklahoma income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross Income, with certain additions and deductions.

For tax year 1979 payable in 1980, individual taxpayers may use either of optional methods for computing their tax.

Method I. No Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule M
Married Individual Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	10,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
10,000	—	12,500	Pay	165.00	+ 4%	over	10,000
12,500	—	15,000	Pay	265.00	+ 5%	over	12,500
15,000 and above			Pay	390.00	+ 6%	over	15,000

Schedule N
Single Individuals or Married Filing Separate

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500 and above			Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500

Method II With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule R
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	or 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	9,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
9,000	—	10,500	Pay	135.00	+ 4%	over	9,000
10,500	—	12,000	Pay	195.00	+ 5%	over	10,500
12,000	—	13,500	Pay	270.00	+ 6%	over	12,000
13,500	—	15,000	Pay	360.00	+ 7%	over	13,500
15,000	—	17,000	Pay	465.00	+ 8%	over	15,000
17,000	—	23,000	Pay	625.00	+ 9%	over	17,000
23,000	—	29,000	Pay	1,165.00	+ 10%	over	23,000
29,000	—	38,000	Pay	1,765.00	+ 11%	over	29,000
38,000	—	48,000	Pay	2,755.00	+ 12%	over	38,000
48,000	—	58,000	Pay	3,955.00	+ 13%	over	48,000
58,000	—	69,000	Pay	5,255.00	+ 14%	over	58,000
69,000	—	81,000	Pay	6,795.00	+ 15%	over	69,000
81,000	—	94,000	Pay	8,595.00	+ 16%	over	81,000
94,000 and above			Pay	10,675.00	+ 17%	over	94,000

Schedule S
Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is

$ 0	—	$ 1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500	—	9,250	Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500
9,250	—	11,250	Pay	300.00	+ 7%	over	9,250
11,250	—	13,250	Pay	440.00	+ 8%	over	11,250
13,250	—	15,250	Pay	600.00	+ 9%	over	13,250
15,250	—	17,500	Pay	780.00	+ 10%	over	15,250
17,500	—	21,000	Pay	1,005.00	+ 11%	over	17,500
21,000	—	27,000	Pay	1,390.00	+ 12%	over	21,000
27,000	—	33,000	Pay	2,110.00	+ 13%	over	27,000
33,000	—	39,000	Pay	2,890.00	+ 14%	over	33,000
39,000	—	43,000	Pay	3,770.00	+ 15%	over	39,000
43,000	—	49,000	Pay	4,330.00	+ 16%	over	43,000
49,000 and above			Pay	5,290.00	+ 17%	over	49,000

General Property Taxes
(Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets. County Assessors must assess property within three percentage points of 12 percent of fair cash value.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. Effective January 1, 1980, this exemption is doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $5,000 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $6,600 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by January 1, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

In Lieu Tax on Car Dealer Inventories
(County Treasurers)

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $2 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, mobile homes and self-propelled recreational vehicles (motor homes).

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps.

This revenue stamp is also required on registration applications for vehicles that have been previously registered in another state and are being licensed for the first time in Oklahoma.

Realty Transfer Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division and County Clerks)

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, excluding assumed mortgages, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by County Clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to conveyance instrument. County general funds receive 5 percent of the first 55¢ plus the remaining 20¢ of each 75¢ collected.

Freight Car Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem tax on rolling stock, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale of electric power.

REC'S also pay an annual license fee of $1 for each 100 customers served.

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: *Beer*, $10 per barrel; *distilled spirits*, $4 per gallon; *light wine*, 50¢ per gallon; *wine more than 14 percent alcohol*, $1 per gallon; *sparkling wine*, $1.50 per gallon. These taxes are paid to OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to container before contents are offered for sale or consumption.

Cigarette Tax and Licenses

Effective July 1, 1979, the cigarette tax became 18¢ per package, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: *Vending Machine*, $10 per year; *Retailer*, $10 per year; *Wholesaler*, $25 per year; *Distributor*, $100 per year.

Tobacco Products Tax

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000 and carrying Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 1¢ per cigar. Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. and carrying other than Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 3¢ each.

Effective July 1, 1979, cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at 18¢ per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 40 percent of list price. Revenue stamps from OTC are required on all tobacco packages.

State Sales Tax

The state levy is 2 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

City Sales Tax
(Administered by OTC for Participating Municipalities)

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are 2 percent and the number of cities at 2 percent is steadily increasing. As of July 1, 1979, 15 cities had a 3 percent levy.

Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are motor vehicles, motor fuel, cigarettes, tobacco and 3.2 percent beer. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts, feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherently agricultural buildings, machines or systems.

Fireworks Licenses
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Manufacturer, $500; *Wholesaler*, $200; *Importer*, $100; *Retailer*, $10.

Coin Operated Music and Amusement Devices
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Annual fee, $40, or $10 for each quarter of fiscal year remaining.

Motor Fuels Taxes

Taxed at 6.58¢ per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxes at 6.5¢ per gallon are diesel and special fuels (LPG, et.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Gross Production (Severance) Taxes

The severance tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value; on uranium, 5 percent of value; on asphalt and minerals, ¾ of 1 percent of value.

Gas Conservation Excise Tax is 7¢ per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed ⅓ of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year, payable to OTC, for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

Estate and Gift Taxes

There is no state tax on estates passing to surviving spouse. For lineal heirs, the first $60,000 is exempt with remainder taxed on a sliding scale from 1 percent on the first $10,000 and rising to 10 percent on $10 million and above. For collateral heirs, the levy starts at 2 percent and rises to 15 percent of estates above $1 million.

There is no state tax on gifts between spouses. For gifts to other than spouse, the tax ranges from 1 percent to 10 percent of market value of gift. Exempt is the first $3,000 to each donee per year.

Unclaimed Property
(OTC Estate and Gift Tax Division)

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 14 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets become property of the State.

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

Persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment are licensed as follows: *Dealer*, $35; *Peddler*, $10, *Broker*, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and $500 from Peddlers.

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting. A security bond of $1,000 is required of each such licensee.

Vehicle Salvage Yard Licenses
(OTC Vehicle Division)

An annual license fee of $12.50 is due each January 1 for persons buying used vehicles for the purpose of salvaging them for parts and material to be sold. No such license shall be issued for used car dealers.

Vehicle Registration Fees
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

The following registration fees are in lieu of ad valorem taxes:

Private Automobile: $19 plus $1.50 for each $100 of manufacturer's list price in excess of $600. *Recreational Vehicle (motor home)*: $25 plus 50¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $2,500. *Mobile Home (house trailer)*: $25 plus 75¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500. *Travel Trailer*: $25 plus 50¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500.

Annual fees on *mobile homes* are reduced 5 percent per year for the first 10 years. Fees for all other vehicles listed above are reduced 10 percent per year.

Farm Trucks with six tons or less carrying capacity and used primarily for agricultural purposes carry fees ranging from $15 to $120 per year, depending on laden capacity. Farm truck fees are reduced 20 percent per year.

Commercial Trucks, Truck-Tractors, Commercial Trailers and *Semi-Trailers* carry fees ranging from $20 to $660 per year, depending on laden weight.

Van Type Vehicles used for personal transportation are subject to automobile license fees. Vans used commercially may qualify for commercial truck rates.

Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 20 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident. No used vehicle may be legally offered for sale by a licensed dealer without a current Oklahoma license plate.

Automobiles and *Farm Trucks* not previously registered in Oklahoma are licensed for 12 months from date of first registration. Previously registered automobiles and farm trucks are licensed on a staggered basis so that a practicable number of renewals fall due each calendar month except December and January which are reserved for registering all other types of vehicles.

Vehicle Lien Law
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Effective July 1, 1979, security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the lien is entered on the Oklahoma Certificate of Title. Lender must file a lien entry form with OTC or a Motor License Agent and pay a $3 filing fee.

Vehicle Excise Tax
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

A transaction tax of 2 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

Vehicle Certificate of Title
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $1 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, plus a $1.25 service charge.

Liability Insurance Requirement
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $5,000 bodily injury, $10,000 coverage for one accident and $5,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license and a $100 fine.

Aircraft Registration
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft begin at $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds and rise progressively to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,001 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft.

Ninety-seven percent of fees collected on aircraft in each county is returned to that county to be allocated to the county general revenue fund.

Motor License Agents

Independent contractors appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

Driver License Fees
(Department of Public Safety and Motor License Agents)

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for two-year periods and expire on the last day of the month in which the holder's birthday occurs. Fees are as follows: *Operator*, $7; *Chauffeur*, $11; *Commercial*, $13. A $1 service fee is levied on each license issued.

Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. Effective April 1, 1978, a 2 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax was levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

Disabled Veterans License Plates
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

For a total cost of $3.10, war veterans with 100 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags for personal automobiles and/or pickup trucks.

Amateur Radio Operator License Plates
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.70 plus the cost of regular license tags, Federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

National Guard License Plates
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may purchase and display on vehicles of 1 ton or less, special license tags with prefix letters "NG" above bottom line reading "Nat'l Guard."

Personalized License Plates
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $10 plus the cost of regular license tags owners of cars, pickup trucks, motor homes and travel trailers may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for all three types of special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable.

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *A Brief Outline of the Oklahoma Revenue System*, 1979-1980

SECTION 2
POPULATION

Table of Contents

Table — Page

TABLE 2.01
Components of Change by County 14

TABLE 2.02
Estimated Population of Selected Cities in Oklahoma 16

TABLE 2.03
Components of Change for Selected Cities 17

TABLE 2.04
Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County 18

TABLE 2.05
Population Projections for Counties and Selected Cities in Oklahoma 20

TABLE 2.06
Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County 24

TABLE 2.07
Estimated Population of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas 31

TABLE 2.01

Components of Change by County
April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

County	Births April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978	Deaths April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978	Net Migration April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978
Adair	2,500	1,500	1,500
Alfalfa	600	1,000	1,100
Atoka	1,400	1,100	400
Beaver	700	500	500
Beckham	2,000	2,100	1,100
Blaine	1,600	1,600	1,400
Bryan	3,300	2,900	2,200
Caddo	4,000	3,000	3,200
Canadian	5,200	2,600	16,100
Carter	5,400	4,000	5,100
Cherokee	3,300	1,900	2,400
Choctaw	2,100	2,000	-400
Cimarron	500	300	-500
Cleveland	12,200	4,100	21,000
Coal	700	700	500
Comanche	20,800	5,100	-4,000
Cotton	700	700	500
Craig	1,500	1,600	1,200
Creek	6,400	4,500	7,700
Custer	3,100	2,000	-500
Delaware	2,200	2,000	3,600
Dewey	600	700	900
Ellis	600	600	300
Garfield	7,900	5,100	4,000
Garvin	2,900	2,800	2,900
Grady	4,000	3,100	6,800
Grant	600	800	800
Greer	600	1,100	500
Harmon	500	600	-300
Harper	500	500	-100
Haskell	1,100	1,100	900
Hughes	1,400	1,800	1,500
Jackson	5,600	2,100	-400
Jefferson	800	1,000	1,500
Johnston	1,100	1,100	1,100
Kay	5,600	4,800	1,200
Kingfisher	1,600	1,200	1,400
Kiowa	1,400	1,600	200
Latimer	1,000	800	1,000
LeFlore	4,500	3,400	4,500

Note: Components may not add up to totals because of rounding.

Births and deaths are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970 through December 31, 1977 with extrapolations to June 30, 1978. The procedure for calculating net migration involves calculating the unrounded population difference for the period and subtracting the unrounded natural increase (births minus deaths).

TABLE 2.01 (continued)

Components of Change by County
April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

County	Births April 1, 1970- July 1, 1978	Deaths April 1, 1970- July 1, 1978	Net Migration April 1, 1970- July 1, 1978
Lincoln	2,400	2,200	3,000
Logan	2,400	2,300	3,200
Love	700	600	1,000
McClain	1,900	1,400	5,900
McCurtain	5,100	3,100	3,300
McIntosh	1,300	1,500	2,400
Major	900	700	600
Marshall	800	1,100	1,900
Mayes	3,400	2,400	5,200
Murray	1,100	1,400	400
Muskogee	8,200	6,400	5,900
Noble	1,100	1,000	1,100
Nowata	1,100	1,200	1,200
Okfuskee	1,200	1,300	1,000
Oklahoma	81,400	37,800	16,900
Okmulgee	4,600	3,900	2,400
Osage	3,400	2,600	4,500
Ottawa	3,700	3,200	2,900
Pawnee	1,400	1,300	2,900
Payne	6,100	3,400	4,500
Pittsburg	4,500	3,900	400
Pontotoc	3,400	2,900	3,600
Pottawatomie	5,500	4,600	8,500
Pushmataha	1,100	1,200	1,700
Roger Mills	500	400	100
Rogers	4,200	2,300	7,300
Seminole	3,100	3,100	3,000
Sequoyah	3,600	2,000	3,600
Stephens	4,300	3,500	4,500
Texas	2,700	1,200	900
Tillman	1,600	1,300	-900
Tulsa	57,500	28,400	11,400
Wagoner	3,100	1,800	7,200
Washington	4,800	3,400	800
Washita	1,200	1,100	1,100
Woods	1,000	1,100	-1,700
Woodward	2,300	1,400	2,600
STATE TOTALS	359,000	222,000	183,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, Table IV

TABLE 2.02

Estimated Population of Selected Cities in Oklahoma April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

Area	July 1, 1978	July 1, 1977	April 1, 1970
Oklahoma City	379,800	374,000	368,377
Tulsa	361,600	356,000	330,350
Lawton	89,200	85,000	74,470
Norman	67,000	66,000	52,117
Midwest City	58,500	58,000	48,212
Enid	53,500	52,300	44,986
Muskogee	42,400	41,300	37,331
Stillwater	39,600	38,500	31,126
Shawnee	34,000	33,000	25,075
Bartlesville	31,400	30,700	29,683
Del City	30,700	30,300	27,133
Broken Arrow	30,200	25,700	11,787
Moore	30,200	28,200	18,761
Ponca City	29,300	28,600	25,940
Altus	27,200	26,800	23,302
Ardmore	26,500	25,600	21,915
Edmond	26,500	25,800	16,633
Bethany	23,300	23,200	22,694
Duncan	22,800	22,200	19,718
McAlester	19,600	19,100	18,802
Ada	18,100	17,800	14,859
Chickasha	17,800	17,500	14,194
Sapulpa	16,900	16,700	15,159
Okmulgee	16,500	16,400	15,180
El Reno	15,900	15,700	14,510
Miami	14,900	14,700	13,880
Sand Springs	14,900	14,100	10,565
Yukon	14,900	14,100	8,411
Durant	12,000	11,700	11,118

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, Table V.

Note: All 1977 and 1978 population data rounded to nearest hundred.

TABLE 2.03

Components of Change for Selected Cities April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

Area	Births	Deaths	Net Migration
	April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978	April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978	April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978
Oklahoma City	58,500	30,400	-16,700
Tulsa	47,000	24,000	8,200
Lawton	17,800	4,000	900
Norman	6,500	2,600	11,000
Midwest City	7,600	2,200	4,900
Enid	6,800	4,100	5,900
Muskogee	5,300	4,600	4,400
Stillwater	3,600	1,400	6,200
Shawnee	3,100	2,800	8,700
Bartlesville	3,600	2,300	500
Del City	4,100	1,100	600
Broken Arrow	2,600	900	16,700
Moore	4,100	700	8,100
Ponca City	3,100	2,400	2,600
Altus	4,400	1,500	1,000
Ardmore	3,200	2,700	4,100
Edmond	3,200	1,100	7,800
Bethany	3,100	1,000	-1,800
Duncan	2,400	1,800	2,500
McAlester	2,000	2,000	800
Ada	1,900	1,800	3,100
Chickasha	1,900	1,900	3,500
Sapulpa	2,300	1,800	1,200
Okmulgee	2,300	1,900	900
El Reno	1,700	1,400	1,100
Miami	1,700	1,500	800
Sand Springs	1,700	1,000	3,700
Yukon	1,800	500	5,200
Durant	1,500	1,300	600

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, Table VI

Note: Births and deaths are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970 through December 31, 1977 with extrapolations to June 30, 1978. Net migration is the difference between the unrounded net change and the unrounded natural increase/decrease. All data rounded to the nearest hundred.

TABLE 2.04

Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

County	Population July 1, 1978	 July 1, 1977	 April 1, 1970
Adair	17,700	17,100	15,141
Alfalfa	8,000	7,500	7,224
Atoka	11,600	11,500	10,972
Beaver	7,000	6,300	6,282
Beckham	16,700	16,400	15,754
Blaine	13,200	12,900	11,794
Bryan	28,100	27,700	25,552
Caddo	33,200	32,400	28,931
Canadian	51,000	47,500	32,245
Carter	43,800	42,400	37,349
Cherokee	27,000	26,300	23,174
Choctaw	14,800	14,800	15,141
Cimarron	3,700	3,800	4,145
Cleveland	110,900	106,900	81,839
Coal	6,100	6,200	5,525
Comanche	119,900	117,300	108,144
Cotton	7,400	7,100	6,832
Craig	15,700	15,200	14,722
Creek	55,200	52,900	45,532
Custer	23,200	22,700	22,665
Delaware	21,500	21,200	17,767
Dewey	6,500	6,100	5,656
Ellis	5,400	5,300	5,129
Garfield	63,200	61,300	56,343
Garvin	27,900	27,000	24,874
Grady	37,100	36,000	29,354
Grant	7,700	7,400	7,117
Greer	8,000	8,000	7,979
Harmon	4,700	4,700	5,136
Harper	5,000	5,200	5,151
Haskell	10,600	10,300	9,578
Hughes	14,300	14,200	13,228
Jackson	33,900	34,000	30,902
Jefferson	8,500	8,200	7,125
Johnston	9,000	8,900	7,870
Kay	50,800	49,700	48,791
Kingfisher	14,700	13,900	12,857
Kiowa	12,600	12,100	12,532
Latimer	9,800	9,700	8,601
LeFlore	37,800	37,000	32,137
Lincoln	22,700	22,200	19,482
Logan	23,000	22,700	19,645
Love	6,800	6,800	5,637
McClain	20,600	19,600	14,157
McCurtain	33,900	33,300	28,642

Note: Components may not add up to totals because of rounding.

TABLE 2.04 (continued)

Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

County	Population		
	July 1, 1978	July 1, 1977	April 1, 1970
McIntosh	14,700	14,300	12,472
Major	8,300	8,200	7,529
Marshall	9,300	9,100	7,682
Mayes	29,500	28,800	23,302
Murray	10,900	10,800	10,669
Muskogee	67,200	65,500	59,542
Noble	11,200	10,900	10,043
Nowata	10,800	10,700	9,773
Okfuskee	11,600	11,300	10,683
Oklahoma	554,400	546,700	527,717
Okmulgee	38,400	37,900	35,358
Osage	35,000	33,500	29,750
Ottawa	33,200	32,200	29,800
Pawnee	14,400	13,800	11,338
Payne	57,800	57,400	50,654
Pittsburg	38,600	38,000	37,521
Pontotoc	32,000	31,600	27,867
Pottawatomie	52,600	51,900	43,134
Pushmataha	11,100	10,700	9,385
Roger Mills	4,600	4,500	4,452
Rogers	37,700	36,500	28,425
Seminole	28,300	28,100	25,144
Sequoyah	28,600	27,900	23,370
Stephens	41,100	40,300	35,902
Texas	18,700	18,600	16,352
Tillman	12,300	12,200	12,901
Tulsa	440,500	431,000	399,982
Wagoner	30,700	30,000	22,163
Washington	44,500	43,600	42,302
Washita	13,300	13,200	12,141
Woods	10,100	10,300	11,920
Woodward	19,100	18,100	15,537
STATE TOTALS	2,880,000	2,817,000	2,559,463

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, Table III

TABLE 2.05

Population Projections for Counties and Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1970-2000

County/City	1970	1977	1985	1990	1995	2000
Adair County	15,141	17,500	19,200	19,800	20,700	21,700
Stilwell	2,134	2,500	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400
Alfalfa County	7,224	7,800	7,900	7,900	7,800	7,700
Cherokee	2,119	2,150	2,250	2,250	2,300	2,300
Atoka County	10,972	11,300	12,000	12,500	13,100	13,700
Atoka	3,346	3,200	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000
Beaver County	6,282	6,400	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,400
Beaver	1,853	1,850	1,850	1,900	1,900	1,900
Beckham	15,754	16,300	16,500	16,800	16,800	17,100
Elk City	7,323	8,500	9,800	10,500	11,100	11,600
Blaine County	11,794	12,900	13,700	14,300	14,900	15,500
Watonga	3,696	4,000	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,200
Bryan County	25,552	27,400	29,300	30,800	31,900	33,100
Durant	11,118	11,700	12,700	13,300	13,700	14,000
Caddo County	28,931	31,800	35,500	37,600	39,300	40,900
Anadarko	6,682	6,900	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500
Canadian County	32,245	48,200	64,100	73,400	82,800	91,600
El Reno	14,510	15,600	17,500	18,900	20,000	20,900
Yukon	8,411	13,800	19,700	23,600	27,000	29,900
Carter County	37,349	43,000	48,200	51,700	55,200	58,500
Ardmore	21,915	25,600	31,800	34,700	37,800	40,700
Cherokee County	23,174	26,000	28,700	31,000	33,200	35,400
Tahlequah	9,254	9,600	9,900	10,000	10,100	10,200
Choctaw County	15,141	14,800	15,300	15,700	15,900	16,000
Hugo	6,585	6,300	6,500	6,800	7,200	7,500
Cimarron County	4,145	3,700	3,800	3,700	3,800	3,700
Boise City	1,993	2,100	2,100	2,150	2,150	2,150
Cleveland County	81,839	104,600	133,800	152,900	171,200	188,800
Moore	18,761	27,800	39,500	45,700	50,200	54,300
Norman	52,117	65,300	79,800	90,500	101,400	112,000
Coal County	5,525	6,100	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,100
Coalgate	1,859	2,050	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700
Comanche County	108,144	117,700	126,400	134,800	141,800	148,000
Lawton	74,470	85,000	100,600	109,200	116,000	121,900
Cotton County	6,832	6,800	7,000	6,800	6,600	6,500
Walters	2,611	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900
Craig County	14,722	15,100	14,800	14,600	14,500	14,400
Vinita	5,487	5,900	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,200
Creek County	45,532	53,200	58,600	63,000	68,600	74,500
Sapulpa	15,159	16,700	18,100	19,100	20,200	21,200
Custer County	22,665	22,600	22,300	22,300	22,600	22,600
Clinton	8,513	8,700	8,900	9,000	9,000	9,100
Weatherford	7,959	8,900	9,300	9,400	9,400	9,500
Delaware County	17,767	21,400	22,700	23,900	25,200	26,400
Grove	2,000	2,700	3,100	3,500	3,800	4,000
Dewey County	5,656	6,300	6,200	6,300	6,200	6,200
Seiling	1,033	950	1,200	1,300	1,350	1,400

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population Projections for Counties and Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1970-2000

County/City	1970	1977	1985	1990	1995	2000
Ellis County	5,129	5,000	5,200	5,000	5,000	4,900
Shattuck	1,546	1,450	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,700
Garfield County	56,343	62,000	65,600	67,900	70,400	72,700
Enid	44,986	52,300	56,900	59,300	61,400	63,400
Garvin County	24,874	26,700	29,900	31,900	34,500	37,300
Pauls Valley	5,769	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,100
Grady County	29,354	35,600	40,900	43,900	46,400	48,500
Chickasha	14,194	17,500	20,400	22,300	24,100	25,700
Grant County	7,117	7,600	7,600	7,700	7,500	7,600
Medford	1,304	1,500	1,650	1,700	1,750	1,800
Greer County	7,979	8,200	8,400	8,600	8,800	9,100
Mangum	4,066	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,200
Harmon County	5,136	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,600	4,600
Hollis	3,150	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300
Harper County	5,151	5,300	5,200	5,000	4,800	4,600
Buffalo	1,579	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,750	1,750
Haskell County	9,578	10,400	10,800	11,000	11,200	11,400
Stigler	2,347	2,300	2,400	2,450	2,500	2,500
Hughes County	13,228	14,100	15,400	16,100	16,700	17,100
Holdenville	5,181	5,600	6,300	6,600	6,800	7,000
Jackson County	30,902	34,400	38,700	41,400	44,100	47,000
Altus	23,302	26,800	30,400	32,900	35,300	37,800
Jefferson County	7,125	8,500	9,400	10,300	11,500	12,800
Waurika	1,833	2,200	2,250	2,750	2,900	3,000
Johnston County	7,870	8,800	9,600	10,000	10,400	10,800
Tishomingo	2,663	3,300	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,800
Kay County	48,791	52,200	55,900	57,800	58,900	59,800
Blackwell	8,645	8,400	9,500	9,800	10,000	10,200
Ponca City	25,940	28,600	33,400	35,300	36,400	37,100
Kingfisher County	12,857	14,200	15,500	16,100	16,500	17,100
Kingfisher	4,042	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	4,900
Kiowa County	12,532	12,000	11,100	10,800	10,400	10,200
Hobart	4,638	4,500	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900
Latimer County	8,601	9,700	10,700	11,200	11,700	12,100
Wilburton	2,504	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300
LeFlore County	32,137	36,800	41,200	44,600	48,600	52,800
Poteau	5,500	6,100	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,300
Lincoln County	19,482	22,100	24,300	25,700	27,100	28,500
Chandler	2,529	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100
Logan County	19,465	22,600	26,900	31,100	35,900	41,200
Guthrie	9,575	11,400	13,600	14,600	15,400	16,100
Love County	5,637	6,900	8,200	8,800	9,200	9,400
Marietta	2,013	2,350	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000
McClain County	14,157	19,900	24,400	27,500	30,800	34,300
Purcell	4,076	4,800	5,600	6,200	6,800	7,500
McCurtain County	28,642	33,300	38,700	40,600	43,000	45,200
Idabel	5,946	7,100	7,900	8,300	8,700	9,000

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population Projections for Counties and Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1970-2000

County/City	1970	1977	1985	1990	1995	2000
McIntosh County	12.472	14.100	15.300	16.400	17.600	18.700
Checotah	3,074	3.400	3.700	3.800	3.900	4.000
Major County	7.529	8.200	9.100	9.700	10.100	10.600
Fairview	2.894	3.200	3.700	3.900	4.000	4.100
Marshall County	7.682	9.100	10.400	11.200	12.200	13.200
Madill	2.875	2.900	2.900	2.900	2.900	2.900
Mayes County	23.302	28.200	34.700	40.500	47.400	55.300
Pryor Creek	7,056	8.100	9.300	9.800	10.300	10.700
Murray County	10.669	10.900	11.000	11.200	11.400	11.600
Sulphur	5.158	5.200	5.300	5.300	5.400	5.400
Muskogee County	59.542	65.200	71.000	76.700	83.100	89.600
Muskogee	37.331	41.300	47.500	52.200	57.100	62.000
Noble County	10.043	11.200	11.800	12.100	12.600	13.000
Perry	5.341	5.500	5.900	6.100	6.200	6.300
Nowata County	9.773	10.600	11.400	11.900	12.300	12.700
Nowata	3.679	3.500	3.600	3.600	3.700	3.700
Okfuskee County	10.683	11.800	12.500	12.800	13.100	13.400
Okemah	2.913	3.100	3.500	3.600	3.700	3.800
Oklahoma County	527.717	544.100	580.000	617.200	655.200	691.500
Bethany	22.694	23.200	24.000	24.500	25.100	25.800
Del City	27.133	30.200	33.500	38.800	43.600	48.500
Edmond	16.633	25.200	33.400	41.200	47.100	48.500
Midwest City	48.212	57.300	65.400	74.300	81.100	88.500
Oklahoma City[a]	368.377	375.000	389.500	404.300	426.100	445.100
The Village	13.695	12.800	14.200	15.300	16.600	18.100
Warr Acres	9.887	12.500	14.100	16.400	17.600	19.000
Okmulgee County	35.358	37.400	39.400	41.400	43.600	46.100
Henryetta	6.430	6.200	6.800	7.400	7.800	8.300
Okmulgee	262	300	350	400	400	450
Osage County	29.750	33.800	39.400	41.400	43.600	46.100
Pawhuska	4.238	4.100	4.100	4.200	4.200	4.200
Ottawa County	29.800	32.200	33.700	34.600	35.600	36.500
Miami	13.880	14.700	16.200	17.100	18.100	19.000
Pawnee County	11.338	13.700	16.200	18.400	20.800	23.700
Cleveland	2.573	3.300	4.000	4.300	4.500	4.700
Payne County	50.654	57.200	65.600	71.900	78.000	83.900
Cushing	7.529	7.900	8.500	8.800	9.100	9.500
Stillwater	31.126	38.500	47.100	52.600	57.800	62.900
Pittsburg County	37.521	37 500	38.100	38.300	38.500	39 100
McAlester	18.802	19.100	21.700	22.600	23.300	23.800
Pontotoc County	27.867	31.600	36.000	38.900	41.800	44.600
Ada	14.859	17.800	22.100	25.000	28.000	30.700
Pottawatomie County	43.134	51.700	64.700	72.700	79.600	86.400
Shawnee	25.075	33.000	41.600	46.900	51.100	55.200
Pushmataha County	9.385	10.800	11.800	12.400	12.800	13.100
Antlers	2.685	2.900	3.200	3.300	3.400	3.500

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population Projections for Counties and Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-2000

County/City	1970	1977	1985	1990	1995	2000
Roger Mills County	4,452	4,400	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,900
Cheyenne	892	850	850	850	800	800
Rogers County	28,425	35,900	43,700	49,400	57,900	67,200
Claremore	9,804	11,600	15,100	17,000	18,600	19,800
Seminole County	25,144	28,400	32,000	33,600	35,300	36,800
Seminole	7,878	8,500	9,200	9,500	9,700	9,900
Sequoyah County	23,370	27,800	32,900	36,700	40,500	43,800
Sallisaw	4,888	6,300	7,200	7,700	8,100	8,500
Stephens County	35,902	39,800	42,200	43,600	45,300	46,800
Duncan	19,718	22,200	25,300	26,400	27,700	29,200
Texas County	16,352	18,200	21,200	23,100	25,000	27,100
Guymon	7,674	9,200	10,800	11,400	11,900	12,200
Tillman County	12,901	12,100	11,700	11,800	11,800	12,000
Frederick	6,132	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,100
Tulsa County	399,982	428,700	455,500	475,300	495,500	516,900
Broken Arrow	11,787	25,700	43,300	51,100	57,500	63,400
Sand Springs[b]	10,565	14,100	18,500	21,800	24,900	27,800
Tulsa[c]	330,350	356,000	379,000	388,200	398,600	409,500
Wagoner County	22,163	29,900	37,600	42,500	47,300	51,800
Wagoner	4,959	6,600	7,700	8,500	9,200	9,900
Washington County	42,302	42,700	43,400	43,900	44,400	45,900
Bartlesville	29,683	30,700	32,800	33,500	34,000	34,500
Washita County	12,141	13,200	14,400	15,100	16,000	16,700
New Cordell	3,261	3,300	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400
Woods County	11,920	10,200	9,500	9,300	9,300	9,200
Alva	7,440	7,000	6,900	6,900	6,800	6,800
Woodward County	15,537	18,000	20,700	22,100	23,100	23,700
Woodward	9,412	11,800	16,100	17,800	18,900	19,600

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Research and Planning Division, unpublished data. 1970 Population figures taken from *U.S. Census of Population: Oklahoma, 1970*.

[a] A portion of Oklahoma City is in Cleveland County. Figure represents total city population.

[b] A portion of Sand Springs is in Osage County. Figure represents total city population.

[c] A portion of Tulsa is in Osage County. Figure represents total city population.

TABLE 2.06
Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County
1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
Adair						
1970	10,917	7	4,150	67	33	15,141
1977	12,500	L	4,900	100	L	17,500
1985	13,500	L	5,600	100	L	19,200
Alfalfa						
1970	7,142	47	33	2	117	7,224
1977	7,700	100	L	L	100	7,800
1985	7,800	100	L	L	100	7,900
Atoka						
1970	9,719	655	582	16	624	10,972
1977	10,000	700	600	L	700	11,300
1985	10,700	700	600	L	700	12,000
Beaver						
1970	6,268	0	7	7	0	6,282
1977	6,400	L	L	L	L	6,400
1985	6,300	L	L	L	L	6,300
Beckham						
1970	15,251	301	137	65	22	15,754
1977	15,700	300	200	100	L	16,300
1985	15,900	300	200	100	L	16,500
Blaine						
1970	10,398	562	801	33	130	11,794
1977	11,300	700	900	L	200	12,900
1985	12,000	700	1,000	L	200	13,700
Bryan						
1970	23,933	545	1,030	44	39	25,552
1977	25,600	600	1,100	100	L	27,400
1985	27,400	600	1,200	100	L	29,300
Caddo						
1970	23,733	963	4,080	155	1,967	28,931
1977	26,000	1,100	4,500	200	2,400	31,800
1985	29,000	1,200	5,100	200	2,700	35,500
Canadian						
1970	30,008	999	1,168	70	216	32,245
1977	44,600	1,600	1,800	200	400	48,200
1985	59,300	2,000	2,600	200	500	64,100
Carter						
1970	32,799	3,403	1,070	77	1,421	37,349
1977	37,500	4,200	1,200	100	1,800	43,000
1985	42,200	4,600	1,300	100	2,000	48,200
Cherokee						
1970	18,184	529	4,418	43	363	23,174
1977	20,300	600	5,000	100	400	26,000
1985	22,200	700	5,700	100	500	28,700

Note: Components may not add up to totals because of rounding.
L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County 1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
Choctaw						
1970	11,686	2,511	908	36	0	15,141
1977	11,300	2,600	900	L	L	14,800
1985	11,600	2,800	900	L	L	15,300
Cimarron						
1970	4,093	0	12	40	206	4,145
1977	3,600	L	L	100	200	3,700
1985	3,700	L	L	100	200	3,800
Cleveland						
1970	79,335	524	1,524	456	583	81,839
1977	101,000	800	2,000	800	800	104,600
1985	127,800	1,200	2,700	1,100	1,000	133,800
Coal						
1970	4,984	75	437	29	0	5,525
1977	5,500	100	500	L	L	6,100
1985	6,100	100	600	L	L	6,800
Comanche						
1970	92,254	11,224	3,343	1,323	3,031	108,144
1977	99,800	13,000	3,700	1,200	3,100	117,700
1985	106,400	14,500	4,100	1,400	3,600	126,400
Cotton						
1970	6,290	180	337	25	243	6,832
1977	6,600	200	400	L	300	7,200
1985	6,400	200	400	L	300	7,000
Craig						
1970	13,196	614	891	21	0	14,722
1977	13,500	700	900	L	L	15,100
1985	13,200	700	900	L	L	14,800
Creek						
1970	41,151	2,412	1,913	56	908	45,532
1977	47,800	3,000	2,300	100	1,200	53,200
1985	52,400	3,400	2,700	100	1,400	58,600
Custer						
1970	20,900	855	800	110	111	22,665
1977	20,700	900	800	200	100	22,600
1985	20,400	900	800	200	100	22,300
Delaware						
1970	14,222	9	3,511	25	46	17,767
1977	17,100	L	4,300	L	100	21,400
1985	18,000	L	4,700	L	100	22,700
Dewey						
1970	5,397	0	253	6	67	5,656
1977	6,000	L	300	L	100	6,300
1985	5,900	L	300	L	100	6,200

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)
Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County 1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
Ellis						
1970	5,099	0	18	12	0	5,129
1977	5,000	L	L	L	L	5,000
1985	5,200	L	L	L	L	5,200
Garfield						
1970	53,674	2,050	436	183	262	56,343
1977	58,700	2,400	500	400	300	62,000
1985	62,000	2,600	600	400	300	65,600
Garvin						
1970	23,484	870	492	28	468	24,874
1977	25,200	1,000	[illegible]	L	600	26,700
1985	28,200	1,200	500	L	600	29,900
Grady						
1970	27,621	1,271	355	107	307	29,354
1977	33,300	1,700	400	200	400	35,600
1985	38,400	1,900	400	200	400	40,900
Grant						
1970	7,074	3	35	5	16	7,117
1977	7,500	L	100	L	L	7,600
1985	7,500	L	100	L	L	7,600
Greer						
1970	7,349	537	77	16	0	7,979
1977	7,500	600	100	L	L	8,200
1985	7,600	700	100	L	L	8,400
Harmon						
1970	4,712	365	22	37	278	5,136
1977	4,300	300	L	L	300	4,600
1985	4,300	300	L	L	300	4,600
Harper						
1970	5,119	1	27	4	0	5,151
1977	5,300	L	L	L	L	5,300
1985	5,200	L	L	L	L	5,200
Haskell						
1970	9,051	92	428	7	101	9,578
1977	9,800	100	500	L	100	10,400
1985	10,100	100	600	L	100	10,800
Hughes						
1970	11,203	468	1,520	37	0	13,228
1977	11,900	500	1,600	100	L	14,100
1985	13,100	500	1,700	100	L	15,400
Jackson						
1970	27,952	2,456	226	268	1,906	30,902
1977	30,900	2,900	300	300	2,100	34,400
1985	34,800	3,200	400	300	2,600	38,700

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County 1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
Jefferson						
1970	6,927	82	52	64	661	7,125
1977	8,200	100	100	100	900	8,500
1985	9,100	100	100	100	1,100	9,400
Johnston						
1970	6,956	281	615	18	21	7,870
1977	7,800	300	700	L	L	8,800
1985	8,500	300	800	L	L	9,600
Kay						
1970	46,046	752	1,865	128	858	48,791
1977	49,100	900	2,000	200	1,000	52,200
1985	52,400	1,100	2,200	200	1,100	55,900
Kingfisher						
1970	12,078	514	257	8	55	12,857
1977	13,300	600	300	L	100	14,200
1985	14,500	700	300	L	100	15,500
Kiowa						
1970	11,326	647	490	69	668	12,532
1977	10,800	600	500	100	700	12,000
1985	9,900	600	500	100	700	11,100
Latimer						
1970	7,751	119	714	17	0	8,601
1977	8,700	200	800	L	L	9,700
1985	9,500	300	900	L	L	10,700
LeFlore						
1970	29,646	1,017	1,406	68	1,319	32,137
1977	33,900	1,200	1,600	100	1,700	36,800
1985	37,900	1,400	1,800	100	1,800	41,200
Lincoln						
1970	18,293	869	292	28	129	19,482
1977	20,700	1,100	300	L	200	22,100
1985	22,800	1,200	300	L	200	24,300
Logan						
1970	15,420	4,080	116	29	283	19,645
1977	17,600	4,900	100	L	400	22,600
1985	20,900	5,900	100	L	500	26,900
Love						
1970	5,199	311	107	20	32	5,637
1977	6,400	400	100	L	L	6,900
1985	7,500	600	100	L	L	8,200
McClain						
1970	13,677	236	226	18	16	14,157
1977	19,200	400	300	L	L	19,900
1985	23,500	600	300	L	L	24,400

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County 1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
McCurtain						
1970	22.242	3.868	2.493	39	254	28.642
1977	25.700	4.700	2.900	L	300	33.300
1985	30.000	5.200	3.500	L	300	38.700
McIntosh						
1970	9.580	1.325	1.550	17	25	12.472
1977	10.700	1.600	1.800	L	L	14.100
1985	11.300	1.900	2.100	L	L	15.300
Major						
1970	7.480	7	27	15	22	7.529
1977	8.200	L	L	L	L	8.200
1985	9.100	L	L	L	L	9.100
Marshall						
1970	7.180	167	330	5	0	7.682
1977	8.500	200	400	L	L	9.100
1985	9.700	200	500	L	L	10.400
Mayes						
1970	20.668	108	2.496	30	25	23.302
1977	25.000	100	3.100	L	L	28.200
1985	30.600	100	4.000	L	L	34.700
Murray						
1970	9.992	189	470	18	21	10.669
1977	10.200	200	500	L	L	10.900
1985	10.300	200	500	L	L	11.000
Muskogee						
1970	46.531	9.896	3.022	93	572	59.542
1977	50.700	11.300	3.100	100	700	65.200
1985	55.300	12.300	3.300	100	800	71.000
Noble						
1970	9.257	269	474	43	20	10.043
1977	10.300	300	500	100	L	11.200
1985	10.900	300	500	100	L	11.800
Nowata						
1970	8.770	559	423	21	0	9.773
1977	9.500	600	500	L	L	10.600
1985	10.200	600	600	L	L	11.400
Okfuskee						
1970	7.525	1.866	1.278	14	0	10.683
1977	8.200	2.200	1.400	L	L	11.800
1985	8.500	2.500	1.500	L	L	12.500
Oklahoma						
1970	462.798	52.744	10.341	1.834	15.486	527.717
1977	473.400	58.000	10.800	1.900	16.500	544.100
1985	500.900	64.900	12.100	2.100	18.400	580.000

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County 1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
Okmulgee						
1970	27.735	5,383	2.147	93	171	35.358
1977	29,000	6,000	2.300	100	200	37.400
1985	30,000	6,700	2.600	100	200	39.400
Osage						
1970	26.268	872	2.565	45	926	29.750
1977	29.700	1.100	2.900	100	1.200	33.800
1985	31.200	1.200	3.100	100	1.300	35.600
Ottawa						
1970	27.658	44	2.055	43	120	29.800
1977	29.800	100	2.200	100	100	32.200
1985	31.100	200	2.300	100	100	33.700
Pawnee						
1970	10.353	193	783	9	70	11.338
1977	12.500	200	1.000	L	100	13.700
1985	14.800	200	1.200	L	100	16.200
Payne						
1970	48.320	1,255	626	453	666	50.654
1977	54.400	1.500	700	600	800	57.200
1985	62.400	1.800	800	600	1.000	65.600
Pittsburg						
1970	33.564	2.297	1.541	119	74	37.521
1977	33.400	2.400	1.600	100	100	37.500
1985	33.900	2,500	1.600	100	100	38.100
Pontotoc						
1970	25.747	765	1.313	42	140	27.867
1977	29.100	900	1.500	100	200	31.600
1985	33.200	1.000	1.700	100	200	36,000
Pottawatomie						
1970	39.815	1.159	2,018	142	357	43.134
1977	47.600	1.500	2.400	200	500	51.700
1985	59.400	2.000	3.100	200	600	64.700
Pushmataha						
1970	8.567	157	654	7	19	9385
1977	9.800	200	800	L	L	10.800
1985	10.700	200	900	L	L	11.800
Roger Mills						
1970	4.155	0	294	3	1.257	4.452
1977	4.100	L	300	L	1.400	4.400
1985	3.800	L	300	L	1.400	4.100
Rogers						
1970	26.389	319	1.672	45	54	28.425
1977	33.300	400	2.100	100	100	35.900
1985	40.500	500	2.600	100	100	43.700

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)
Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County
1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
Seminole						
1970	20,093	2,339	2,643	69	168	25,144
1977	22,500	2,800	3,000	100	200	28,400
1985	25,400	3,000	3,500	100	200	32,000
Sequoyah						
1970	20,465	855	2,037	13	245	23,370
1977	24,200	1,100	2,500	L	300	27,800
1985	28,300	1,400	3,200	L	300	32,900
Stephens						
1970	34,593	792	476	41	180	35,902
1977	38,300	900	500	100	200	39,800
1985	40,600	1,000	500	100	200	42,200
Texas						
1970	16,222	23	50	57	651	16,352
1977	18,000	L	100	100	800	18,200
1985	21,000	L	100	100	1,000	21,200
Tillman						
1970	10,969	1,674	233	25	1,165	12,901
1977	10,200	1,700	200	L	1,200	12,100
1985	9,800	1,700	200	L	1,200	11,700
Tulsa						
1970	351,947	36,044	11,041	950	8,984	399,982
1977	374,800	41,000	11,900	1,000	9,700	428,700
1985	397,100	44,200	13,100	1,100	10,700	455,500
Wagoner						
1970	19,409	1,955	799	45	965	22,163
1977	25,900	2,800	1,100	100	1,400	29,900
1985	32,400	3,700	1,400	100	1,800	37,600
Washington						
1970	39,830	1,054	1,241	177	623	42,302
1977	40,100	1,100	1,300	200	700	42,700
1985	40,700	1,100	1,400	200	700	43,400
Washita						
1970	11,847	160	103	31	181	12,141
1977	12,900	200	100	L	200	13,200
1985	14,100	200	100	L	200	14,400
Woods						
1970	11,756	71	31	62	228	11,920
1977	10,000	100	L	100	200	10,200
1985	9,300	100	L	100	200	9,500
Woodward						
1970	15,399	47	61	30	124	15,537
1977	17,800	100	100	L	200	18,000
1985	20,500	100	100	L	200	20,700

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Population with Projections by Race and County
1970-1985

Area	White	Black	American Indian	Other	Spanish[a] Origin	Total
LAWTON SMSA						
1970	92,254	11,224	3,343	1,323	3,031	108,144
1977	99,800	13,000	3,700	1,200	3,100	117,700
1985	106,400	14,500	4,100	1,400	3,600	126,400
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA						
1970	625,633	55,662	15,277	2,520	16,658	699,092
1977	685,500	62,300	17,300	3,400	18,200	768,500
1985	771,900	70,700	20,800	3,600	20,500	867,000
TULSA SMSA						
1970	486,761	41,710	19,464	1,219	11,862	549,154
1977	536,500	48,400	23,400	1,400	13,600	609,700
1985	584,300	53,100	26,900	1,500	15,300	665,800
STATE						
1970	2,280,596	171,892	98,468	8,507	51,284	2,559,463
1977	2,493,000	197,000	111,000	10,000	58,000	2,811,000
1985	2,728,000	219,000	126,000	11,000	65,000	3,084,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, unpublished data.

[a] Includes persons of Mexican, Central or South American, Cuban or Puerto Rican origin or descent. May also be part of White, Black, American Indian or other racial distribution.

TABLE 2.07

Estimated Population of Oklahoma
and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
April 1, 1970-July 1, 1978

Area	July 1, 1978	July 1, 1977	April 1, 1970
OKLAHOMA	2,880,000	2,817,000	2,559,463
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA	789,400	772,500	699,092
Canadian County	51,000	47,500	32,245
Cleveland County	110,900	106,900	81,839
McClain County	20,600	19,600	14,157
Oklahoma County	554,400	546,700	527,717
Pottawatomie County	52,600	51,900	43,134
TULSA SMSA	628,500	612,600	549,154
Creek County	55,200	52,900	45,532
Mayes County	29,500	28,800	23,302
Osage County	35,000	33,500	29,750
Rogers County	37,700	36,500	28,425
Tulsa County	440,500	431,000	399,982
Wagoner County	30,700	30,000	22,163
LAWTON SMSA	119,900	117,300	108,144
Comanche County	119,900	117,300	108,144

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, Table II.
Note: Components may not add up to totals because of rounding.

SECTION 3
AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

Table — Page

TABLE 3.01
Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County — 34

TABLE 3.02
Number of Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S. — 36

TABLE 3.03
Number of Farms in Oklahoma and the U.S., Land in Farms, and Average Size of Farm in Oklahoma — 36

TABLE 3.04
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity — 37

TABLE 3.05
Value of Crop Production — 37

TABLE 3.06
Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma — 38

TABLE 3.07
Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County — 39

TABLE 3.08
Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County — 41

TABLE 3.09
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County — 43

TABLE 3.10
Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma — 46

TABLE 3.01

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1969 and 1974

County	Number of Farms		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1969	1974	1969	1974
Adair	829	812	167,448	180,140
Alfalfa	1,188	974	549,943	489,395
Atoka	1,003	914	387,018	384,993
Beaver	1,193	959	1,169,822	1,096,044
Beckham	1,243	938	568,167	498,778
Blaine	1,246	1,053	557,617	532,613
Bryan	1,534	1,332	468,694	424,831
Caddo	2,103	1,828	804,485	760,179
Canadian	1,393	1,122	551,801	515,781
Carter	1,092	847	366,143	300,674
Cherokee	1,059	871	269,366	236,286
Choctaw	960	841	313,290	280,621
Cimarron	600	475	1,086,377	1,034,710
Cleveland	885	718	188,355	153,105
Coal	542	507	280,985	265,911
Comanche	1,084	929	465,759	399,659
Cotton	816	668	381,383	365,037
Craig	1,255	1,049	426,828	396,341
Creek	1,118	906	379,197	322,261
Custer	1,294	1,028	631,889	613,274
Delaware	1,165	1,011	260,305	236,688
Dewey	950	811	618,571	574,076
Ellis	799	702	764,537	705,121
Garfield	1,860	1,434	739,546	656,728
Garvin	1,449	1,234	428,548	412,383
Grady	1,846	1,584	614,313	595,376
Grant	1,393	1,092	659,622	596,740
Greer	736	607	391,224	364,710
Harmon	589	458	316,863	292,979
Harper	639	545	636,687	634,475
Haskell	836	756	311,729	247,872
Hughes	1,057	874	437,514	337,273
Jackson	1,030	809	494,713	517,211
Jefferson	707	575	456,624	420,814
Johnston	602	571	317,764	293,654
Kay	1,529	1,125	579,042	485,686
Kingfisher	1,374	1,149	604,832	578,381
Kiowa	1,225	1,010	665,296	635,696
Latimer	513	478	241,235	235,290
LeFlore	1,423	1,264	417,215	367,381
Lincoln	1,698	1,499	472,025	418,810
Logan	1,179	966	419,825	354,060
Love	588	513	238,192	230,709
McClain	1,032	890	312,602	309,993
McCurtain	1,142	1,054	320,054	265,358

TABLE 3.01 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1969 and 1974

	Number of Farms		Land in Farms in Acres	
County	1969	1974	1969	1974
McIntosh	899	781	261,828	233,084
Major	1,229	1,004	572,624	549,784
Marshall	424	362	201,592	177,505
Mayes	1,247	1,103	281,308	243,632
Murray	494	413	233,448	197,592
Muskogee	1,448	1,233	384,953	357,366
Noble	1,002	866	447,755	406,735
Nowata	711	642	286,012	270,937
Okfuskee	861	714	300,902	278,586
Oklahoma	1,162	874	265,053	208,104
Okmulgee	1,104	920	331,244	278,917
Osage	1,184	996	1,225,380	1,204,354
Ottawa	1,041	835	230,338	212,284
Pawnee	785	622	332,072	296,002
Payne	1,270	1,029	346,394	309,136
Pittsburg	1,307	1,190	549,463	545,236
Pontotoc	1,056	943	354,986	347,153
Pottawatomie	1,329	1,151	375,532	293,643
Pushmataha	723	684	360,362	331,660
Roger Mills	945	819	740,344	686,026
Rogers	1,203	1,000	320,294	284,894
Seminole	944	856	278,115	242,632
Sequoyah	907	837	222,198	225,398
Stephens	1,364	1,064	531,631	432,740
Texas	1,126	951	1,257,957	1,168,836
Tillman	1,047	878	584,208	525,189
Tulsa	1,010	801	185,004	159,638
Wagoner	880	739	261,119	219,219
Washington	699	536	249,656	223,746
Washita	1,740	1,431	653,548	623,462
Woods	1,135	861	820,806	770,907
Woodward	963	802	818,149	760,374

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture, 1974 – Oklahoma State and County Data,* Volume 1, Part 36, Section II, Table 1. For an explanation of methods used, see Appendix A, Section 9, p. A 12.

TABLE 3.02

Number of Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S. 1974-1978

State	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Arkansas	69,000	69,000	69,000	68,000	68,000
Kansas	83,000	82,000	79,000	77,000	76,000
Louisiana	48,000	48,000	47,000	44,000	43,000
Missouri	85,000	85,000	83,000	79,000	78,000
New Mexico	11,800	11,800	11,700	12,800	12,800
Oklahoma	87,000	86,000	86,000	86,000	85,000
Texas	209,000	209,000	205,000	199,000	197,000
U.S.	2,830,490	2,818,580	2,778,380	2,706,450	2,680,150

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1975, p. 418; 1977, p. 423; 1978, p. 418.

TABLE 3.03

Number of Farms in Oklahoma and the U.S., Land in Farms, and Average Size of Farm in Oklahoma Selected Years

			Oklahoma	
	Number of Farms		Land in Farms	Average Size
Year	U.S.	Oklahoma	Thousands of Acres	Acres
1950	5,388,437	142,000	36,000	253
1954	4,782,416	119,000	35,600	300
1959	3,710,503	95,000	35,800	378
1964	3,157,857	89,000	36,100	407
1969	3,000,180	90,000	37,200	413
1974	2,795,460	87,000	36,900	424
1975	2,766,750	87,000	36,800	423
1976	2,737,850	86,000	36,800	428
1977	2,706,450	86,000	36,800	428
1978	2,680,150	85,000	36,700	432

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture 1974 Volume 1 Part 36 – Oklahoma State and County Data*, Section 1, Table 1; U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1970, p. 426; 1972, p. 504; 1978, p. 417f; Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1976, p. 3; 1978, p. 1.

TABLE 3.04

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity
1970-1978
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products	Total
1970	$323,620	$ 781,884	$1,105,504
1971	262,253	824,740	1,086,993
1972	315,959	1,078,994	1,394,953
1973	749,714	1,447,513	2,197,227
1974	779,902	1,116,512	1,896,414
1975	793,634	1,076,269	1,869,903
1976	639,360	1,238,173	1,877,533
1977	766,100	1,159,715	1,925,815
1978	778,600	1,634,200	2,412,800

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agriculture*, 1975, p. 67; *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1976, p. 91; 1977, p. 82; 1978, p. 98.

TABLE 3.05

Value of Crop Production
1970, 1975-1979
(thousands of dollars)

Crop	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Winter Wheat	$134,862	$551,544	$420,336	$407,160	$441,774	$844,740
Oats	6,443	5,362	7,891	8,073	5,096	8,208
Barley	20,358	5,256	6,623	6,468	4,597	5,693
Rye	955	1,169	1,216	1,583	1,511	2,275
Corn for Grain	6,384	19,146	23,060	16,749	11,768	23,513
Sorgum for Grain	26,807	46,634	33,900	39,934	35,968	54,461
Cotton Lint	19,284	38,515	51,324	97,524	91,846	142,771
All Hay	76,093	148,967	159,138	195,360	177,210	219,635
Peanuts for Nuts	23,422	44,602	51,414	57,266	43,884	54,000
Soybeans for Beans	8,891	23,150	35,475	41,837	34,004	43,643
Peaches	595	945	1,120	1,093	9,340	10,850
Pecans (all)	3,125	6,745	1,620	6,675	1,207	1,824

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Oklahoma Crop Values and Prices*, January 29, 1980, Vol. IV, No. 1 and *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1977 pp. 6-16.

Notes: The values shown are for the marketing season or crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. The 1979 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 3.06

Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma 1970, 1975-1978

(figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
HARVESTED ACRES						
Winter Wheat	Bu	3,900	6,700	6,300	6,500	5,400
Oats	Bu	225	95	105	130	95
Barley	Bu	600	80	73	120	80
Rye	Bu	52	30	32	34	30
Corn for Grain	Bu	62	91	106	95	73
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	555	520	565	565	485
Cotton Lint	Bale[a]	450	295	335	520	585
All Hay	Ton	1,655	1,610	1,610	1,775	1,740
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	595	375	350	400	510
All Other Hay	Ton	1,060	1,240	1,260	1,375	1,230
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	185	237	250	340	315
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	116	115	120	120	115
YIELD PER ACRE						
Winter Wheat	Bu	26.0	24.0	24.0	27.0	27.0
Oats	Bu	41.5	34.0	45.0	46.0	36.0
Barley	Bu	39.0	30.0	42.0	35.0	34.0
Rye	Bu	18.0	19.0	19.0	19.0	19.0
Corn for Grain	Bu	78.0	80.0	95.0	82.0	65.0
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	42.0	38.0	30.0	38.0	36.0
Cotton Lint	Bale[a]	206	277	251	402	292
All Hay	Ton	1.67	2.03	1.83	1.98	1.85
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	2.40	3.15	3.20	3.30	2.70
All Other Hay	Ton	1.26	1.70	1.45	1.60	1.50
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	18.0	22.0	22.0	23.0	17.0
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	1,655	2,020	2,050	2,230	1,800
CROP PRODUCTION						
Winter Wheat	Bu	101,400	160,800	151,200	175,500	145,800
Oats	Bu	9,338	3,230	4,725	5,980	3,420
Barley	Bu	23,400	2,400	3,066	4,200	2,720
Rye	Bu	936	570	608	646	570
Corn for Grain	Bu	4,836	7,280	10,070	7,790	4,745
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	23,310	19,760	16,950	21,470	17,460
Cotton Lint	Bale[a]	193	170	175	436	355
All Hay	Ton	2,767	3,274	2,947	3,520	3,222
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	1,428	1,166	1,120	1,320	1,377
All Other Hay	Ton	1,339	2,108	1,827	2,200	1,845
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	3,330	5,214	5,500	7,820	5,355
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	191,980	232,300	246,000	267,600	207,000
Peaches	Lb	8,500	6,800	8,000	9,500	8,500
Pecans (all)	Lb	8,500	20,000	2,300	13,500	10,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1978, pp. 12-22

[a] 500 lbs. prior to 1971, 480 lbs. after 1971

TABLE 3.07

Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1970	1975	1976	1977
WEST CENTRAL				
Beckham	919	922	1,170	1,490
Blaine	162	115	—	—
Custer	937	861	1,175	1,300
Washita	2,660	2,774	3,155	3,210
Total	4,678	4,672	5,500	6,000
SOUTHWEST				
Caddo	86,554	91,504	108,470	99,230
Comanche	926	2,881	3,510	3,560
Jackson	572	1,104	890	1,300
Other Counties	820	902	830	1,000
Total	88,872	96,391	113,700	105,090
CENTRAL				
Canadian	737	717	820	1,125
Creek	825	626	986	1,210
Grady	4,697	5,597	8,310	7,930
Lincoln	1,337	1,331	1,295	1,890
McClain	1,505	1,925	2,170	2,050
Okfuskee	3,383	4,129	4,560	5,700
Payne	281	504	365	620
Pottawatomie	4,981	6,825	7,650	8,135
Seminole	1,359	2,323	2,990	3,540
Other Counties	371	620	754	800
Total	19,476	24,597	29,900	33,000
SOUTH CENTRAL				
Atoka	5,575	6,925	5,630	7,400
Bryan	24,171	23,089	22,470	31,000
Carter	913	1,889	1,550	1,830
Coal	342	394	345	430
Garvin	2,517	2,700	3,160	2,980
Jefferson	174	582	445	460
Johnston	5,569	7,606	5,850	7,760
Love	5,712	10,457	9,260	10,230
Marshall	4,498	5,484	4,020	5,550
Murray	79	63	70	170
Pontotoc	1,457	2,098	2,350	2,240
Stephens	2,050	3,878	5,200	4,650
Total	53,051	65,255	60,350	74,700
NORTHEAST				
Total	8	—	60	100

TABLE 3.07 (continued)
Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1970	1975	1976	1977
EAST CENTRAL				
Haskell	28	107	200	280
Hughes	18,422	27,620	23,900	31,720
McIntosh	664	2,384	2,215	3,190
Muskogee	297	544	745	1,110
Okmulgee	1,936	3,868	3,720	4,100
Pittsburg	2,157	5,681	4,420	6,600
Total	23,504	40,204	35,200	47,000
SOUTHEAST				
Choctaw	1,192	590	570	1,045
Other Counties	1,190	591	720	665
Total	2,382	1,181	1,290	1,710
STATE TOTAL	192,013	232,300	246,000	267,600

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agriculture*, 1970-1971, p. s-42f.; *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1975, p. 37f.; 1976, p. 34f.; 1977, p. 34f.

TABLE 3.08
Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County
1969 and 1974
(thousands of dollars)

	Total		Crops[a]		Livestock[b]	
County	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974
Adair	$ 9,501	$16,565	$ 875	$ 858	$ 8,626	$15,707
Alfalfa	22,754	45,334	7,715	26,551	15,038	18,783
Atoka	6,697	7,094	982	1,591	5,715	5,503
Beaver	25,236	45,246	6,460	14,309	18,775	30,937
Beckham	13,582	17,865	4,613	9,869	8,968	7,996
Blaine	14,969	29,834	6,165	18,353	8,804	11,481
Bryan	10,566	11,850	3,167	5,125	7,399	6,725
Caddo	32,227	58,307	18,639	37,134	13,587	21,173
Canadian	28,182	45,199	6,886	17,812	21,296	27,387
Carter	6,368	6,990	569	1,106	5,798	5,884
Cherokee	7,279	16,204	2,216	7,823	5,063	8,381
Choctaw	5,251	7,139	440	810	4,811	6,329
Cimarron	20,502	50,938	7,462	15,039	13,040	35,899
Cleveland	5,165	7,055	1,000	1,941	4,165	5,114
Coal	4,395	5,698	299	717	4,096	4,981
Comanche	10,813	15,112	2,628	6,403	8,184	8,709
Cotton	8,179	18,651	3,630	12,134	4,549	6,517
Craig	15,740	22,203	1,951	3,163	13,689	19,040
Creek	4,998	4,885	419	744	4,579	4,141
Custer	20,128	37,306	6,560	22,358	13,568	14,948
Delaware	11,266	16,147	750	1,676	10,516	14,471
Dewey	10,136	20,682	3,151	9,978	6,985	10,704
Ellis	13,206	19,282	1,877	7,066	11,329	12,216
Garfield	21,657	44,978	11,324	30,676	10,331	14,302
Garvin	10,920	14,953	3,470	5,492	7,450	9,461
Grady	21,509	31,487	5,535	11,670	15,973	19,817
Grant	19,567	39,569	10,715	30,381	8,852	9,188
Greer	7,669	11,432	4,102	7,876	3,567	3,556
Harmon	9,477	11,680	3,354	6,725	6,123	4,955
Harper	16,166	37,860	2,717	10,084	13,448	27,776
Haskell	4,415	5,225	384	672	4,030	4,553
Hughes	8,156	10,250	2,775	5,045	5,381	5,205
Jackson	17,554	24,185	7,570	16,170	9,975	8,015
Jefferson	7,223	10,533	1,408	3,104	5,815	7,429
Johnston	5,442	7,387	1,082	1,569	4,360	5,818
Kay	19,115	37,835	8,951	26,127	10,163	11,708
Kingfisher	22,059	41,315	7,575	19,142	14,484	22,173
Kiowa	16,083	28,011	8,440	20,734	7,643	7,277
Latimer	1,977	3,244	69	274	1,907	2,970
LeFlore	11,846	14,349	1,651	3,939	10,195	10,410
Lincoln	10,648	11,950	1,414	2,222	9,234	9,728
Logan	9,838	14,684	3,946	8,360	5,891	6,324
Love	5,501	5,989	1,194	2,032	4,307	3,957
McClain	12,221	18,205	2,279	3,752	9,941	14,453
McCurtain	8,569	21,767	1,295	2,615	7,274	19,152
McIntosh	4,099	5,334	698	2,017	3,401	3,317

TABLE 3.08 (continued)

Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County 1969 and 1974 (thousands of dollars)

	Total		Crops[a]		Livestock[b]	
County	1969	1974	1969	1974	1969	1974
Major	12,111	24,182	4,594	14,158	7,517	10,024
Marshall	3,551	4,860	638	1,647	2,913	3,213
Mayes	8,876	10,365	798	1,811	8,077	8,554
Murray	7,523	7,548	379	789	7,143	6,759
Muskogee	10,593	16,725	4,625	9,308	5,968	7,417
Noble	10,490	19,909	4,884	13,021	5,606	6,888
Nowata	7,430	7,018	786	1,285	6,643	5,733
Okfuskee	4,963	5,978	897	1,694	4,066	4,284
Oklahoma	8,843	13,221	2,666	6,109	6,177	7,112
Okmulgee	5,499	7,448	930	1,700	4,568	5,748
Osage	21,061	23,515	1,720	3,898	19,341	19,617
Ottawa	6,869	13,314	2,224	6,114	4,646	7,200
Pawnee	8,158	11,820	1,017	3,312	7,142	8,508
Payne	10,347	13,552	1,509	3,568	8,838	9,984
Pittsburg	8,674	10,331	883	1,308	7,791	9,023
Pontotoc	8,503	9,138	457	1,053	8,046	8,085
Pottawatomie	9,333	12,127	2,269	3,576	7,064	8,551
Pushmataha	3,757	4,162	374	527	3,384	3,635
Roger Mills	11,709	18,538	1,942	6,090	9,767	12,448
Rogers	9,332	8,740	1,009	1,947	8,324	6,793
Seminole	5,442	6,418	553	1,304	4,889	5,114
Sequoyah	5,496	6,959	1,509	3,097	3,987	3,862
Stephens	9,450	12,398	1,898	4,589	7,552	7,809
Texas	93,175	178,557	15,977	42,541	77,198	136,016
Tillman	19,568	39,978	9,091	27,460	10,497	12,518
Tulsa	6,927	8,271	1,921	3,839	5,006	4,432
Wagoner	8,628	12,170	2,494	6,139	6,134	6,031
Washington	5,417	6,010	636	1,916	4,781	4,094
Washita	23,065	40,606	11,309	26,436	11,756	14,170
Woods	19,300	36,878	5,638	17,909	13,662	18,969
Woodward	16,316	26,367	2,601	9,646	13,715	16,721
STATE	969,271	1,594,913	268,649	671,034	700,622	923,879

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture 1974—Oklahoma State and County Data*, Volume 1, Part 36, Section II, Table 8; *Census of Agriculture 1974, Preliminary Reports—Oklahoma Counties*, Table 1.

[a] Includes nursery products, forest products and hay.

[b] Includes livestock, poultry and their products.

TABLE 3.09

Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
NORTHWEST					
Beaver	3,137	3,765	3,959	3,497	2,760
Cimarron	2,353	2,099	1,805	5,360	2,570
Ellis	1,163	1,669	2,648	1,410	850
Harper	1,379	2,990	2,500	1,963	2,290
Texas	4,578	7,021	4,438	8,680	5,530
Total	12,610	17,544	15,350	20,910	14,000
WEST CENTRAL					
Beckham	968	1,795	2,637	1,742	1,890
Blaine	2,624	5,539	4,803	5,600	4,590
Custer	2,967	7,378	6,600	5,918	6,270
Dewey	2,092	3,570	2,640	3,105	3,050
Roger Mills	609	1,632	1,920	1,186	920
Washita	3,560	4,892	5,630	6,419	6,380
Total	12,820	24,806	24,230	23,970	23,100
SOUTHWEST					
Caddo	2,462	6,216	5,210	6,752	5,120
Comanche	1,073	1,918	1,730	2,323	1,310
Cotton	2,208	3,270	4,445	5,712	2,990
Greer	1,199	2,214	2,125	1,910	1,610
Harmon	860	1,871	1,230	1,618	1,390
Jackson	2,753	4,841	4,500	5,019	4,270
Kiowa	4,370	6,895	6,060	4,996	5,040
Tillman	3,973	5,913	6,600	7,000	3,870
Total	18,898	33,138	31,900	35,330	25,600
NORTH CENTRAL					
Alfalfa	5,743	8,521	6,460	8,377	8,670
Garfield	7,050	10,648	9,420	11,004	12,555
Grant	7,047	10,804	9,525	13,971	12,690
Kay	6,546	9,235	8,320	10,584	8,520
Major	2,999	4,892	2,910	4,337	3,000
Noble	2,854	3,718	4,740	5,191	4,500
Woods	3,523	5,828	5,990	7,071	6,810
Woodward	1,344	3,295	2,135	2,665	1,790
Total	37,105	56,941	49,500	63,200	58,535
CENTRAL					
Canadian	3,445	7,029	5,540	6,039	6,000
Cleveland	202	355	305	134	115
Creek	17	60	74	68	50
Grady	1,410	2,476	1,825	2,538	1,880
Kingfisher	3,528	7,374	7,125	6,110	5,975
Lincoln	173	224	311	345	150
Logan	1,831	2,591	3,150	2,777	2,420
McClain	188	396	462	346	200
Okfuskee	25	98	102	37	30
Oklahoma	535	669	736	787	690

Note: Components may not add up to totals because of rounding

TABLE 3.09 (continued)

Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Payne	339	853	1.110	1.442	850
Pottawatomie	171	292	256	385	300
Seminole	21	47	96	72	40
Total	11.885	22.464	21.090	21.080	18.700
SOUTH CENTRAL					
Atoka	5	11	14	24	12
Bryan	32	51	259	121	75
Carter	13	45	104	124	70
Coal	11	1	14	14.4	11
Garvin	126	326	363	432	205
Jefferson	188	787	545	1.245	635
Johnston	10	13	30	44	18
Love	28	71	171	249	110
Marshall	10	11	150	60	38
Murray	25	42	39	108	36
Pontotoc	45	11	36	40	15
Stephens	383	866	764	1.884	1.205
Total	876	2.235	[illegible]	4.345	2.430
NORTHEAST					
Craig	379	222	421	601	185
Delaware	140	61	133	212	61
Mayes	155	91	211	277	75
Nowata	295	215	340	375	155
Osage	728	1.070	1.162	1.149	520
Ottawa	357	298	618	599	225
Pawnee	513	612	944	1.115	684
Rogers	262	88	254	128	145
Tulsa	233	72	653	272	80
Wagoner	282	393	694	753	405
Washington	165	59	334	329	195
Total	3.509	3.180	5.762	5.810	2.730
EAST CENTRAL					
Adair	8	9	13	20	11
Cherokee	3	2	10	17	10
Haskell	25	32	50	34	17
Hughes	15	19	55	83	160
McIntosh	18	45	61	47	27
Muskogee	146	136	155	198	130
Okmulgee	12	50	133	120	46
Pittsburg	12	28	66	92	66
Sequoyah	78	38	32	60	28
Total	317	360	572	670	495

TABLE 3.09 (continued)

Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
SOUTHEAST					
Choctaw	4	7	18	12	25
Latimer	—	10	50	22	16
LeFlore	75	54	135	85	79
McCurtain	2	55	102	54	80
Pushmataha	—	7	6	12	10
Total	81	132	311	185	210
STATE TOTAL	98,101	160,800	151,200	175,500	145,800

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agriculture*, 1970-71, pp. 5-26f; *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1975, p. 13f; 1976, p. 21f; 1977, p. 22f; 1978, p. 22f.

SECTION 4
GEOGRAPHY

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 4.01
Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division **48**

TABLE 4.02
Monthly Tornado Occurences in Oklahoma **48**

TABLE 4.03
Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **49**

TABLE 4.04
Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division **49**

TABLE 4.05
Selected Statistics on Most Destructive Tornadoes in Oklahoma **50**

TABLE 4.06
Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma **51**

TABLE 4.07
Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division **52**

TABLE 4.08
Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division **53**

TABLE 4.09
General Monthly Climate Characteristics Oklahoma City and Tulsa **54**

TABLE 3.10

Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma January 1, 1960, 1970-1979

Year	All Cattle and Calves		All Hogs and Pigs		All Sheep and Lambs	
	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands Of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars
1960	3,378	$401,982	475	$ 6,508	274	$3,629
1970	4,985	772,675	442	9,945	138	3,173
1971	5,085	839,025	470	11,045	122	2,562
1972	5,441	1,033,790	352	12,496	123	2,706
1973	5,660	1,301,800	315	16,853	120	3,060
1974	6,020	1,595,300	310	12,865	104	2,964
1975	6,500	845,000	300	21,450	89	2,359
1976	6,400	1,024,000	330	13,860	79	2,568
1977	5,650	960,500	330	18,480	72	2,520
1978	5,900	1,180,000	315	22,050	81	3,524
1979	5,300	1,881,500	—	—	89	4,984

Source: Oklahoma State Board of Agriculture and the Oklahoma Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Oklahoma Agriculture*, 1964, p. 157 and Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1978, pp. 52-53.

TABLE 4.01

Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1970,1975-1978

Division	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Panhandle	56.9	56.4	56.7	58.3	56.0
North Central	59.6	58.3	59.2	60.4	57.8
Northeast	59.0	58.8	58.1	60.3	58.2
West Central	60.2	58.8	59.5	61.2	58.8
Central	60.5	60.0	60.0	62.2	59.7
East Central	60.5	60.4	59.6	62.0	60.1
Southwest	62.2	60.6	60.8	63.3	60.9
South Central	62.3	61.9	61.4	63.8	61.6
Southeast	61.8	61.3	60.2	62.6	60.8

Source U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data. Annual Summary – Oklahoma* 1970, 1975-1978, Table 1

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit

TABLE 4.02

Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma 1950-1977

Month	1950-54	1955-59	1960-64	1965-69	1970-74	1975-77
January	0	5	1	4	1	1
Febuary	7	7	7	1	3	10
March	15	17	18	3	11	18
April	45	82	54	67	39	12
May	55	121	169	78	50	45
June	34	45	37	66	79	15
July	16	24	20	6	7	5
August	7	14	10	6	6	2
September	6	11	5	10	12	0
October	3	4	2	1	15	0
November	5	14	6	0	10	4
December	2	0	0	3	6	4

Source Oklahoma State University, "Tornadoes in Oklahoma" (*OSU Extension Facts*, No. 9413)

TABLE 4.03
Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1970

State	Total Area	Rank by Total Area	Land	Water
Arkansas	53,104	27	51,945	1,159
Kansas	82,264	14	81,787	477
Louisiana	48,523	31	44,930	3,593
Missouri	69,686	19	68,995	691
New Mexico	121,666	5	121,412	254
Oklahoma	69,919	18	68,782	1,137
Texas	267,338	2	262,134	5,204
U.S.	3,615,122	NA	3,536,855	78,267

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, p. 206.

Note: Areas recorded in square miles.

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 4.04
Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division
1960, 1970, 1975-1978

Division	1960	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Panhandle	22.08	12.57	16.65	15.61	22.06	18.68
North Central	33.91	20.49	28.14	21.16	31.22	24.73
Northeast	37.66	35.87	42.14	31.14	41.36	33.98
West Central	32.52	17.41	32.08	19.69	28.70	23.79
Central	36.78	33.12	38.12	23.70	29.07	28.85
East Central	43.55	45.00	47.68	36.59	37.22	33.96
Southwest	31.28	17.81	35.33	25.21	27.97	25.02
South Central	37.71	34.87	39.62	29.78	31.88	30.01
Southeast	53.16	46.31	44.56	40.21	41.43	37.82
State[a]	36.52	29.27	36.04	27.01	32.32	28.54

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1960, 1970, 1975-1978.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

[a] Average of nine divisions.

TABLE 4.05

Selected Statistics on Most Destructive Tornadoes in Oklahoma 1893 to 1979

Location	Date	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Cleveland	4/25/93	31	15
Chandler	3/3/97	14	40
Snyder	5/10/05	97	58
Mountain View	11/4/05	8	20
Bigheart	4/12/11	5	50
Lugert, Hinton, Hobart and Calumet	4/27/12	15	39
Coalgate	6/1/17	11	75
Beggs	5/2/20	60	80
Creek County	11/4/22	6	14
Noble	3/28/24	8	60
Blair and Headrick	7/16/28	7	21
Bethany	11/19/30	23	77
Pryor	4/27/42	52	181
Southwest Oklahoma City	6/12/42	35	29
Muskogee	4/12/45	13	113
Oklahoma City	4/12/45	8	200
Antlers	4/12/45	69	353
Woods, Ellis and Woodward Counties	4/9/47	101	782
Leedey	5/31/47	6	15
Hughes County	3/20/48	13	44
Holdenville	4/28/50	5	32
Cotton and Tillman Counties	5/1/54	3	3
Blackwell	5/25/55	20	280
Drumright	4/2/56	5	28
Stonewall	5/9/59	7	12
Wilburton	5/9/60	13	100
Union City	5/25/73	2	4
Blanchard and Moore	11/19/73	5	46
Oak Grove, Skiatook and Drumright	6/8/74	14	150
Tulsa	6/8/74	2	100
Oklahoma City	6/8/74	0	14
Altus, Duncan and Lindsay	2/22/75	3	40
Tulsa	12/5/75	0	38
Talihina, Spiro	3/26/76	3	68
Tulsa, Wagoner and Creek Counties	5/30/76	2	6
Stephens and Carter Counties	3/2/77	0	6
Garvin and Muskogee	5/19/77	0	3
Comanche County	4/5/78	0	1
Ellis County	4/30/78	0	1
Lawton	4/10/79	3	100

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Weather Service Forecast Office, unpublished data.

TABLE 4.06

Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma 1970

County	Square Miles of Land	County	Square Miles of Land
Adair	570	LeFlore	1,560
Alfalfa	868	Lincoln	973
Atoka	991	Logan	751
Beaver	1,790	Love	513
Beckham	907	McClain	573
Blaine	917	McCurtain	1,800
Bryan	889	McIntosh	608
Caddo	1,272	Major	963
Canadian	897	Marshall	366
Carter	830	Mayes	648
Cherokee	756	Murray	423
Choctaw	778	Muskogee	818
Cimarron	1,843	Noble	743
Cleveland	527	Nowata	537
Coal	526	Okfuskee	637
Comanche	1,084	Oklahoma	700
Cotton	651	Okmulgee	700
Craig	764	Osage	2,272
Creek	936	Ottawa	464
Custer	980	Pawnee	561
Delaware	707	Payne	694
Dewey	1,018	Pittsburg	1,241
Ellis	1,242	Pontotoc	714
Garfield	1,054	Pottawatomie	794
Garvin	814	Pushmataha	1,420
Grady	1,096	Roger Mills	1,140
Grant	1,007	Rogers	685
Greer	633	Seminole	630
Harmon	545	Sequoyah	696
Harper	1,041	Stephens	891
Haskell	602	Texas	2,062
Hughes	807	Tillman	901
Jackson	810	Tulsa	573
Jefferson	780	Wagoner	563
Johnston	638	Washington	424
Kay	950	Washita	1,009
Kingfisher	904	Woods	1,298
Kiowa	1,027	Woodward	1,251
Latimer	737	STATE	68,782

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1970—Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma,* Table 9

SECTION 5
FINANCE

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 5.01
Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma 56

TABLE 5.02
Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 56

TABLE 5.03
Number of Insured Commercial Banks and Bank Offices in Oklahoma 57

TABLE 5.04
Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 57

TABLE 5.05
Deposits, by Type, in all Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 58

TABLE 5.06
Income and Expenses of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma 60

TABLE 5.07
Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 61

TABLE 5.08
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 62

TABLE 5.09
Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S. 66

TABLE 5.10
Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma 68

TABLE 5.11
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma 69

TABLE 5.12
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma 74

TABLE 5.13
Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 81

TABLE 5.14
Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 83

TABLE 5.01

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma
1975 to 1978
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1975	1976	1977	1978
Number of Active Credit Unions	198	193	185	186
Total Members	351,907	377,837	418,068	454,959
Savings Shares and Deposits	$439,407	$521,883	$653,162	$764,744
Loans Outstanding	329,646	413,404	494,621	669,047
Assets	479,103	586,073	717,816	837,908
First Mortgage Loans Outstanding	21,030[a]	35,223[a]	42,027	37,038

Source: Credit Union National Association, *CUNA Yearbook*, 1976, p. 22-23, 1977, p. 26-27, 1978, p. 34-35, 1979, p. 34-35

[a] Real Estate Loans Outstanding

TABLE 5.02

Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1974-1976
(thousands of dollars)

State	Farm	Non-Farm F.H.A.	Non-Farm V.A.	Non-Farm Conventional	Total
1974					
Arkansas	$ 262,000	$ 78,000	$ 36,500	$ 280,700	$ 657,200
Kansas	263,900	70,700	42,400	560,600	937,600
Louisiana	155,900	203,000	158,500	1,049,900	1,567,300
Missouri	190,000	190,200	106,500	1,452,600	1,939,300
New Mexico	74,800	55,200	30,400	244,800	405,200
Oklahoma	168,700	198,100	92,400	812,800	1,272,000
Texas	654,300	823,200	477,600	6,836,400	8,791,500
U.S.	6,297,400	8,544,100	4,177,600	64,660,000	83,679,100
1975					
Arkansas	269,200	71,400	33,300	288,300	662,200
Kansas	279,000	63,600	38,400	590,200	971,200
Louisiana	167,100	189,500	147,400	1,154,500	1,658,500
Missouri	197,400	173,800	96,700	1,501,400	1,969,300
New Mexico	70,500	50,700	27,900	239,200	388,300
Oklahoma	167,600	183,100	87,300	856,500	1,294,500
Texas	684,600	756,900	451,700	7,023,300	8,916,500
U.S.	6,726,000	7,920,300	3,903,400	67,831,100	86,380,800
1976					
Arkansas	284,900	64,000	31,600	310,000	690,500
Kansas	318,000	56,400	33,500	655,200	1,063,100
Louisiana	204,000	171,100	135,300	1,259,700	1,770,100
Missouri	224,600	158,500	86,400	1,543,900	2,013,400
New Mexico	77,300	46,300	25,500	267,200	416,300
Oklahoma	177,700	161,500	75,900	860,100	1,275,200
Texas	703,100	692,000	429,200	7,397,100	9,221,400
U.S.	7,400,200	7,254,400	3,603,200	70,307,900	88,565,700

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1976, p. 78, 1977, p. 82 and 1978, p. 83

TABLE 5.03

Number of Insured Commercial Banks and Bank Offices in Oklahoma 1970 to 1978

Year	Total	Members of Federal Reserve		Nonmembers of Federal Reserve	Number of Offices
		National	State		
1970	433	203	19	211	493
1971	435	197	16	222	506
1972	436	192	15	229	520
1973	447	194	15	238	538
1974	455	193	15	247	551
1975	462	194	14	254	561
1976	469	195	13	261	573
1977	476	193	15	268	651
1978	478	191	16	271	695

Source Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation *Annual Report*, 1970 1978 Table 103

TABLE 5.04

Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1977 (millions of dollars)

State	Number of Companies	1970	1975	1976	1977
Arkansas	25	$ 759	$ 1,337	$ 1,629	$ 1,903
Kansas	21	1,562	2,371	2,717	3,138
Louisiana	94	1,970	3,398	4,046	4,837
Missouri	41	2,635	4,067	4,620	5,165
New Mexico	7	601	919	1,038	1,290
Oklahoma	59	1,686	2,506	2,791	3,410
Texas	187	7,949	12,403	14,823	17,189
U.S.	1,762	122,820	188,003	213,784	242,842

Source American Council of Life Insurance *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1977 p 12 and 1978, p 12

Note Data are based on reports from individual state insurance departments These companies are considered legal reserve life insurance companies by their respective state insurance departments but may not meet the requirements for this classification as set by other states

TABLE 4.07

Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1978

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	0.21	0.54	0.90	0.46	1.17	1.49	0.52	1.30	2.57
February	1.29	2.14	2.60	1.76	3.02	3.11	2.20	2.94	3.02
March	0.37	1.03	3.46	0.62	1.56	4.19	0.85	2.86	4.24
April	0.58	1.59	3.76	1.54	1.53	3.05	1.50	2.55	3.34
May	5.86	6.70	6.68	8.78	8.55	6.76	8.26	7.08	4.74
June	3.56	3.81	5.67	1.74	3.94	5.50	3.74	3.59	1.91
July	1.43	1.62	1.00	0.66	1.63	1.05	0.85	1.13	1.78
August	1.89	1.82	2.31	2.03	1.08	0.89	2.17	1.36	1.35
September	2.10	2.44	0.88	3.59	1.27	1.18	2.18	1.57	2.47
October	0.11	0.37	0.60	0.21	1.00	0.58	0.15	0.78	0.57
November	1.00	2.32	5.17	2.07	3.62	4.95	2.33	4.18	8.32
December	0.28	0.35	0.95	0.33	0.48	1.21	0.27	0.67	3.51
Total	18.68	24.73	33.98	23.79	28.85	33.96	25.02	30.01	37.82

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1978, Table 2.
Note: Amounts measured in inches.

TABLE 4.08

Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division 1978

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	26.3	24.0	24.5	27.5	26.4	27.5	30.6	30.1	31.2
February	26.4	26.1	28.5	28.8	29.6	31.2	31.6	32.8	33.6
March	46.8	46.8	46.0	48.1	48.9	48.1	50.4	50.7	49.1
April	60	61.6	62.1	62.9	64.5	64.1	65.7	65.7	63.9
May	63.2	66.1	66.9	67.1	68.5	68.6	70.2	70.4	68.9
June	76.1	77.8	76.1	78.8	77.8	76.9	80.1	78.8	77.5
July	83.8	86.6	85.0	86.6	86.3	85.7	87.9	87.2	85.4
August	78.8	82.1	81.6	80.9	82.0	83.1	81.3	82.8	82.7
September	72.8	77.5	78.2	76.8	78.7	78.9	77.8	78.8	77.6
October	60.0	62.1	61.6	62.9	63.9	63.3	64.5	65.4	63.2
November	44.7	47.7	50.1	48.4	51.2	53.4	51.4	54.1	55.1
December	32.9	35.3	37.7	36.5	38.4	40.5	39.1	41.8	41.8
Annual Average	56.0	57.8	58.2	58.8	59.7	60.1	60.9	61.6	60.8

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma,* 1978, Table 1.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.09

General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1978

Category	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Average Temperature (°F)	26.3	29.4	49.1	64.5	68.1	77.3	87.0	82.6	79.7	64.7	50.4	36.9
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	34.8	36.5	61.9	76.4	77.7	86.7	99.9	94.7	90.7	78.8	60.7	49.2
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	17.8	22.3	36.2	52.5	58.4	67.8	74.1	70.5	68.7	50.6	40.1	24.5
Highest Temperature (°F)	66	67	85	86	89	97	106	103	102	95	81	75
Lowest Temperature (°F)	2	-1	13	37	44	56	68	61	54	38	26	10
Total Precipitation (inches)	1.3	3.2	1.3	1.7	10.1	4.0	3.8	0.3	1.0	1.0	2.9	0.7
Average Wind Speed (mph)	12.0	11.8	13.3	13.5	11.4	11.7	10.8	10.3	10.3	11.1	11.5	13.9
Average Relative Humidity (%)	67	78	60	60	72	70	53	57	63	50	79	61
Total Number of Days Clear and Partly Cloudy	13	9	20	20	16	23	29	24	20	27	14	20
Snowfall (inches)	8.4	12.0	T	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3
TULSA												
Average Temperature (°F)	24.9	29.4	47.5	63.5	68.3	77.6	87.8	84.3	80.6	63.5	51.6	38.0
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	32.9	36.7	59.7	75.1	78.0	87.2	100.2	97.0	92.3	79.0	61.5	49.0
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	16.8	22.0	35.3	51.9	58.6	68.0	75.3	71.6	68.8	48.0	41.6	26.9
Highest Temperature (°F)	55	68	84	86	91	96	106	107	105	96	85	74
Lowest Temperature (°F)	-1	3	9	37	44	56	67	59	50	38	28	11
Total Precipitation (inches)	0.8	2.8	3.0	7	9.3	6.1	0.4	1.4	0.1	1.0	5.5	0.8
Average Wind Speed (mph)	13.9	13.1	14.9	12.4	9.5	8.7	7.8	9.1	10.5	9.7	9.7	11.3
Average Relative Humidity (%)	74	77	66	63	74	73	57	58	60	53	74	62
Total Number of Days Clear and Partly Cloudy	13	9	17	17	15	20	30	24	20	28	13	19
Snowfall (inches)	5.4	6.3	T	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8

Source U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Local Climatological Data Annual Summary With Comparative Data – Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*, 1978 and *Local Climatological Data Annual Summary With Comparative Data – Tulsa, Oklahoma*, 1978.

T = Trace

TABLE 5.08
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1977 and 1978
(thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
December 1977					
Adair	2	$ 28,538	$ 15,421	$ 1,750	54.04
Alfalfa	6	38,875	27,343	2,211	70.34
Atoka	2	30,268	19,017	1,600	62.83
Beaver	3	39,039	23,071	2,000	59.10
Beckham	7	94,437	41,706	2,680	44.10
Blaine	6	68,846	41,368	3,926	60.09
Bryan	5	96,723	49,731	3,758	51.42
Caddo	11	102,086	53,659	5,545	52.56
Canadian	9	158,397	91,478	5,113	57.75
Carter	5	178,658	102,148	8,000	57.18
Cherokee	4	84,108	54,492	4,010	64.79
Choctaw	3	47,977	27,217	1,575	56.73
Cimarron	2	14,615	7,897	1,100	54.03
Cleveland	9	256,538	143,923	10,025	56.10
Coal	1	16,133	6,355	250	39.39
Comanche	11	240,620	122,670	11,905	50.98
Cotton	3	30,298	17,305	1,530	57.12
Craig	4	77,376	47,637	2,220	61.57
Creek	8	131,623	84,132	6,684	63.92
Custer	8	117,248	67,167	4,248	57.29
Delaware	3	37,893	24,222	2,050	63.92
Dewey	5	41,239	12,650	1,430	30.67
Ellis	3	24,061	13,346	975	55.47
Garfield	11	253,165	174,944	12,910	69.10
Garvin	9	97,294	44,580	2,965	45.82
Grady	8	145,016	85,742	6,900	59.13
Grant	6	40,196	20,485	2,632	50.96
Greer	4	31,811	13,266	1,100	41.70
Harmon	2	11,238	5,911	800	52.60
Harper	2	29,311	14,598	1,170	49.80
Haskell	1	23,477	13,365	760	56.93
Hughes	3	48,770	28,679	1,600	58.80
Jackson	6	85,061	51,156	2,750	60.14
Jefferson	6	35,237	18,995	1,390	53.91
Johnston	1	13,495	8,824	1,000	65.39
Kay	9	228,283	142,871	9,353	62.59
Kingfisher	5	87,800	61,160	3,435	69.66
Kiowa	6	57,294	23,305	2,250	40.68
Latimer	2	23,621	10,448	910	44.23
LeFlore	7	94,379	58,050	3,975	61.51
Lincoln	11	115,295	73,557	6,199	63.80
Logan	7	64,561	32,724	2,950	50.69
Love	1	15,067	5,722	800	37.98
McClain	4	67,132	42,881	2,499	63.88
McCurtain	6	97,665	67,867	6,297	69.49

TABLE 5.08 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1977 and 1978
(thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
McIntosh	3	34.578	18.080	900	52.29
Major	4	43.990	30.018	1.450	68.24
Marshall	3	54.734	34.645	3.200	63.30
Mayes	6	69.582	43.940	3.800	63.15
Murray	3	39.788	22.360	2.100	56.20
Muskogee	11	233.533	165.060	11.636	70.68
Noble	4	74.286	35.046	2.897	47.18
Nowata	2	35.992	23.146	650	64.31
Okfuskee	3	28.158	14.113	1.260	50.12
Oklahoma	47	3.607.446	2.045.291	176.142	56.70
Okmulgee	6	109.540	65.786	5.375	60.06
Osage	6	57.052	28.805	2.200	50.49
Ottawa	9	133.839	102.757	6.275	76.78
Pawnee	4	45.554	25.459	1.200	55.89
Payne	8	204.360	135.917	10.078	66.51
Pittsburg	6	167.557	101.714	6.632	60.70
Pontotoc	5	133.173	68.352	5.040	51.33
Pottawatomie	6	216.644	129.328	10.217	59.70
Pushmataha	3	22.461	[illegible].804	700	52.55
Roger Mills	2	25.638	[illegible]5.263	1.000	59.53
Rogers	7	91.272	[illegible]3.387	3.765	69.45
Seminole	6	67.904	37.191	3.725	54.77
Sequoyah	4	48.345	28.318	1.629	58.57
Stephens	7	214.071	132.724	7.218	62.00
Texas	5	87.494	40.320	2.980	46.08
Tillman	5	44.118	28.592	1.650	64.81
Tulsa	39	3.076.505	1.930.904	149.179	62.76
Wagoner	5	36.173	25.746	1.645	71.17
Washington	4	305.063	1.131.310	10.720	49.28
Washita	8	86.051	55.687	3.625	64.71
Woods	5	67.358	42.422	6.545	62.98
Woodward	3	72.744	40.597	3.700	55.81
Okla. City SMSA	75	4.306.157	2.452.901	203.996	56.96
Tulsa SMSA	71	3.462.207	2.176.914	167.273	62.88
STATE	476	13.155.767	7.786.207	608.363	59.18
December 1978					
Adair	2	30.389	14.896	1.750	49.02
Alfalfa	6	45.744	30.173	2.326	65.96
Atoka	2	34.340	22.301	1.519	64.94
Beaver	3	44.202	26.944	2.400	60.96
Beckham	7	109.840	54.173	4.160	49.32
Blaine	6	77.693	45.201	4.226	58.18
Bryan	5	107.801	55.695	4.758	51.66
Caddo	11	109.002	64.535	6.545	59.21

TABLE 5.08 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1977 and 1978
(thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
Canadian	9	177.902	114.663	6.687	64.45
Carter	7	203.940	124.085	10.300	60.84
Cherokee	4	90.592	61.549	4.260	67.94
Choctaw	3	54.184	32.427	1.875	59.85
Cimarron	2	15.285	8.930	1.100	58.42
Cleveland	9	299.184	182.126	11.470	60.87
Coal	1	18.131	7.666	325	42.28
Comanche	11	261.140	146.377	13.495	56.05
Cotton	3	33.648	20.364	1.620	60.52
Craig	4	81.575	53.389	2.570	65.45
Creek	8	140.948	98.922	6.824	70.18
Custer	8	128.452	80.962	4.770	63.03
Delaware	3	43.251	30.678	1.800	70.93
Dewey	5	47.651	14.468	1.455	30.36
Ellis	3	28.212	14.714	1.000	52.16
Garfield	11	300.046	205.379	14.000	68.45
Garvin	9	107.359	57.113	3.740	53.20
Grady	8	159.997	101.784	7.750	63.62
Grant	6	43.600	23.054	2.957	52.88
Greer	4	33.353	15.982	1.100	47.92
Harmon	2	14.738	8.855	800	60.08
Harper	2	33.541	16.123	1.250	48.07
Haskell	1	24.241	13.389	600	55.23
Hughes	3	54.730	35.610	1.650	65.06
Jackson	6	91.726	59.809	2.875	65.20
Jefferson	6	38.082	22.135	1.424	58.12
Johnston	1	14.946	9.273	1.000	62.04
Kay	9	244.251	164.027	10.533	67.16
Kingfisher	5	99.833	69.245	3.900	69.36
Kiowa	6	60.965	27.110	2.300	44.47
Latimer	2	27.090	13.494	910	49.81
LeFlore	7	108.245	70.470	4.230	65.10
Lincoln	11	129.781	87.809	6.689	67.66
Logan	7	71.563	42.875	3.575	59.91
Love	1	17.571	6.981	900	39.73
McClain	4	75.982	51.963	2.591	68.39
McCurtain	6	104.208	73.979	5.009	70.99
McIntosh	3	42.021	22.707	900	54.04
Major	4	50.889	36.264	2.200	71.26
Marshall	3	65.282	41.111	3.200	62.97
Mayes	6	77.675	50.591	3.850	65.13
Murray	3	44.789	28.600	2.100	63.85
Muskogee	11	264.199	187.397	14.961	70.93

TABLE 5.08 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1977 and 1978 (thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
Noble	4	79,051	39,625	4,118	50.13
Nowata	2	38,795	24,452	650	63.03
Okfuskee	3	31,931	15,617	1,320	48.91
Oklahoma	48	4,091,264	2,461,383	163,927	60.16
Okmulgee	6	117,289	78,620	5,525	67.03
Osage	6	61,353	33,635	2,250	54.82
Ottawa	9	154,769	114,179	6,335	73.77
Pawnee	4	47,715	29,700	1,700	62.24
Payne	8	239,038	170,110	10,382	71.16
Pittsburg	6	193,459	118,289	7,532	61.14
Pontotoc	5	140,185	77,530	5,935	55.31
Pottawatomie	6	237,401	154,796	8,350	65.20
Pushmataha	3	26,032	13,813	800	53.06
Roger Mills	2	32,438	18,005	1,300	55.51
Rogers	7	101,482	75,744	4,315	74.64
Seminole	6	73,454	47,210	3,725	64.27
Sequoyah	4	52,623	32,460	1,836	61.68
Stephens	7	240,045	149,104	8,468	62.12
Texas	5	92,936	47,490	3,420	51.10
Tillman	5	45,976	33,462	1,700	72.78
Tulsa	39	3,284,672	2,158,863	162,444	65.73
Wagoner	5	46,639	30,249	2,353	64.86
Washington	4	314,100	173,680	11,470	55.29
Washita	8	98,802	68,065	3,839	68.89
Woods	5	77,229	47,822	7,495	61.92
Woodward	3	83,278	47,229	3,750	56.71
Okla. City SMSA	76	4,881,733	2,964,931	193,025	60.74
Tulsa SMSA	71	3,712,769	2,448,004	182,036	65.93
STATE	479	14,585,765	9,109,499	639,168	62.45

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 5.05

Deposits, by Type, in all Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1978 (thousands of dollars)

Date and State	Total Deposits	Business and Personal Deposits	Government Deposits	Domestic Interbank Deposits	Foreign Government and Bank Deposits
December 31, 1970					
Arkansas	$ 3,104,277	$ 2,646,334	$ 301,882	$ 156,061	$ 0
Kansas	5,016,716	3,859,883	959,719	197,046	68
Louisiana	6,540,936	5,038,320	1,024,293	463,876	14,447
Missouri	11,456,251	9,388,816	1,100,779	958,463	8,193
New Mexico	1,529,416	1,182,084	309,289	38,043	0
Oklahoma	5,607,746	4,507,746	766,620	332,593	787
Texas	26,343,055	20,835,260	3,072,443	2,376,841	58,511
U.S. and Other Areas[a]	481,744,550	394,011,898	49,388,276	29,132,872	9,211,504
December 31, 1975					
Arkansas	6,018,265	5,105,021	667,158	246,005	81
Kansas	8,790,678	7,099,269	1,393,929	297,432	48
Louisiana	11,938,616	9,160,947	2,092,142	663,150	22,377
Missouri	17,259,643	14,515,249	1,614,065	1,114,426	15,903
New Mexico	2,986,616	2,276,604	632,420	77,592	0
Oklahoma	10,201,853	8,304,974	1,304,943	591,411	525
Texas	47,282,132	37,666,414	6,113,912	3,372,345	129,461
U.S. and Other Areas[a]	780,748,668	645,305,033	70,704,640	44,280,973	20,458,022
December 31, 1976					
Arkansas	6,612,326	5,717,024	626,313	268,940	49
Kansas	9,747,739	7,913,805	1,509,644	324,260	30
Louisiana	13,106,310	10,243,481	2,154,488	688,948	19,393
Missouri	19,012,207	16,071,301	1,746,896	1,176,258	17,752

TABLE 5.05 (continued)

Deposits, by Type, in all Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1978 (thousands of dollars)

Date and State	Total Deposits	Business and Personal Deposits	Government Deposits	Domestic Interbank Deposits	Foreign Government and Bank Deposits
New Mexico	3,319,732	2,497,288	742,967	79,477	0
Oklahoma	11,535,853	9,396,428	1,474,831	663,552	1,042
Texas	52,999,363	42,681,923	6,775,612	3,413,606	128,222
U.S. and Other Areas[a]	830,924,122	695,593,860	71,883,024	44,480,526	18,966,712
December 31, 1977					
Arkansas	7,446,615	6,447,826	746,680	252,025	84
Kansas	10,803,850	8,660,782	1,784,124	358,921	23
Louisiana	14,724,661	11,462,562	2,560,062	680,199	21,838
Missouri	21,286,448	17,837,581	2,100,326	1,335,380	13,161
New Mexico	3,831,070	2,908,520	854,262	68,288	0
Oklahoma	13,144,160	10,733,322	1,757,110	652,784	944
Texas	60,275,491	48,408,362	8,241,994	3,510,479	114,656
U.S. and Other Areas[a]	929,169,376	775,303,681	84,606,557	49,296,809	19,962,329
June 30, 1978					
Arkansas	7,710,941	6,679,902	807,816	223,152	71
Kansas	10,986,202	8,843,659	1,871,948	270,569	26
Louisiana	15,283,113	11,809,912	2,875,253	584,299	13,649
Missouri	21,032,053	18,044,439	1,976,926	996,465	14,223
New Mexico	4,024,844	3,071,258	905,003	48,583	0
Oklahoma	13,303,469	10,897,922	1,949,304	455,438	805
U.S. and Other Areas[a]	952,781,113	798,621,872	88,429,728	47,215,839	18,513,674

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Assets and Liabilities: Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks*, Tables 1 and 7, December 31, 1970, 1975-1977 and June 30, 1978

[a] Other areas include Puerto Rico, Guam and the Virgin Islands

TABLE 5.06

Income and Expenses of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma 1970, 1975 to 1978 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Operating Income					
Interest on U.S. Government Obligation	$ 71.265	$137.534	$148.125	$ 160.790	$ 88.180
Interest and Fees on Loans	226.719	502.604	561.353	670.339	401.623
Service Charge on Deposits	17.983	24.568	26.912	31.573	17.494
Other Income	52.675	141.464	149.458	161.665	88.231
Total Operating Income	368.642	806.170	885.848	1.024.367	595.528
Operating Expense					
Salaries and Employee Benefits	83.665	142.281	163.733	186.907	101.108
Interest on Deposits	106.059	333.500	364.227	417.373	106.059
Other Expenses	91.452	207.704	234.918	260.269	161.475
Total Operating Expenses	281.176	683.485	762.878	864.549	368.642
Income before Income Taxes and Securities Gains or Losses	87.466	122.685	122.970	159.818	107.187
Applicable Taxes	25.179	15.909	9.319	21.454	18.443
Net Securities Gains or Losses	530	1.363	5.540	3.266	694
Extraordinary Charges or Credits	234	339	841	660	640
Less Minority Interest in Consolidated Subsidiaries	7	2	0	0	0
Net Income	63.044	108.476	120.032	142.290	89.991

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Assets and Liabilities *Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks*, December 31, 1970, 1975-1977 and June 30, 1978, Table 11

TABLE 5.07
Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Annuity Payments	Disability Payments	Surrender Values	Policy Dividends	Total
1975							
Arkansas	60,400	4,700	13,100	2,700	18,000	26,600	125,500
Kansas	87,000	9,800	28,300	4,000	36,500	60,800	226,400
Louisiana	155,800	9,600	36,000	6,600	41,700	62,000	311,700
Missouri	218,000	21,600	70,100	8,600	77,800	115,800	511,900
New Mexico	35,600	3,100	11,800	1,500	13,900	20,500	86,400
Oklahoma	97,500	7,400	38,500	4,200	37,000	49,700	234,300
Texas	489,000	31,900	165,200	17,300	177,800	179,100	1,060,300
U.S.	9,192,100	946,300	3,176,800	426,000	3,763,200	5,031,800	22,536,200
1976							
Arkansas	60,300	5,600	16,900	3,300	22,500	33,700	142,300
Kansas	92,500	10,800	33,500	3,900	39,900	69,500	250,100
Louisiana	180,100	10,100	42,900	6,900	50,000	70,100	360,100
Missouri	214,800	21,700	82,500	9,000	80,900	125,800	534,700
New Mexico	34,200	3,400	14,800	1,500	14,100	19,600	87,600
Oklahoma	105,500	8,100	42,600	4,600	39,700	59,000	259,500
Texas	517,700	32,800	201,600	17,600	195,200	197,100	1,162,000
U.S.	9,593,300	976,200	3,879,900	458,000	4,147,600	5,556,200	24,611,200
1977							
Arkansas	66,500	4,800	21,500	3,900	22,400	34,500	153,600
Kansas	98,700	11,300	38,800	4,200	45,100	72,300	270,400
Louisiana	176,900	9,400	48,900	8,100	49,700	76,800	369,800
Missouri	230,900	20,000	101,900	11,000	86,500	131,000	581,300
New Mexico	39,500	3,000	17,600	1,800	16,500	22,200	100,600
Oklahoma	118,400	8,200	47,800	5,100	43,400	66,600	289,500
Texas	554,900	32,000	276,200	18,600	209,600	217,700	1,309,000
U.S.	10,195,700	931,700	4,617,500	495,000	4,308,900	5,913,200	26,462,000

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1976, p.50; 1977, p. 50 and 1978, p. 45

TABLE 5.09

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.

1976-1978

(millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
December 1976								
Number of Banks	257	615	254	706	82	469	1,357	14,397
Total Assets	$7,586	$11,127	$15,369	$23,132	$3,699	$13,290	$63,381	$1,004,020
Selected Assets								
Loans and Federal Funds Sold	4,342	6,343	8,498	12,607	2,155	7,187	34,487	560,070
Securities	2,073	3,237	4,301	6,611	951	3,802	16,482	248,980
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,023	1,447	2,479	3,153	663	2,078	12,338	177,142
Real Estate Loans	1,349	1,110	2,244	3,327	469	1,399	5,429	149,280
Selected Liabilities								
Equity Capital Accounts	557	896	1,122	1,713	250	967	4,497	72,070
Total Deposits	6,612	9,748	13,106	19,012	3,320	11,536	52,999	825,002
Demand Deposits	2,690	3,796	5,435	8,328	1,256	4,656	24,443	332,283
Time Deposits	3,922	5,952	7,671	10,684	2,064	6,879	28,557	492,719
December 1977								
Number of Banks	259	615	254	712	83	476	1,377	14,397
Total Assets	$8,552	$12,476	$17,214	$26,049	$4,303	$15,102	$71,760	$1,129,712
Selected Assets								
Loans and Federal Funds Sold	5,120	7,282	9,732	14,816	2,556	8,539	39,848	636,322
Securities	2,175	3,430	4,689	6,731	1,052	3,982	17,902	257,271
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,218	1,602	2,919	3,513	769	2,524	14,327	195,459
Real Estate Loans	1,720	1,361	2,789	4,082	604	1,792	7,197	176,911

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S. 1976-1978 (millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Selected Liabilities								
Equity Capital Accounts	628	987	1,246	1,857	280	1,090	5,036	79,084
Total Deposits	7,447	10,804	14,725	21,286	3,831	13,144	60,275	922,665
Demand Deposits	2,926	4,118	6,024	9,273	1,490	5,356	27,452	377,034
Time Deposits	4,521	6,686	8,701	12,013	2,341	7,788	32,824	545,631
December 1978								
Number of Banks	259	616	256	714	86	478	1,395	14,378
Total Assets	$9,266	$13,567	$19,105	$28,951	$4,905	$16,961	$82,477	$1,264,512
Selected Assets								
Loans and Federal Funds Sold	5,587	8,024	11,079	16,992	2,954	9,800	46,967	726,680
Securities	2,344	3,640	4,979	6,926	1,151	4,348	19,479	267,475
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,329	1,827	3,297	4,017	883	2,884	17,355	221,418
Real Estate Loans	1,997	1,690	3,469	5,024	749	2,251	9,315	212,115
Selected Liabilities								
Equity Capital	704	1,079	1,403	2,026	324	1,232	5,788	87,228
Total Deposits	8,022	11,705	16,241	23,084	4,295	14,533	67,940	1,009,273
Demand Deposits	3,047	4,272	6,410	9,669	1,654	5,734	29,530	398,368
Time Deposits	4,975	7,433	9,831	13,415	2,641	8,798	38,411	610,905

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1977, Table 846, 1978, Table 868 and 1979, Table 866.

TABLE 5.10
Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma
1970, 1975 to 1978
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Selected Assets					
Cash due from Banks	$1,119,346	$ 1,758,652	$ 1,842,708	$ 2,071,982	$ 1,775,269
U.S. Treasury Securities	881,134	1,235,719	1,558,292	1,548,347	1,593,639
Other Securities	1,019,577	2,212,479	2,244,162	2,433,777	2,538,395
Net Loans	2,879,625	5,540,399	6,341,416	7,623,091	8,228,900
Total Assets	6,513,316	11,801,124	13,290,285	15,101,554	15,275,771
Selected Liabilities					
Demand Deposits	3,104,621	4,420,856	4,656,419	5,355,700	5,063,866
Savings Deposits	NA	NA	2,025,771	2,252,883	2,297,708
Time Deposits	2,503,125	5,780,997	4,853,663	5,535,577	5,941,895
Miscellaneous Liabilities	321,664	591,617	705,609	775,042	713,337
Total Liabilities	5,929,410	10,793,470	12,241,462	13,919,202	14,016,806
Subordinated Notes and Debentures	48,843	75,322	82,229	92,785	92,136
Equity Capital	534,966	932,239	966,594	1,089,567	1,166,829
Total Liabilities and Equity Capital	6,513,316	11,801,124	13,290,285	15,101,554	15,275,771

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Assets and Liabilities, Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks*, December 31, 1970, 1975 1977 and June 30 1978, Table 7

Note: Prior to 1976 Savings Deposits not available as separate item

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 5.11
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1978
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans: Mortgage Loans	Loans: All Other Loans	Saving Accounts: Passbook Savings	Saving Accounts: Time Deposit Savings
Ada					
American Federal Savings and Loan Association	$15,111	$13,161	$ 179	$ 1,081	$11,484
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	21,766	18,702	0	5,875	13,720
Alva					
Alva Savings and Loan Association	15,471	13,704	261	2,020	12,102
Anadarko					
American Savings and Loan Association	44,825	38,487	288	11,426	29,275
Ardmore					
Peoples Federal Savings and Loan Association	46,524	42,586	0	11,232	27,593
Bartlesville					
Home Savings and Loan Association	98,475	76,397	531	14,723	62,251
Peoples Savings and Loan Association	49,397	43,883	1,343	7,677	34,549
Blackwell					
K-Grant Savings and Loan Association	4,414	3,969	26	534	3,426
Broken Arrow					
Broken Arrow Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,571	8,357	284	1,665	7,428
Cherokee					
Cherokee Federal Savings and Loan Association	8,191	6,211	69	1,737	5,903
Chickasha					
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	88,310	77,533	591	9,306	61,159

TABLE 5.11 (continued)
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1978
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans: Mortgage Loans	Loans: All Other Loans	Saving Accounts: Passbook Savings	Saving Accounts: Time Deposit Savings
Grady County Savings and Loan Association	$ 5.089	$ 3.761	$ 82	$ 1.139	$ 3.877
Southwestern Federal Savings and Loan Association	8.515	7.583	11	1.005	6.282
Claremore					
Claremore Federal Savings and Loan Association	49.289	44.600	916	10.048	31.372
First Savings and Loan Association	5.379	4.856	42	823	4.055
Clinton					
Clinton Savings and Loan Association	9.736	8.452	209	1.951	6.773
Duncan					
Duncan Savings and Loan Association	45.155	41.007	335	4.343	34.507
Durant					
Durant Savings and Loan Association	25.796	21.868	584	3.286	17.466
El Reno					
Investors Savings and Loan Association	5.008	4.181	60	1.856	2.729
Oklahoma Federal Savings and Loan Association	18.496	16.778	110	1.500	13.763
Elk City					
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	73.093	58.402	930	13.011	49.745
Enid					
Liberty Federal Savings and Loan Association	107.079	88.974	4.320	32.297	56.026
Fairview					
Fairview Savings and Loan Association	14.253	11.896	175	2.924	9.870

TABLE 5.11 (continued)
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1978
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans		Saving Accounts	
		Mortgage Loans	All Other Loans	Passbook Savings	Time Deposit Savings
Guthrie					
Guthrie Savings and Loan Association	$ 18,851	$ 15,165	$ 1,201	$ 3,777	$ 12,366
Hugo					
Kiamichi Savings and Loan Association	4,103	3,616	23	780	3,304
Kingfisher					
Kingfisher Federal Savings and Loan Association	57,076	49,510	1,282	10,945	36,743
Lawton					
Home Savings and Loan Association	72,675	62,177	62,718	15,760	49,636
Miami					
Miami Savings and Loan Association	34,728	31,087	631	8,326	20,970
Muskogee					
Phoenix Federal Savings and Loan Association	204,895	168,265	12,988	30,510	123,817
Victor Savings and Loan Association	119,235	86,540	16,175	22,250	62,334
Oklahoma City					
Capitol Federal Savings and Loan Association	33,784	29,584	348	5,123	23,539
Continental Federal Savings and Loan Association	518,754	385,851	31,054	67,891	313,232
First Western Savings and Loan Association	118,091	106,832	1,681	24,618	72,061
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association	16,974	14,901	294	2,782	12,392
Local Federal Savings and Loan Association	522,345	463,641	469,495	89,312	343,559
Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Association	172,352	146,363	3,049	34,428	113,664
Security Federal Savings and Loan Association	42,377	37,479	974	6,809	29,230

TABLE 5.11 (continued)
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1978
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans		Saving Accounts	
		Mortgage Loans	All Other Loans	Passbook Savings	Time Deposit Savings
Okmulgee Okmulgee Savings and Loan Association	$ 5,371	$ 4,808	$ 74	$ 2,218	$ 2,036
Pauls Valley Garvin County Sav[illegible] and Loan Association	5,672	4,737	0	1,069	4,274
Pawhuska Osage Federal Savings and Loan Association	7,780	5,422	1,214	1,919	4,882
Ponca City Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association	507,692	407,274	35,735	72,466	313,736
Sapulpa Sapulpa Federal Savings and Loan Association	26,836	22,430	470	5,842	17,999
Seminole First Federal Savings and Loan Association	23,453	20,463	659	6,088	15,221
Shawnee First Federal Savings and Loan Association	64,689	58,920	651	8,399	45,631

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1978
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans: Mortgage Loans	Loans: All Other Loans	Saving Accounts: Passbook Savings	Saving Accounts: Time Deposit Savings
Stillwater					
Stillwater Savings and Loan Association	$ 72,267	$ 64,316	$ 2,447	$ 10,151	$ 49,773
Tahlequah					
Tahlequah Savings and Loan Association	23,346	19,607	580	3,778	16,881
Tulsa					
Midamerica Federal Savings and Loan Association	246,014	206,582	9,926	55,546	125,739
Sooner Federal Savings and Loan Association	796,989	607,792	629,976	200,989	464,914
State Federal Savings and Loan Association	152,434	136,001	733	136,734	25,827
Watonga					
Watonga Savings and Loan Association	9,064	7,781	72	1,877	5,974
Weatherford					
Custer County Federal Savings and Loan Association	53,190	47,420	684	13,774	33,147
Wewoka					
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	20,975	17,121	822	3,811	12,657
Woodward					
Northwest Savings and Loan Association	12,767	11,252	345	2,057	9,580
Woodward Savings and Loan Association	62,282	53,410	960	12,011	45,098

Source: Oklahoma Savings League, *Mid-Year Operations Report*, June 30, 1979 and *Supplemental Mid-Year Operations Report*, June 30, 1979

TABLE 5.12
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	3,985,274	3,182,428	802,846	701,866
Acceleration Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma	L	2,469,910	1,714,102	755,808	3,503,465
Acceleration National Insurance Co.	FC	1,852,594	202,654	1,649,939	N
AERO Title Insurance Co.	T	231,374	8,032	223,342	10,218
AG Security Insurance Co.	FC	3,424,133	2,254,986	1,169,147	2,361,198
Ambassador Life Insurance Co.	L	1,520,817	446,470	1,074,347	N
American Deposit Insurance Co.	FC	5,528,210	3,395,327	2,132,882	5,348,681
American Fidelity Assurance Company	L	165,892,843	152,174,389	13,718,454	18,916,889
American Fidelity Insurance Co.	FC	16,060,154	10,057,085	6,003,068	2,735,667
American General Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma	L	84,675,323	77,272,121	7,403,202	8,763,879
American Hallmark Insurance Co.	FC	1,485,777	1,052,389	433,388	N
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.	L	472,324	369,592	102,732	850,066
American Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	8,377,642	6,862,584	1,515,058	985,015
American Trustee Life Corp.	L	2,722,798	346,923	2,375,875	458,962
American Western Home Insurance Co.	FC	642,179	23,700	618,479	N
Americana Excess & Reinsurance Corp.	FC	766,331	3,600	762,731	N
Associated Bankers Assurance Co.	L	2,298,454	1,575,416	723,038	2,040,633

Note: Codes for type of company: CMF = County Mutual Fire; FC = Fire and Casualty; FR = Fraternal; L = Life; MB = Mutual Benefit; N = Non-Profit
N = Newly licensed

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Associated Dealers Assurance Co.	L	835,652	342,918	492,733	499,245
ATL Insurance Co.	L	1,095,665	506,115	589,550	527,765
Atlas Life Insurance Co.	L	58,009,250	51,260,301	6,748,949	1,792,181
Banc Oklahoma Life Inc.	L	821,337	117,952	703,385	244,826
Bankers Assurance Corp.	L	933,414	419,887	513,527	500,956
Capitol Security Life Insurance Co.	L	848,132	430,606	417,526	60,397
Casualty Corporation of America	FC	2,243,929	774,701	1,469,228	1,072,804
Cattlemen's Life Insurance Company	L	6,788,232	5,263,160	1,525,072	964,324
Coast Southwestern Life Insurance Co.	L	453,189	57,300	395,889	NA
Colonial American Life Insurance Co.	L	1,324,188	409,650	914,538	83,533
Cordes Insurance Company, Lawton	FC	502,954	270,221	232,733	180,100
Cordes Life Insurance Company, Lawton	L	458,140	41,035	417,104	100,126
Credit Life Corporation of America	L	2,208,118	1,828,139	379,979	1,125,179
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	N	634,494	493,156	141,338	806,102
Edmond National Life Insurance Co.	L	388,304	11,336	376,968	18,518
Empire Indemnity Insurance Co.	FC	2,313,589	704,856	1,608,733	5,840,916
Employers Casualty Corp.	FC	603,528	25,736	577,792	5,381,791

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Employers National Insurance Corp.	FC	4,632,831	2,357,734	2,275,097	4,966,187
Equitable General Insurance Company of Oklahoma	FC	54,995,734	44,106,234	10,889,500	90,003
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Co.	L	4,488,258	3,647,732	840,526	1,858,452
Equity Fire & Casualty Co.	FC	2,048,643	1,492,366	556,277	2,492,742
Equity Life Association	L	499,234	4,823	494,411	107,619
Farmers & Merchants Insurance Co., Tulsa	FC	9,741,652	4,797,931	4,943,721	1,660,940
Farmers & Ranchers Life Insurance Co.	L	2,795,875	1,908,671	887,204	440,679
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Okarche	CMF	1,347,079	783,808	563,271	821,551
Farmers Union Insurance Company	FC	4,793,975	2,519,484	2,274,491	3,974,473
First Family Life Insurance Co.	L	763,012	362,053	400,959	336,176
First Fidelity Life Insurance Corp.	L	940,695	664,690	276,005	555,469
First Life Assurance Co.	L	26,680,477	22,901,194	3,779,283	8,874,112
First Southwest Life Insurance Co.	L	1,456,041	448,727	1,007,314	391,006
Gamut Indemnity Co., Tulsa	FC	5,394,716	1,600,925	3,793,791	481,551
Globe Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	148,241,118	109,207,260	39,033,857	6,546,783
Great Plains Casualty Co.	FC	358,373	148,366	210,007	130,941
Group Hospital Service, Tulsa	N	75,255,058	49,104,493	26,150,565	155,887,248
Home Aid Association	MB	228,663	2,125	226,538	39,371

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Home Security Life Insurance Co., Pauls Valley	L	8,246,968	7,566,627	680,341	884,787
Home State Life Insurance Co., Inc.	L	4,145,136	3,326,143	818,992	27,617
Hospital Casualty Company	FC	3,050,954	1,936,533	1,114,421	2,136,478
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Co.	FC	1,316,085	993,378	322,707	NA
Independence Fire & Casualty Co.	FC	1,254,892	735,484	519,408	1,368,850
Investors Security Insurance Co.	L	1,364,806	922,458	442,348	2,389,290
Landmark American Insurance Co.	FC	585,581	258,083	327,497	516,018
Liberty Investors Life Insurance Co.	L	9,718,695	9,040,869	677,826	1,089,117
Life Insurance Company of America, Inc.	L	3,604,278	3,128,354	475,924	1,075,731
Mark Twain Life Insurance Corp.	L	9,516,822	6,365,431	3,151,391	1,985,109
Member Service Life Insurance Co.	L	646,992	107,687	539,305	192,995
Mercury National Life Insurance Co.	L	3,137,912	2,274,427	863,485	1,283,155
Mid-Continent Casualty Co.	FC	45,901,189	33,868,996	12,032,193	36,618,148
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.	L	66,026,666	56,599,162	9,427,504	12,623,279
Mid-Western Life Insurance Co.	L	6,801,900	5,934,993	866,907	5,679,979
Midwest Bankers Life Insurance Co.	L	1,648,183	1,229,430	418,753	NA

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Midwestern Insurance Co., Tulsa	FC	5,071,874	3,180,659	1,891,215	1,027,992
Minnehoma Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	2,620,096	259,296	2,360,800	282,579
National Assurance Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	1,112,555	857,884	254,671	975,922
National Capital Life Insurance Co.	L	2,691,480	24,536	2,666,944	NA
National Foundation Life Insurance Co.	L	17,107,012	14,770,888	2,336,124	2,970,295
National Interstate Life Insurance Co.	L	2,556,161	1,611,241	944,920	2,611,194
National Pioneer Insurance Co.	FC	1,880,890	1,331,507	549,383	2,443,996
National Republic Life Insurance Co.	L	375,791	NA	375,791	NA
National Savings Insurance Co.	FC	1,222,432	1,001,481	220,951	637,240
Oklahoma Bankers Life Insurance Co.	L	871,039	360,095	510,944	656,764
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Co.	L	471,919	94,364	377,555	122,998
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Co.	FC	35,511,743	21,193,591	14,318,152	33,359,848
Oklahoma Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	L	379,611	12,817	366,794	41,399
Oklahoma National Life Insurance Co.	L	6,452,360	4,781,526	1,670,834	69,510
Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Co.	FC	534,503	123,984	410,519	NA

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Co.	MB	257,564	3,755	253,809	71,648
Oklahoma Surety Company, Tulsa	FC	5,115,161	3,241,957	1,873,204	5,077,825
Old Surety Life Insurance Co.	L	2,822,319	2,231,085	591,234	65,939
Pioneer Reserve Life Insurance Co.	L	548,316	384,369	163,947	426,494
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty Inc.	FC	225,000	N	225,000	N
Presidential Life Insurance Co. of America	L	980,046	266,341	713,705	145,462
Professional Investors Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	12,792,549	9,848,553	2,943,996	1,538,265
Progess Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	1,963,972	1,216,647	747,325	1,799,865
Quaker Life Insurance Co.	L	4,047,111	2,507,452	1,539,659	1,539,001
Republic Underwriters Insurance Co.	L	2,077,220	85,763	1,991,456	2,987,302
Reserve National Insurance Co.	L	10,484,955	8,160,253	2,324,702	3,941,375
Savings Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	L	428,881	36,947	391,934	72,537
Security General Life Insurance Co.	L	5,821,592	4,564,889	1,256,702	2,485,186
Sooner Life Insurance Co.	L	23,608,103	17,106,611	6,501,492	4,450,547
Southwest Capital Life Insurance Co., Ardmore	L	393,663	81,541	312,122	85,544
Southwestern Insurance Co.	FC	3,442,591	2,595,996	846,595	1,544,937
Southwestern National Insurance Co.	FC	3,799,296	2,248,256	1,551,040	5,481,513

N = Newly licensed

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma
1978

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Southwestern Security Life Insurance Co.	L	2,249,438	972,874	1,276,564	977,952
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	114,810,076	101,383,718	13,426,358	8,454
State Capitol Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	635,297	72,579	562,718	920
Thurston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.	FC	2,922,751	1,588,127	1,334,624	2,213,293
Town and Country Insurance Co.	FC	2,188,565	1,558,274	630,291	1,646,093
Tri-State Insurance Co., Tulsa	FC	38,000,120	27,089,044	10,911,076	8,570,328
Union Mutual Insurance Co.	FC	1,243,620	671,719	571,901	1,865,920
United Equity Life Insurance Co.	L	644,787	261,014	383,773	617,232
United Founders Life Insurance Co.	L	54,107,699	52,073,561	2,034,138	2,662,810
United Funeral System Inc., Elk City	FR	722,702	660,138	62,563	295,186
United Services General Life Co.	L	3,663,928	1,311,431	2,352,497	48,392
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Co., Duncan	L	11,596,524	9,509,691	2,086,833	1,143,638
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company	FC	2,165,553	139,447	2,026,106	2,551,529
Western Heritage Life Insurance Co., Madill	L	2,586,250	2,154,083	432,167	666,284
Wichita National Life Insurance Co., Lawton	L	4,141,848	2,834,087	1,307,761	1,726,609
Yukon Indemnity Company	FC	2,170,468	1,193,509	976,959	5,922

Source: State of Oklahoma, *State Insurance Commissioner, 72nd Annual Report and Directory*, 1979, p. 1-109.

SECTION 6
COMMUNICATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 6.01 Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City	86
TABLE 6.02 Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City	90
TABLE 6.03 Selected Data on Telephones in Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	93
TABLE 6.04 Telephone Companies in Oklahoma	94
TABLE 6.05 Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City	99
TABLE 6.06 Number of Commercial Broadcast Stations on the Air in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	102
TABLE 6.07 Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City	103

TABLE 6.01
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1978

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation
Ada	The Ada Evening News	Thursday	289
Afton	The Afton American	Thursday	865
Allen	The Allen Advocate	Thursday	1,275
Alva	Woods County News	Thursday	1,625
Antlers	Antlers American	Thursday	2,725
Apache	The Apache News	Thursday	1,000
Ardmore	Ardmore Democrat	Thursday	22
Arnett	Ellis County Capital	Wednesday	1,357
Atoka	Atoka County Times	Thursday	3,944
	Atoka Indian Citizen	Thursday	460
	Atoka Jeffersonian	Thursday	548
Barnsdall	Barnsdall Times	Thursday	1,120
Beaver	Beaver Herald Democrat	Thursday	2,175
Beggs	Beggs Outlook	Wednesday	690
Bethany	Tribune-Review	Thursday	5,250
Bixby	Bixby Bulletin	Thursday	2,250
Blackwell	Blackwell Times-Record	Friday	105
Blair	Blair Enterprise	Thursday	1,055
Blanchard	Blanchard News	Thursday	1,854
Boise City	Boise City News	Wednesday	1,782
Boswell	Boswell Times	Thursday	745
Braman	Braman Leader	Thursday	821
Bristow	The Bristow News	Thursday	3,538
	The Record-Citizen	Monday	2,475
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Ledger	Thursday, Monday	5,400
Broken Bow	Broken Bow News	Wednesday, Sunday	2,318
Buffalo	Harper County Journal	Thursday	2,043
Caddo	Bryan County Star	Thursday	1,011
Calvin	The Calvin Chronicle	Friday	700
Canton	Canton Times	Thursday	960
Carmen	Alfalfa County News	Thursday	943
Carnegie	Carnegie Herald	Wednesday	1,906
Catoosa	Port of Catoosa Times-Herald	Thursday	2,053
Chandler	Lincoln County News	Thursday	3,235
Checotah	McIntosh County Democrat	Thursday	2,400
Chelsea	Chelsea Reporter	Thursday	2,250
Cherokee	The Cherokee Messenger	Tuesday	2,353
	The Cherokee Republican	Thursday	2,313
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Star	Thursday	1,625
Chickasha	The Chickasha Star	Thursday	3,408
Choctaw	Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press	Thursday	1,554
Cleveland	Cleveland American	Thursday	2,283
Clinton	Custer County Chronicle	Thursday	345
Coalgate	The Coalgate Record-Register	Thursday	2,226
Collinsville	Collinsville News	Thursday	2,750
Comanche	Comanche News	Wednesday	1,225
Corn	Corn Enterprise	Wednesday	645
Covington	Covington Record	Thursday	540
Coweta	Coweta Times Star	Thursday	1,390
Crescent	The Logan County News	Thursday	1,350

TABLE 6.01 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1978

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation
Cyril	The Cyril Weekly News	Thursday	950
Davis	The Davis News	Thursday	1,688
Del City	Del City News	Thursday	2,427
Dewey	Dewey Herald Record	Wednesday	865
Drumright	Drumright Derrick	Saturday	1,881
	Drumright Journal	Thursday	1,905
Duke	Duke Times	Thursday	630
Duncan	Duncan Eagle	Thursday	176
Durant	The Durant Weekly News and Bryan County Democrat	Wednesday	54
El Reno	The El Reno American	Thursday	477
Eldorado	The Eldorado Courier	Thursday	680
Elk City	The Elk City Journal	Thursday	201
Erick	Beckham County Democrat	Thursday	965
Eufaula	Eufaula Indian Journal	Thursday	2,350
Fairfax	Fairfax Chief	Thursday	1,500
Fairview	Fairview Republican	Thursday	2,824
Fletcher	Fletcher Herald	Thursday	868
Fort Cobb	The Fort Cobb News	Thursday	786
Frederick	The Frederick Press	Thursday, Monday	3,096
Freedom	Freedom Call	Thursday	480
Gage	Gage Record	Wednesday	739
Garber	Garber Free Press	Thursday	669
Geary	Geary Star	Thursday	1,510
Gotebo	Gotebo Record Times	Thursday	387
Grandfield	The Big Pasture News	Thursday	562
Granite	Granite Enterprise	Thursday	960
Grove	The Grove Sun	Wednesday, Saturday	3,441
Guthrie	Guthrie Register News	Thursday	38
Guymon	Guymon Observer	Thursday	274
Harrah	Harrah News	Thursday	1,757
Hartshorne	Hartshorne Sun	Thursday	2,292
Haskell	The Haskell News	Thursday	1,176
Healdton	Healdton Herald	Thursday	1,889
Heavener	The Heavener ledger	Thursday	2,567
Hennessey	The Hennessey Clipper	Wednesday	1,741
Hinton	Hinton Record	Thursday	1,052
Hobart	Kiowa County Star Review	Wednesday	2 229
Hollis	The Hollis News	Thursday	2,112
Hominy	The Hominy News-Progress	Thursday	1,600
Hooker	Hooker Advance	Thursday	1,411
Hydro	The Hydro Review	Thursday	920
Jay	Delaware County Journal	Thursday	1,896
Jenks	Jenks Journal	Thursday	1,665
Jet	The Jet Visitor	Thursday	413
Jones	The Oklahoma County News	Thursday	2,218
Kingfisher	Kingfisher Free Press	Monday	3,812
	The Kingfisher Times	Thursday	3,824
Konawa	Konawa Leader	Thursday	1,425

TABLE 5.13

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1975-1977 (number in thousands and amount in millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1975								
Ordinary								
Number	801	1,830	1,750	3,425	514	1,527	7,203	133,894
Amount	$ 7,137	$14,296	$16,977	$24,228	$ 4,541	$12,915	$ 63,753	$1,083,421
Group								
Number	574	1,033	1,478	2,219	490	1,013	5,566	96,693
Amount	$ 5,097	$ 7,313	$12,598	$21,144	$ 3,958	$ 9,552	$ 46,913	$ 904,695
Industrial								
Number	528	375	4,049	1,399	118	452	3,395	69,715
Amount	$ 283	$ 198	$ 2,192	$ 787	$ 72	$ 265	$ 2,048	$ 39,423
Credit								
Number[a]	559	871	1,678	1,582	496	1,075	5,324	79,708
Amount	$ 1,107	$ 1,437	$ 2,263	$ 2,281	$ 682	$ 1,710	$ 7,304	$ 112,032
Total								
Number	2,462	4,109	8,955	8,625	1,618	4,067	21,488	380,010
Amount	$13,624	$23,244	$34,030	$48,440	$ 9,253	$24,442	$120,018	$2,139,571
1976								
Ordinary								
Number	878	1,859	1,842	3,484	553	1,598	7,488	136,726
Amount	$ 8,528	$15,494	$18,826	$26,282	$ 5,161	$14,165	$ 71,296	$1,177,672
Group								
Number	601	1,142	1,574	2,313	524	1,073	5,800	100,138
Amount	$ 5,668	$ 8,442	$14,569	$22,846	$ 4,470	$10,684	$ 53,558	$1,002,647
Industrial								
Number	533	361	3,853	1,347	91	441	3,239	67,337
Amount	$ 291	$ 193	$ 2,232	$ 771	$ 50	$ 258	$ 2,056	$ 39,175

Note: Ordinary and group includes credit life insurance on loans of more than ten years duration. Credit is limited to life insurance on loans of ten years or less duration.

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1975-1977
(number in thousands and amount in millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Credit								
Number[a]	505	917	1.716	1.529	539	1.070	5.159	78.230
Amount	$ 1.258	$ 1.649	$ 2.598	$ 2.457	$ 791	$ 1.919	$ 8.159	$ 123.569
Total								
Number	2.517	4.279	8.985	8.673	1.707	4.182	21.686	382.431
Amount	$15.745	$25.778	$38.225	$52.356	$10.472	$27.026	$135.069	$2.343.063
1977								
Ordinary								
Number	908	1.881	1.987	3.567	566	1.652	7.819	139.528
Amount	$ 9.181	$17.092	$21.549	$28.595	$ 5.790	$16.282	$ 79.871	$1.289.321
Group								
Number	623	1.049	1.682	2.288	665	1.097	6.392	105.649
Amount	$ 6.284	$ 9.118	$16.372	$24.133	$ 4.974	$11.715	$ 62.168	$1.115.047
Industrial								
Number	505	331	3.822	1.274	76	406	3.634	65.813
Amount	$ 283	$ 177	$ 2.279	$ 735	$ 43	$ 239	$ 2.301	$ 39.045
Credit								
Number[a]	639	792	1.824	1.502	516	1.104	5.290	79.259
Amount	$ 1.415	$ 1.605	$ 3.070	$ 2.822	$ 891	$ 2.139	$ 9.138	$ 139.402
Total								
Number	2.675	4.053	9.315	8.631	1.823	4.259	23.135	390.249
Amount	$17.163	$27.992	$43.270	$56.285	$11.698	$30.375	$153.478	$2.582.815

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1976, p. 19, 1977, p. 20 and 1978, p. 20

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

TABLE 5.14

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1975-1977

(thousands of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1975								
Ordinary								
Number	7,000	12,700	12,800	29,500	3,500	12,000	47,800	1,097,500
Amount	$32,000	$49,900	$ 70,200	$113,600	$18,500	$ 50,000	$236,600	$4,473,600
Group								
Number	6,800	9,500	17,500	26,900	3,400	10,000	47,500	906,100
Amount	$26,200	$34,400	$ 70,100	$ 93,400	$16,500	$ 45,000	$234,600	$4,256,000
Industrial								
Number	4,300	4,800	30,900	22,300	1,300	4,500	35,100	922,300
Amount	$ 2,200	$ 2,700	$ 15,500	$ 11,000	$ 600	$ 2,500	$ 17,800	$ 462,500
Total								
Number	18,100	$27,000	61,200	78,700	8,200	26,500	130,400	2,925,900
Amount	$60,400	$87,000	$155,800	$218,000	$35,600	$ 97,500	$489,000	$9,192,100
1976								
Ordinary								
Number	6,800	12,800	13,000	30,100	3,300	12,000	50,800	1,109,800
Amount	$30,900	$52,500	$ 84,200	$111,100	$15,900	$ 54,800	$252,800	$4,665,400
Group								
Number	5,800	9,800	17,000	21,800	3,200	9,600	49,000	881,600
Amount	$27,000	$37,400	$ 77,400	$ 92,700	$17,700	$ 48,100	$246,000	$4,452,900

Note: Ordinary, group and total figures include payments to beneficiaries under credit life insurance.

TABLE 5.14 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Industrial								
Number	4,400	4,500	36,900	21,100	1,200	4,600	37,000	933,100
Amount	$ 2,400	$ 2,600	$ 18,500	$ 11,000	$ 600	$ 2,600	$ 18,900	$ 475,000
Total								
Number	17,000	27,100	66,900	73,000	7,700	26,200	136,800	2,924,500
Amount	$60,300	$92,500	$180,100	$214,800	$34,200	$105,500	$517,700	$9,593,300
1977								
Ordinary								
Number	7,500	13,200	13,200	31,000	3,700	11,800	50,700	1,098,900
Amount	$35,600	$57,300	$ 81,000	$121,300	$19,900	$ 60,600	$270,000	$4,907,500
Group								
Number	5,100	7,400	16,000	18,100	3,400	9,300	49,200	860,300
Amount	$28,500	$38,700	$ 80,500	$ 98,500	$18,900	$ 55,200	$266,200	$4,812,900
Industrial								
Number	4,600	4,500	32,800	21,500	1,300	4,500	37,800	910,700
Amount	$ 2,400	$ 2,700	$ 15,400	$ 11,100	$ 700	$ 2,600	$ 18,700	$ 475,300
Total								
Number	17,200	25,100	62,000	70,600	8,400	25,600	137,700	2,869,900
Amount	$66,500	$98,700	$176,900	$230,900	$39,500	$118,400	$554,900	$10,195,700

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1976, p. 48, 1977, p. 47 and 1978, p. 42

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1978

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation
Laverne	Laverne Leader Tribune	Thursday	1,770
Leedey	Leedey Star	Thursday	423
Lexington	Lexington Sun	Thursday	1,197
Lindsay	Lindsay News	Tuesday, Thursday	2,295
Madill	Madill Record	Thursday	3,987
Mangum	The Mangum Star News	Wednesday	2,500
Mannford Lake	Lake Keystone News	Thursday	1,550
Marietta	Marietta Monitor	Friday	2,746
Marlow	The Marlow Review	Thursday	2,550
Maud	Maud Record	Thursday	545
Maysville	Maysville News	Thursday	1,432
Medford	The Medford Patriot Star	Thursday	1,919
Minco	Minco Minstrel	Thursday	780
Mooreland	Mooreland Leader	Thursday	1,157
Morris	Morris News	Thursday	623
Mountain View	Mountain View News	Thursday	1,126
Muldrow	Big Basin Herald	Thursday	2,097
Mustang	Mustang Mirror	Wednesday	2,110
Newkirk	The Newkirk Herald Journal	Thursday	1,390
Okarche	Okarche Chieftain	Thursday	577
Okeene	Okeene Record	Thursday	1,252
Okemah	Okemah News Leader	Sunday, Thursday	2,331
Oklahoma City	The Capitol Hill Beacon	Thursday	1,863
	Friday	Friday	8,262
	Oklahoma City Graphic	Monday	1,074
	Oklahoma City World	Thursday	7,415
	State Capitol World	Tuesday	11,750
Okmulgee	Okmulgee County News	Thursday	4,007
Olustee	Olustee Chieftain	Thursday	475
Owasso	Owasso Reporter	Thursday	2,460
Pawhuska	The Osage Journal News	Friday	204
Pawnee	Pawnee Chief	Thursday	2,711
Perkins	Perkins Journal	Thursday	1,525
Picher	Picher Tri-State Tribune	Thursday	799
Pond Creek	Pond Creek Herald	Thursday	1,573
Poteau	LeFlore County Sun	Sunday	5,600
	The Poteau News	Thursday	5,600
Prague	Times-Herald	Wednesday	1,904
Pryor	The Pryor Jeffersonian	Thursday	4,378
Purcell	Purcell Register	Wednesday	4,650
Ringling	The Ringling Eagle	Thursday	775
Rush Springs	The Rush Springs Gazette	Thursday	1,075
Ryan	Ryan Leader	Thursday	850
Sallisaw	Sequoyah County Times	Thursday, Sunday	6,907
Sand Springs	Sand Springs Leader	Thursday	4,235
	The Sand Springs Times	Tuesday	4,050
Sayre	Sayre Sun	Thursday	183
Selling	Dewey County Record	Thursday	1,309
Sentinel	Sentinel Leader	Wednesday	1,470
Shattuck	Shattuck Northwest Oklahoman	Friday	1,429

TABLE 6.01 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1978

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation
Shawnee	The County Democrat	Friday	300
	Shawnee American	Friday	194
Shidler	Shidler Review	Thursday	960
Skiatook	The Skiatook News	Thursday	1,070
Snyder	Kiowa County Democrat	Thursday	1,850
Spencer	Spencer Star	Thursday	990
Spiro	Spiro Graphic	Thursday	2,580
Stigler	Stigler News-Sentinel	Thursday	3,700
Stilwell	Stilwell Democrat Journal	Thursday	4,795
Stratford	Stratford Star	Thursday	920
Stroud	Stroud American	Thursday	2,010
Sulphur	Sulphur Times-Democrat	Wednesday	2,888
Tahlequah	Cherokee County Chronicle	Thursday	1,900
	Cherokee Nation News	Friday	1,750
	Tahlequah Pictorial Press	Thursday	3,915
	Tahlequah Pictorial Press and Star Citizen	Monday, Thursday	4,108
Talihina	Talina American	Wednesday	1,948
Taloga	Taloga Times Advocate	Thursday	773
Tecumseh	The Tecumseh County-Wide News	Thursday	2,020
Texhoma	Texhoma Times	Thursday	826
Thomas	The Thomas Tribune	Wednesday	1,910
Tipton	Tipton Tribune	Thursday	976
Tishomingo	Johnston County Capital Democrat	Thursday	3,457
Tonkawa	The Tonkawa News	Monday, Thursday	2,084
Tulsa	The Southside Times	Wednesday	8,438
	Tulsa County News	Thursday	3,375
Tuttle	The Tuttle Times	Thursday	852
Valliant	Valliant Challenger	Thursday	1,200
Vici	Vici Beacon-News	Thursday	1,228
Wagoner	Wagoner Record Democrat	Thursday	3,200
	Wagoner Tribune	Monday	3,190
Wakita	Wakita Herald	Thursday	503
Walters	Walters Herald	Thursday	2,990
Warr Acres	Putnam City-Northwest News	Thursday	2,202
Washita	Cordell Beacon	Thursday	3,779
Watonga	Blaine County Banner	Wednesday	1,750
	The Watonga Republican	Thursday, Sunday	3,698
Waukomis	Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet	Thursday	511
Waurika	Waurika News Democrat	Thursday	2,250
Waynoka	Woods County Enterprise	Thursday	1,385
Wellston	Wellston News	Thursday	515
Westville	Westville Reporter	Thursday	2,078
Wetumka	The Hughes County Times	Thursday	1,685
Wilson	Wilson Post-Democrat	Thursday	350
Woodward	Woodward County Journal	Tuesday, Thursday Sunday	4,075
Wynnewood	Wynnewood Gazette	Thursday	1,520
Yale	The Yale News	Thursday	1,445

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc. *Editor and Publisher International Year Book*, 1979, pp. 1,351 to 1,352.

TABLE 6.04
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1979

Company and Location	Exchange
Allied Telephone Company of Oklahoma Inc. Roosevelt	Ashland, Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Clarita, Connerville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Mountain View, Pike City, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Savanna, Snyder, Springtown, Sterling, Velma, Wardville
Atlas Telephone Company Welch	Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch
Beggs Telephone Company Beggs	Beggs
Bixby Telephone Company, Inc. Bixby	Bixby, Bixby-North
Canadian Valley Telephone Company Crowder	Canadian, Crowder
Carnegie Telephone Company Carnegie	Alfalfa, Carnegie
Central Oklahoma Telephone Company Davenport	Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon
Cherokee Telephone Company Calera	Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba
Chickasaw Telephone Company Sulphur	Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Woodford, Sulphur
Chouteau Telephone Company Chouteau	Cedar Crest, Chouteau, Peggs
Cimarron Telephone Company Mannford	Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Osage, Prue, Skedee
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas Russellville, Arkansas	Colcord

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1979

Company and Location	Exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Kansas Gardner, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell Kansas exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Missouri Wentzville, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Southwest City, Missouri exchange
Craw-Kan Telephone Cooperative Association Inc. - Girard, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Edna and Bartlett, Kansas exchanges
Cross Telephone Company Warner	Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Longtown, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webber Falls
Dobson Telephone Company Cheyenne	Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici
Elkhart Telephone Company Elkhart, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange
General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office Oklahoma City	
Broken Arrow Division	Avant, Barnsdall, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Checotah, Coweta, Fairfax, Haskell, Hominy, Kaw City, Morris, Porter, Ramona, Snug Hargor, Wagoner
Guymon Division	Arnett, Beaver, Boise City, Buffalo, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Guymon, Keyes, Laverne, Shattuck, Texoma, Waynoka
Purcell Division	Asher, Chattanooga, Comanche, Davidson, Frederick, Gould, Granfield, Hastings, Hollis, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Paden, Prague, Purcell, St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Tipton, Washington, Wayne
Grand Telephone Company Jay	Disney, Jay
Hinton Telephone Company Hinton	Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1979

Company and Location	Exchange
Hydro Telephone Company Moore	Hydro
Kanokla Telephone Association Anthony, Kansas	Braman, Capron, Goltry, Jet, Manchester
Lavaca Telephone Company Lavaca, Arkansas	Panama
McCloud Telephone Company McCloud	McCloud, Newalla
Medicine Park Telephone Company Medicine Park	Medicine Park
Mid-America Telephone, Inc. Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall
Midwestern Telephone Company Sentinel	Carter, Sentinel
Oklahoma Allied Telephone Company Poteau	Baron, Cameron, Heavener, Moho, Poteau, Stiwell, Vian, Wister
Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc. Choctaw	Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont, Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden
Oklahoma Telephone & Telegraph Company Dustin	Council Hill, Dustin, Hanna, Hitchita, Indianola, Scipio
Oklahoma Western Telephone Company Clayton	Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield
Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Guymon	Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt, Wheeless, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone
Pine Telephone Company Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1979

Company and Location	Exchange
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher	Aline, Ames, Calumet, Canton, Chester, Cleo Springs, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Fargo Fay, Freedom, Garber, Geary, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hopeton, Hunter, Kingfisher, Lahoma, Lamont, Longdale, Loyal, Marshall, May, Meno, Mooreland, Mutual, Nash, Oakwood, Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Seiling, Selman, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Wagonga
Pottawatomie Telephone Company Earlsboro	Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakwa, Tribbey
Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc. Pryor	Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavinaw, Strang
Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Vernon, Texas	Deval, Elmer, Randlett
Seneca Telephone Company Seneca, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Seneca, Missouri exchange
Shidler Telephone Company Shidler	Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City, Wynona
Sooner State Telephone Company Oklahoma City	Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Dibble, Newcastle
South Central Telephone Association, Inc. Medicine Lodge, Kansas	Burlington, Byron
Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company Duke	Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City	167 exchanges
Terral Telephone Company Terral	Terral
Totah Telephone Company, Inc. Ochelata	Burbank, Kansas in Oklahoma, Lenapah, Ochelata, Oglesby, Talala, Wann, Portion of Elgin, Portion of Hewins

TABLE 5.02

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1978

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Ada	News		9,558[a]	10,410	1904
Altus	The Altus Times-Democrat		7,551[a]	7,551	1927
Alva	Review-Courier		3,838[b]	3,838	1893
Anadarko	The Anadarko Daily News		5,802[b]	5,802	1901
Ardmore	The Daily Ardmoreite		12,749[b]	15,033	1893
Bartlesville	The Bartlesville Morning American	8,700		6,800	1978
	Examiner-Enterprise		13,163[a]	14,748	1895
Blackwell	Blackwell Journal-Tribune		4,183[a]	4,262	1893
Broken Arrow	The Broken Arrow Daily Ledger		6,000[c]		1976
Chickasha	The Chickasha Daily Express		6,084[a]	6,422	1899
Claremore	Progress		6,050[b]	6,756	1893
Clinton	The Clinton Daily News		5,271[a]	5,373	1927
Cushing	Citizen		3,681[a]	3,881	1919
Duncan	Banner		11,147[a]	11,976	1892
Durant	Durant Daily Democrat		7,058[a]	7,245	1900
Edmond	Edmond Evening Sun		7,043[b]	7,043	1889
Elk City	Elk City Daily News		4,883[a]		1901
	Elk City Journal			4,885	1901
El Reno	The El Reno Daily Tribune		4,958[a]	5,164	1900
Enid	News	25,979		27,321	1893
	Eagle		9,814[c]		1893

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1978

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	Established
Frederick	Frederick Daily Leader		3,278[a]	3,325	1905
Guthrie	Leader		4,372[a]	4,459	1889
Guymon	Herald		5,067[a]	5,201	1891
Henryetta	Henryetta Daily Free Lance		3,336[b]	3,336	1902
Hobart	Democrat Chief		3,006[b]	3,101	1901
Holdenville	News		3,700[b]	3,700	1927
Hugo	News		3,074[c]		1915
Idabel	Gazette		5,800[a]	8,200	1969
Lawton	Lawton Constitution		17,671[c]		1901
	Lawton Morning Press	13,932[a]			1901
	Sunday Constitution			28,096	1901
McAlester	McAlester News-Capital and Democrat		11,464[a]	11,586	1896
Miami	Miami News Record		9,072[a]	9,173	1890
Muskogee	Phoenix and Times Democrat	23,009		23,938	1904
Norman	The Norman Transcript		15,337[a]	16,043	1889
Nowata	Nowata Daily Star		2,806[c]		1909
Oklahoma City	The Oklahoma Journal	39,374		41,127	1964
	The Daily Oklahoman	179,760[c]			1894
	Oklahoman City Times		93,107[c]		1889
	Oklahoman and Times	217,395[d]			1894
	The Sunday Oklahoman			283,364	1894
Okmulgee	Times	5,019[e]		5,073	1910

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1978

City	Newspaper	Circulation: Morning	Circulation: Evening	Circulation: Sunday	Date Established
Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley Daily Democrat		4,267[b]	4,796	1904
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Daily Journal-Capital		3,264[b]	3,264	1907
Perry	Journal		3,385		1893
Ponca City	The Ponca City News		13,502[a]	13,916	1918
Pryor	Times		4,512[b]	4,562	1938
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Herald		8,538[a]	8,721	1914
Sayre	Journal		2,467[a]	2,467	1898
Seminole	The Seminole Producer		6,295[b]	6,295	1927
Shawnee	Shawnee News-Star	14,344		15,011	1929
Stillwater	Stillwater News-Press		9,525[a]	9,661	1909
Tulsa	The Tulsa Tribune		77,833		1904
	Tulsa Daily World	121,765		210,711	1905
Vinita	Vinita Daily Journal		4,150[c]		1905
Weatherford	Weatherford Daily News		3,434[b]	3,434	1900
Wewoka	Wewoka Daily Times		2,242[b]	2,487	1920
Woodward	Woodward Daily Press		5,375[a]	5,375	1922

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*, 1979, pp. I-220 to I-228.

[a] Published daily except Saturday

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday

[d] Published Saturday

[e] Published daily except Monday

TABLE 6.03

Selected Data on Telephones in Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. December 31, 1977

State	Total Number of Telephones (Thousands)	Percentage Owned by Bell Companies[a]	Type of Service: Business (Thousands)	Type of Service: Residential (Thousands)	Telephones Per 100 Population[b]	Percentage of Households With Telephones
Arkansas	1,332	71	324	1,007	62	88
Kansas	1,791	84	444	1,347	77	94
Louisiana	2,592	94	619	1,972	66	93
Missouri	3,534	80	889	2,645	73	95
New Mexico	756	87	225	531	63	89
Oklahoma	2,119	87	561	1,559	75	95
Texas	9,573	82	2,650	6,922	74	94
U.S.	162,072	82	42,319	119,753	75	96

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 583

[a] Includes 379,000 service telephones (non-company telephones for which switching service is provided)

[b] Includes business phones

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1979

Company and Location	Exchange
United Telephone Company, Midwest Group Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Areas served from Siloam Springs, Arkansas exchange
Valliant Telephone Company Valliant	Valliant
Wickes Telephone Company, Inc. Wickes, Arkansas	Battiest, Smithville
Wyandotte Telephone Company Wyandotte	Wyandotte

Source: Oklahoma Telephone Association, unpublished data.

TABLE 6.05
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1978

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Ada	KADA	1934	1230.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
Altus	KTEN(FM)	1971	93.3mc	100,000 ERP
	KWHW	1946	1450.0kc	1,000 D
	KWHW(FM)	1974	93.5mc	3,000 ERP
Alva	KALV	1956	1430.0kc	500
Anadarko	KRPT	1970	850.0kc	500
Ardmore	KRRO(FM)	1977	92.1mc	3,000 ERP
	KKAJ(FM)	1974	95.7mc	100,000 ERP
	KVSO	1935	1240.0kc	1,000
Atoka	KEOR	1968	1110.0kc	5,000
Bartlesville	KWON	1941	1400.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
	KYFM(FM)	1961	100.1mc	3,000 ERP
Bethany	KJIL	1965	104.9mc	3,000 ERP
Blackwell	KLTR	1952	1580.0kc	1,000
Broken Arrow	KGOW(FM)	1970	92.1mc	3,000 ERP
Chickasha	KWCO	1946	1560.0kc	1,000 D
	KXXK(FM)	1966	105.5mc	2,145 ERP
Claremore	KWPR	1958	1270.0kc	500
Clinton	KCLI	1977	95.3mc	3,000 ERP
	KWOE	1949	1320.0kc	1,000
	KWOE(FM)	1969	106.9mc	100,000 ERP
Cushing	KUSH	1953	1600.0kc	1,000
Duncan	KRHD	1947	1350.0kc	250 D
				100 N
Durant	KSEO	1947	750.0kc	250
	KSEO(FM)	1958	107.1mc	625 ERP
Edmond	KWHP(FM)	1962	97.7mc	3,000 ERP
Elk City	KADS	1930	1240.0kc	1,000
El Reno	KCAN	1962	1460.0kc	500
Enid	KCRC	1926	1390.0kc	1,000
	KNID	1967	96.9mc	57,700 ERP
	KGWA	1950	960.0kc	1,000
Frederick	KTAT	1948	1570.0kc	250
Guthrie	KOKC	1955	1490.0kc	500 D
				250 N
Guymon	KGYN	1948	1210.0kc	10,000
Henryetta	KHEN	1956	1590.0kc	500
	KHEN(FM)	1966	99.5mc	57,000 ERP
Hobart	KTJS	1947	1420.0kc	1,000
Holdenville	KVYL	1963	1370.0kc	500

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1978

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Hugo	KIHN	1948	1340.0kc	1,000
Idabel	KBEL	1953	1240.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
Lawton	KCCO	1956	1050.0kc	250
	KRLG(FM)	1970	98.1mc	100,000 ERP
	KLAW(FM)	1964	101.5mc	28,500 ERP
	KSWO	1941	1380.0kc	1,000
Madill	KMAD	1961	1550.0kc	250
McAlester	KNED	1950	1150.0kc	1,000 D
				500 N
	KNED(FM)	1966	—	—
	KTMC	1946	—	—
Miami	KORS	1975	109.9mc	30,000 ERP
	KGLC	1947	910.0kc	1,000
Midwest City	KRMC	1973	1220.0kc	250
Muskogee	KBIX	1936	1490.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
	KMMM	1972	—	—
	KMUS	1947	1380.0kc	1,000 D
				500 N
Norman	KGOU(FM)	1970	106.3mc	3,000 ERP
	KNOR	1949	1400.0kc	250
	WNAD	1922	640.0kc	1,000
Nowata	KNFB(FM)	1965	94.3mc	3,000 ERP
Oklahoma City	KAEZ(FM)	1975	107.7mc	100,000 ERP
	KATT(FM)	1960	100.5mc	100,000 ERP
	KBYE	1946	890.0kc	1,000 D
	KEBC(FM)	1967	94.7mc	29,700 ERP
	KFJL(FM)	1969	98.9mc	76,000 ERP
	KFNB(FM)	1962	101.9mc	100,000 ERP
	KKNG(FM)	1964	92.5mc	100,000 ERP
	KOCY	1922	1340.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
	KOFM(FM)	1965	104.1mc	100,000 ERP
	KOMA	1927	1520.0kc	50,000
	KQCV	1976	800kc	250
	KTOK	1927	1000.0kc	5,000
	KXXY(FM)	1964	96.1mc	100,000 ERP
	KZUE(FM)	1948	102.7mc	100,000 ERP
	WKY	1920	930.0kc	5,000
Okmulgee	KOKL	1937	1240.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
	KLLS(FM)	1976	—	—

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1978

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Pauls Valley	KVLH	1947	1470.0kc	250 D
Pawhuska	KXVQ	1963	1500.0kc	5,000
Ponca City	KLOR(FM)	1965	99.3mc	3,000 ERP
	WBBZ	1928	1230.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
Poteau	KLCO	1953	1280.0kc	1,000
	KLCO(FM)	1968	98.3mc	3,000 ERP
Pryor	KOLS	1950	1570.0kc	1,000 D
	KKMA(FM)	1969	104.5mc	100,000 ERP
Sallisaw	KRBB	1968	1560.0kc	250
	KRBB(FM)	1972	95.9mc	3,000 ERP
Sand Springs	KTOW	1961	1340.0kc	500
Salpulpa	KXOJ	1962	1550.0kc	500
	KXOJ(FM)	1977	—	—
Shawnee	KGFF	1930	1450.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
Stillwater	KSPI	1947	780.0kc	250 D
	KSPI(FM)	1947	93.9mc	10,000 ERP
	KVRO(FM)	1966	105.5mc	440
Tahlequah	KEOK(FM)	1966	101.7mc	1,900 ERP
	KTLQ	1957	1350.0kc	1,000 D
Tulsa	KAKC	1946	970.0kc	1,000 D
	KBEZ	1964	92.9mc	97,000 ERP
	KCFO	1973	—	—
	KELI	1934	1430.0kc	5,000
	KFMJ	1946	1050.0kc	1,000
	KRAV(FM)	1962	96.5mc	100,000
	KRMG	1949	740.0kc	50,000 D
				25,000 N
	KTFX(FM)	1972	103.3mc	100,000 ERP
	KVOO	1925	1170.0kc	50,000
	KWEN(FM)	1960	95.5mc	100,000 ERP
	KXXO	1938	1300.0kc	5,000 D
				1,000 N
Vinita	KVIN	1954	1470.0mc	500
Wagoner	KWOK	1966	1530.0mc	250
Weatherford	KWEY	1970	1590.0mc	1,000
	KWEY(FM)	1977	—	—
Wewoka	KWSH	1948	1260.0kc	1,000
Woodward	KSIW	1947	1450.0kc	1,000 D
				250 N
	KSIW(FM)	1974	93.5mc	3,000 ERP

Source: Standard Rate and Data Service, Inc., *Spot Radio Rates*, June 1, 1979, pp. 678-684.

[a] D = Day, N = Night, ERP = Effective Radiated Power

SECTION 7
CONSTRUCTION

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 7.01
Construction Contract Awards in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Areas **106**

TABLE 7.02
Private Residential Building Permits and Construction Contract Awards in Oklahoma and the U.S. **108**

TABLE 7.03
Private Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Areas **109**

TABLE 7.04
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City **110**

TABLE 7.01

Construction Contract Awards in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Areas 1970, 1977-1979 (thousands of dollars)

Area	1970	1977	1978	1979
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Private Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$119,350	$ 293,732	$ 349,546	$ 362,942
Number of Units	7,106	7,597	7,680	7,265
Public Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$ 1,865	$ 5,931	$ 3,255	$ 868
Number of Projects	3	5	5	2
Nonresidential Contract Awards				
Commercial	$ 99,644	$ 142,454	$ 164,264	$ 202,527
Industrial	8,929	136,613	9,851	26,636
Nonbuilding Contract Awards				
Streets and Highways	24,249	56,787	64,024	52,831
All Other Nonbuilding	16,599	66,337	87,059	102,350
Total Contract Awards	270,636	701,854	677,999	748,154
TULSA CITY SMSA				
Private Residential Contract Awards				
Value	81,406	257,038	343,855	285,307
Number of units	5,555	7,742	9,900	6,902
Public Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$ 2,126	$ 11,621	$ 8,812	$ 750
Number of Projects	7	4	7	1
Nonresidential Contract Awards				
Commercial	$ 77,865	$ 125,075	$ 226,221	$ 186,697
Industrial	4,408	12,027	44,028	41,900
Nonbuilding Contract Awards				
Streets and Highways	34,916	42,934	37,316	64,393
All Other Nonbuilding	15,552	472,025	45,098	378,144
Total Contract Awards	216,273	920,720	705,330	957,191
LAWTON SMSA				
Private Residential Contract Awards				
Value	12,354	39,368	49,820	41,007
Number of Units	710	1,286	1,208	1,050
Public Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$ 0	$ 101	$ 0	$ 210
Number of Projects	0	1	0	1
Nonresidential Contract Awards				
Commercial	$ 3,867	$ 14,949	$ 20,185	$ 15,283
Industrial	0	35,000	100	195
Nonbuilding Contract Awards				
Streets and Highways	3,916	17,015	16,866	1,733
All Other Nonbuilding	916	8,360	6,933	3,402
Total Contract Awards	21,053	114,793	93,904	61,830

Note: Public residential contract awards includes hotels, motels and dormitories.

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Construction Contract Awards in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Areas 1970, 1977-1979 (thousands of dollars)

Area	1970	1977	1978	1979
ENID SMSA				
Private Residential Contract Awards				
Value	7,165	31,278	36,968	34,372
Number of Units	284	714	787	506
Public Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$ 750	$ 500	$ 0	$ 0
Number of Projects	1	1	0	0
Nonresidential Contract Awards				
Commercial	$ 2,315	$ 7,693	$ 9,695	$ 10,294
Industrial	700	1,500	0	3,275
Nonbuilding Contract Awards				
Streets and Highways	$ 1,405	$ 652	$ 1,581	$ 3,093
All Other Nonbuilding	990	778	2,303	1,076
Total Contract Awards	13,325	42,401	50,547	52,110
MUSKOGEE METRO AREA				
Private Residential Contract Awards				
Value	7,641	19,225	19,252	20,265
Number of Units	489	552	485	493
Public Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$ 0	$ 440	$ 3,438	$ 200
Number of Projects	0	1	1	1
Nonresidential Contract Awards				
Commercial	$ 4,145	$ 6,424	$ 7,103	$ 7,784
Industrial	0	13,609	4,721	350
Nonbuilding Contract Awards				
Streets and Highways	4,893	13,085	8,700	8,234
All Other Nonbuilding	1,866	2,861	6,403	8,530
Total Contract Awards	18,545	55,644	49,617	45,363
STATE				
Private Residential Contract Awards				
Value	351,134	1,027,554	1,331,003	1,163,253
Number of Units	21,670	28,559	33,048	25,979
Public Residential Contract Awards				
Value	$ 5,620	$ 25,097	$ 19,729	$ 10,367
Number of Projects	13	25	24	15
Nonresidential Contract Awards				
Commercial	$223,501	$ 396,546	$ 554,827	$ 538,609
Industrial	40,044	200,278	82,844	84,671
Nonbuilding Contract Awards				
Streets and Highways	118,278	237,231	253,838	266,160
All Other Nonbuilding	81,881	629,533	227,583	926,117
Total Contract Awards	820,458	2,516,239	2,469,824	2,989,177

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 6.06

Number of Commercial Broadcast Stations on the Air in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1978

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
January 1, 1970								
AM	84	57	90	104	55	64	285	4,209
FM	35	24	41	41	19	35	122	2,021
TV	7	12	15	21	7	9	55	672
January 1, 1975								
AM	82	59	93	109	57	67	287	4,336
FM	46	35	52	61	24	44	146	2,539
TV	8	12	17	23	8	9	56	709
January 1, 1976								
AM	87	59	94	107	57	67	288	4,399
FM	51	39	55	66	28	49	170	2,809
TV	8	12	16	10	9	10	54	712
January 1, 1977								
AM	86	59	95	106	56	67	288	4,413
FM	56	43	63	69	29	52	183	2,966
TV	8	12	15	10	9	10	55	714
January 1, 1978								
AM	86	59	95	111	55	67	286	4,459
FM	53	40	61	77	29	50	185	2,922
TV	8	12	15	23	9	10	54	720

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the U.S.*, 1976, p. 536; 1977, p. 581; 1978, p. 592 and 1979, p. 585.

Note: AM-FM stations which filed combined reports with the Federal Communications Commission are counted both as AM and as FM stations. There were 1,512 such stations in 1978 in the United States.

TABLE 6.07

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1979

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Watts)		Antenna Height[a]
					Audio	Video	
Ada	KTEN	10	1954	ABC	41,600	316,000	750
Ardmore	KXII	12	1956	NBC and CBS	32,400	214,000	1,034
Lawton	KAUZ-TV	6	1953	CBS	20,000	100,000	1,021
	KFDX-TV[b]	3	1953	NBC	20,000	100,000	1,026
	KSWO-TV[b]	7	1953	ABC	63,500	316,000	1,051
Oklahoma City	KOCO-TV	5	1954	ABC	14,500	100,000	1,521
	KTVY	4	1949	NBC	20,000	100,000	1,548
	KWTV	9	1953	CBS	33,000	316,000	1,520
Sayre	KVIJ-TV[c]	8	1966	CBS	5,260	23,300	650
Tulsa	KOTV	6	1949	CBS	20,000	100,000	1,330
	KTUL-TV	8	1954	ABC	40,700	316,000	1,880
	KTEW	2	1954	NBC	10,000	100,000	1,330

Source: Standard Rate and Data Service, Inc., *Spot Television Rates and Data*, June 15, 1979, pp. 360-363

[a] Measured in feet above average terrain

[b] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas

[c] Satellite station of KFDA-TV in Amarillo, Texas

TABLE 7.02

Private Residential Building Permits and Construction Contract Awards in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970, 1975-1979
(U.S. in millions of dollars)
(Oklahoma in thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Private Residential Building Permits						
U.S. (by unit)	1,351,534	939,159	1,296,173	1,690,024	1,800,501	1,549,000
Oklahoma (by unit)	18,245	10,208	15,705	21,256	21,166	18,424
Residential Contract Awards						
U.S.	$ 24,675	$ 31,347	$ 44,169	$ 62,017	$ 74,949	$ 74,686
Oklahoma						
Value	356,754	486,230	705,649	1,052,651	1,350,732	1,173,600
Number of Units	21,783	16,233	21,304	28,584	33,072	25,994
Nonresidential Contract Awards						
U.S.	$ 24,394	$ 30,577	$ 30,035	$ 35,086	$ 45,046	$ 49,659
Oklahoma						
Commercial	223,501	300,995	34[illegible],285	396,546	554,827	538,609
Industrial	40,044	129,515	[illegible],288	200,278	82,844	84,671
Nonbuilding Contract Awards						
U.S.	18,992	28,313	35,857	42,620	39,935	42,033
Oklahoma						
Streets and Highways	118,278	232,218	155,639	237,231	253,838	266,160
All Other Nonbuilding	81,881	142,180	209,036	629,533	227,583	926,117
Total Contract Awards						
U.S.	68,061	90,237	110,061	139,723	159,930	166,378
Oklahoma	820,458	1,291,138	1,472,897	2,516,239	2,469,824	2,989,177

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma. U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Housing Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts*, 1970, p. 6, 1975-1977, p. 6, 1978, p. 24. U.S. Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, January 1973, Vol. 53, n:01, p. S-10; January 1977, Vol. 57 n:01, p. S-10, January 1979, Vol. 59 n:01, p. S-10 and March 1979, Vol. 59 n:03, p. S-10, Vol. 60, n:03, p. S-8.

TABLE 7.03

Private Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Areas
1970, 1977-1979
(thousands of dollars)

Area	1970	1977	1978	1979
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Value	$123,383	$286,620	$330,012	$305,954
Number of Units	9,065	7,555	7,815	6,708
TULSA SMSA				
Value	$ 60,110	$203,692	$224,059	$251,093
Number of Units	5,218	7,113	7,133	6,411
LAWTON SMSA				
Value	$ 7,932	$ 27,668	$ 25,846	$ 28,176
Number of Units	508	1,172	915	967
ENID SMSA				
Value	$ 4,573	$ 25,902	$ 24,045	$ 27,167
Number of Units	176	658	471	464
MUSKOGEE METRO AREA				
Value	$ 1,878	$ 26,197	$ 6,219	$ 8,525
Number of Units	94	177	158	264

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma

TABLE 7.04

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

	Single		Multi		
Area	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
1978					
Adair	8	$187,500	0	0	$ 0
Stilwell	8	187,500	0	0	0
Alfalfa	3	NA	1	3	NA
Cherokee	3	NA	1	3	NA
Atoka	9	213,300	0	0	0
Atoka	9	213,300	0	0	0
Beaver	6	180,000	0	0	0
Beaver	6	180,000	0	0	0
Beckham	108	3,017,300	0	0	0
Elk City	101	2,744,300	0	0	0
Sayre	7	273,000	0	0	0
Blaine	23	928,600	0	0	0
Okeene	5	189,200	0	0	0
Watonga	18	739,400	0	0	0
Bryan	56	1,859,253	12	62	1,297,500
Durant	56	1,859,253	12	62	1,297,500
Caddo	5	191,200	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	5	191,200	0	0	0
Canadian	632	27,247,561	17	152	3,458,000
El Reno	94	4,128,541	2	122	2,325,000
Mustang	214	8,371,729	0	0	0
Okarche	19	856,000	0	0	0
Yukon	305	13,891,291	15	30	1,133,000
Carter	141	4,819,900	0	0	0
Ardmore	141	4,819,900	0	0	0
Cherokee	82	3,282,080	2	24	325,000
Tahlequah	82	3,282,080	2	24	325,000
Choctaw	49	1,043,500	0	0	0
Hugo	49	1,043,500	0	0	0
Cimarron	2	58,000	0	0	0
Boise City	2	58,000	0	0	0
Cleveland	1,573	64,172,639	143	291	7,098,000
Moore	837	33,002,308	19	38	725,000
Noble	119	2,612,750	10	20	343,500
Norman	617	28,557,581	114	233	6,029,500
Coal	4	90,000	0	0	0
Coalgate	4	90,000	0	0	0
Comanche	522	21,363,930	31	393	4,482,039
Geronimo	8	203,175	0	0	0
Lawton	514	21,160,755	31	393	4,482,039

NA = Not Available

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Creek	126	$ 4,887,645	1	2	$ 50,000
Bristow	12	292,073	0	0	0
Drumright	13	335,000	0	0	0
Mannford	20	919,772	0	0	0
Sapulpa	81	3,340,800	1	2	50,000
Custer	96	4,528,912	2	5	78,000
Clinton	54	2,859,500	0	0	0
Thomas	3	107,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	39	1,562,412	2	5	78,000
Delaware	44	1,515,300	0	0	0
Grove	44	1,515,300	0	0	0
Dewey	4	122,760	0	0	0
Seiling	4	122,760	0	0	0
Garfield	418	22,562,024	23	53	1,483,277
Enid	404	22,160,906	23	53	1,483,277
Garber	14	401,118	0	0	0
Garvin	19	714,385	0	0	0
Lindsay	10	449,385	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	9	265,000	0	0	0
Grady	121	3,836,910	1	2	35,000
Chickasha	103	3,146,960	1	2	35,000
Minco	18	689,950	0	0	0
Greer	11	201,495	0	0	0
Lamant	11	201,495	0	0	0
Harper	15	561,800	0	0	0
Buffalo	1	60,000	0	0	0
Laverne	14	501,800	0	0	0
Haskell	18	427,500	0	0	0
Stigler	18	427,500	0	0	0
Hughes	24	920,000	0	0	0
Holdenville	24	920,000	0	0	0
Jackson	97	3,916,800	0	0	0
Altus	95	3,860,800	0	0	0
Blair	2	56,000	0	0	0
Jefferson	16	423,006	0	0	0
Waurika	16	423,006	0	0	0
Johnston	28	639,474	0	0	0
Tishomingo	28	639,474	0	0	0
Kay	178	9,581,463	13	205	4,057,374
Blackwell	18	671,000	2	53	1,053,880
Kaw City	7	230,000	0	0	0
Ponca City	139	8,330,463	11	152	3,003,494
Tonkawa	4	350,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Kingfisher	12	$ 315,000	0	0	$ 0
Hennessey	7	36,000	0	0	0
Kingfisher	5	279,000	0	0	0
Kiowa	20	673,400	0	0	0
Hobart	20	673,400	0	0	0
Latimer	9	238,000	1	10	200,000
Wilburton	9	238,000	1	10	200,000
LeFlore	5	200,000	0	0	0
Heavener	5	200,000	0	0	0
Lincoln	52	1,508,693	0	0	0
Chandler	21	717,665	0	0	0
Prague	14	382,700	0	0	0
Stroud	17	408,328	0	0	0
Logan	97	2,947,088	1	10	150,000
Guthrie	97	2,947,088	1	10	150,000
McClain	21	682,500	0	0	0
Purcell	21	682,500	0	0	0
McCurtain	17	370,010	0	0	0
Idabel	17	370,010	0	0	0
McIntosh	42	1,247,000	0	0	0
Checotah	42	1,247,000	0	0	0
Major	11	433,500	0	0	0
Fairview	11	433,500	0	0	0
Mayes	75	2,518,100	12	42	645,000
Chouteau	10	333,000	2	8	90,000
Pryor	60	2,085,500	10	34	555,000
Disney	3	42,000	0	0	0
Grand Lake Town	2	57,600	0	0	0
Murray	29	568,861	0	0	0
Sulphur	29	568,861	0	0	0
Muskogee	152	6,093,033	3	6	126,400
Haskell	3	73,500	0	0	0
Muskogee	149	6,019,533	3	6	126,400
Noble	48	1,732,012	0	0	0
Perry	48	1,732,012	0	0	0
Nowata	25	664,300	0	0	0
Nowata	16	409,500	0	0	0
South Coffeyville	9	254,800	0	0	0

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Oklahoma	4,505	$ 215,797,440	141	439	$ 11,984,258
Oklahoma City[a]	41	1,841,500	0	0	0
Bethany	87	5,604,650	5	12	480,000
Del City	5	186,447	0	0	0
Choctaw	205	7,279,345	0	0	0
Edmond	560	36,629,604	6	13	342,335
Harrah	115	4,058,388	0	0	0
Jones	46	1,210,148	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	5	193,775	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	3,136	142,528,165	119	392	10,318,923
Midwest City	275	14,532,363	5	10	425,000
Spencer	14	407,823	0	0	0
The Village	1	70,000	1	2	135,000
Valley Brooke	4	210,000	5	10	283,000
Warr Acres	5	755,787	0	0	0
Forest Park	6	289,445	0	0	0
Okmulgee	83	2,656,800	1	50	1,002,399
Henryetta	46	1,293,450	0	0	0
Okmulgee	37	1,363,350	1	50	1,002,399
Osage	17	412,015	0	0	0
Pawhuska	17	412,015	0	0	0
Ottawa	112	2,932,500	5	12	124,000
Fairland	4	120,000	0	0	0
Miami	108	2,812,500	5	12	124,000
Pawnee	11	337,000	0	0	0
Cleveland	6	197,000	0	0	0
Pawnee	5	140,000	0	0	0
Payne	340	11,940,174	37	226	3,615,778
Cushing	41	0	0	0	0
Stillwater	299	11,940,174	37	226	3,615,778
Pittsburg	126	4,126,482	0	0	0
Hartshorne	5	146,000	0	0	0
McAlester	121	3,980,482	0	0	0
Pontotoc	94	3,296,625	13	66	886,500
Ada	94	3,296,625	13	66	886,500
Pottawatomie	144	1,997,280	27	58	574,263
Shawnee	144	1,997,280	27	58	574,263
Rogers	536	18,908,584	8	30	365,000
Claremore	536	18,908,584	8	30	365,000

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Seminole	68	$ 2,829,400	2	8	$ 130,000
Seminole	46	2,122,400	2	8	130,000
Wewoka	22	707,000	0	0	0
Sequoyah	50	1,704,200	0	0	0
Sallisaw	50	1,704,200	0	0	0
Stephens	297	9,258,760	2	4	80,000
Comanche	34	1,104,400	1	2	40,000
Duncan	223	7,251,160	1	2	40,000
Marlow	40	903,200	0	0	0
Texas	53	2,809,450	4	48	650,000
Guymon	42	2,333,450	4	48	650,000
Hooker	8	356,000	0	0	0
Tyrone	3	120,000	0	0	0
Tillman	57	2,358,950	0	0	0
Frederick	51	2,115,450	0	0	0
Grandfield	6	243,500	0	0	0
Tulsa	3,572	151,451,642	226	2,587	41,595,705
Bixby	41	1,202,228	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	1,337	42,317,214	25	208	3,437,270
Collinsville	16	483,571	0	0	0
Glenpool	82	2,801,844	0	0	0
Owasso	205	7,406,594	6	12	152,605
Sand Springs	243	11,454,194	0	0	0
Skiatook	15	444,000	0	0	0
Sperry	2	25,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,631	85,316,997	195	2,367	38,005,830
Wagoner	106	2,645,000	5	40	580,000
Wagoner	106	2,645,000	5	40	580,000
Washington	330	16,590,865	39	152	1,900,000
Bartlesville	316	16,121,510	39	152	1,900,000
Copan	3	62,500	0	0	0
Dewey	11	406,855	0	0	0
Washita	11	482,500	0	0	0
Cordell	11	482,500	0	0	0
Woods	19	925,100	3	3	59,500
Alva	19	925,100	3	3	59,500
Woodward	187	7,475,213	10	57	848,073
Mooreland	4	45,656	1	3	20,812
Woodward	183	7,429,557	9	54	827,261
Oklahoma City SMSA	6,875	309,897,420	328	940	23,114,521
Tulsa SMSA	4,432	180,822,986	252	2,701	43,235,705
Lawton SMSA	522	21,363,930	31	393	4,482,039
Enid SMSA	418	22,562,024	23	53	1,483,277
STATE TOTAL	15,771	664,621,714	786	5,040	87,881,066

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
1979					
Adair	8	$ 231,170	12	24	$ 400,000
Stilwell	8	231,170	12	24	400,000
Alfalfa	3	139,594	0	0	0
Carmen	1	55,000	0	0	0
Cherokee	2	84,594	0	0	0
Atoka	11	332,893	0	0	0
Atoka	11	332,893	0	0	0
Beaver	11	413,624	0	0	0
Beaver	11	413,624	0	0	0
Beckham	88	2,817,146	0	0	0
Elk City	72	2,323,716	0	0	0
Sayre	16	493,430	0	0	0
Blaine	16	817,808	6	12	240,000
Okeene	4	235,000	0	0	0
Watonga	12	582,808	6	12	240,000
Bryan	23	637,954	4	16	321,500
Durant	23	637,954	4	16	321,500
Caddo	4	197,000	0	0	0
Carnegie	2	99,000	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	2	98,000	0	0	0
Canadian	601	32,228,749	35	116	2,856,463
El Reno	150	8,354,290	8	62	730,000
Mustang	139	5,795,303	2	4	80,000
Okarche	11	572,050	0	0	0
Yukon	301	17,507,106	25	50	2,046,463
Carter	200	7,556,227	0	0	0
Ardmore	194	7,418,625	0	0	0
Healdton	6	137,602	0	0	0
Cherokee	78	3,130,654	3	13	276,330
Tahlequah	78	3,130,654	3	13	276,330
Choctaw	53	1,277,829	0	0	0
Hugo	53	1,277,829	0	0	0
Cimarron	2	110,000	0	0	0
Boise City	2	110,000	0	0	0
Cleveland	1,313	63,392,536	91	193	4,592,520
Moore	611	28,820,644	31	62	1,500,750
Noble	125	4,015,722	20	49	903,853
Norman	577	30,556,170	40	82	2,187,917
Coal	5	127,100	0	0	0
Coalgate	5	127,100	0	0	0

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

	Single		Multi		
Area	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Comanche	537	$ 22.073.150	32	430	$ 6.103.268
Cache	29	1.071.354	0	0	0
Geronimo	3	91.000	0	0	0
Lawton	505	20.910.796	32	430	6.103.268
Creek	87	3.844.524	2	4	126.000
Bristow	26	897.450	1	2	44.000
Drumright	5	120.000	0	0	0
Mannford	13	674.794	1	2	82.000
Sapulpa	43	2.152.280	0	0	0
Custer	104	5.264.295	8	24	714.000
Clinton	45	2.302.750	7	20	624.000
Thomas	8	310.000	0	0	0
Weatherford	51	2.651.545	1	4	90.000
Delaware	28	1.346.000	0	0	0
Grove	28	1.346.000	0	0	0
Dewey	2	66.500	0	0	0
Seiling	2	66.500	0	0	0
Garfield	403	25.428.937	18	61	1.737.831
Enid	395	25.039.869	16	49	1.492.831
Garber	4	167.068	0	0	0
Waukomis	4	222.000	2	12	245.000
Garvin	23	783.694	0	0	0
Lindsay	13	567.000	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	10	216.694	0	0	0
Grady	129	4.716.750	4	10	156.000
Chickasha	102	3.739.250	4	10	156.000
Minco	27	977.500	0	0	0
Greer	10	282.629	0	0	0
Lamont	10	282.629	0	0	0
Harper	1	35.000	0	0	0
Buffalo	1	35.000	0	0	0
Haskell	8	206.000	3	22	220.000
Stigler	8	206.000	3	22	220.000
Hughes	13	407.000	0	0	0
Holdenville	13	407.000	0	0	0
Jackson	79	3.119.500	0	0	0
Altus	79	3.119.500	0	0	0
Jefferson	16	515.025	1	2	58.000
Hastings	2	10.425	0	0	0
Waurika	14	504.600	1	2	58.000
Johnston	23	543.848	0	0	0
Tishomingo	23	543.848	0	0	0

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Kay	139	$ 7,094,737	2	4	$ 267,000
Blackwell	30	1,161,440	0	0	0
Kaw City	2	75,000	0	0	0
Newkirk	4	182,960	0	0	0
Ponca City	93	5,364,092	2	4	267,000
Tonkawa	10	311,245	0	0	0
Kingfisher	21	939,494	0	0	0
Hennessey	5	188,026	0	0	0
Kingfisher	16	751,468	0	0	0
Kiowa	21	767,645	0	0	0
Hobart	19	707,645	0	0	0
Mountain View	2	60,000	0	0	0
Latimer	11	365,000	0	0	0
Wilburton	11	365,000	0	0	0
LeFlore	78	2,389,982	0	0	0
Heavener	4	120,000	0	0	0
Poteau	74	2,269,982	0	0	0
Lincoln	39	1,522,800	1	4	40,000
Chandler	17	648,112	0	0	0
Prague	12	581,803	1	4	40,000
Stroud	10	292,885	0	0	0
Logan	39	1,141,830	2	8	342,000
Guthrie	39	1,141,830	2	8	342,000
McClain	76	3,156,141	0	0	0
Newcastle	50	2,097,197	0	0	0
Purcell	24	974,350	0	0	0
Goldsby	2	84,594	0	0	0
McCurtain	32	1,164,057	0	0	0
Broken Bow	10	413,237	0	0	0
Idabel	15	538,320	0	0	0
Valliant	7	212,500	0	0	0
McIntosh	12	353,721	0	0	0
Checotah	12	353,721	0	0	0
Major	10	444,835	0	0	0
Fairview	10	444,835	0	0	0
Marshall	9	395,350	0	0	0
Madill	9	395,350	0	0	0
Mayes	31	1,045,778	37	154	3,539,700
Chouteau	10	290,278	1	12	180,000
Pryor	18	690,500	36	142	3,359,700
Disney	1	5,000	0	0	0
Grand Lake Town	2	60,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Murray	31	$ 869,425	0	0	$ 0
Sulphur	31	869,425	0	0	0
Muskogee	132	6,540,772	10	132	1,984,000
Fort Gibson	4	100,000	0	0	0
Haskell	11	319,182	0	0	0
Muskogee	117	6,121,590	10	132	1,984,000
Noble	36	1,757,268	0	0	0
Perry	36	1,757,268	0	0	0
Nowata	11	278,794	2	6	160,000
Nowata	9	242,794	2	6	160,000
South Coffeyville	2	36,000	0	0	0
Oklahoma	3,367	170,256,902	186	768	20,798,890
Oklahoma City[a]	64	3,241,500	0	0	0
Forest Park	3	171,478	0	0	0
Bethany	48	3,368,110	3	8	285,000
Del City	4	205,500	0	0	0
Choctaw	159	6,512,910	0	0	0
Edmond	481	33,516,998	28	357	6,678,800
Harrah	31	1,428,546	0	0	0
Jones	28	933,187	0	0	0
Lake Aluma	1	100,000	0	0	0
Nichols Hills	5	621,555	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	14	662,307	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	2,241	102,916,079	138	369	12,412,648
Midwest City	264	15,026,232	17	34	1,422,442
Spencer	8	325,000	0	0	0
The Village	3	168,000	0	0	0
Valley Brooke	1	30,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	12	1,029,500	0	0	0
Okmulgee	88	3,227,324	26	150	2,362,844
Henryetta	42	1,454,520	0	0	0
Okmulgee	46	1,772,804	26	150	2,362,844
Osage	15	387,518	0	0	0
Pawhuska	15	387,518	0	0	0
Ottawa	66	2,020,000	8	25	345,000
Fairland	3	90,000	0	0	0
Miami	63	1,930,000	8	25	345,000
Pawnee	22	721,583	0	0	0
Cleveland	15	518,583	0	0	0
Pawnee	7	203,000	0	0	0
Payne	229	8,855,576	30	130	2,628,480
Cushing	29	1,158,806	0	0	0
Stillwater	200	7,696,770	30	130	2,628,480

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

Area	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Pittsburg	107	$ 3,740,187	0	0	$ 0
Hartshorne	3	66,439	0	0	0
McAlester	104	3,673,748	0	0	0
Pontotoc	45	1,558,300	12	54	651,000
Ada	45	1,558,300	12	54	651,000
Pottawatomie	182	7,041,803	33	92	1,630,287
McLoud	40	1,407,100	0	0	0
Shawnee	142	5,634,703	33	92	1,630,287
Pushmataha	8	276,485	0	0	0
Antlers	8	276,485	0	0	0
Rogers	460	19,273,280	29	104	1,457,000
Crawford	460	19,273,280	29	104	1,457,000
Seminole	49	2,507,739	4	22	389,000
Konawa	1	18,239	0	0	0
Seminole	39	2,157,500	1	2	39,000
Wewoka	9	332,000	3	20	350,000
Sequoyah	50	1,525,480	0	0	0
Sallisaw	50	1,525,480	0	0	0
Stephens	241	9,557,215	12	154	3,235,000
Comanche	8	271,000	3	6	140,000
Duncan	210	8,696,140	9	148	3,095,000
Marlow	23	590,075	0	0	0
Texas	54	2,653,407	0	0	0
Guymon	53	2,618,407	0	0	0
Hooker	1	35,000	0	0	0
Tillman	50	2,345,294	0	0	0
Frederick	41	1,941,795	0	0	0
Grandfield	9	403,499	0	0	0
Tulsa	3,310	162,321,423	230	2,125	55,276,035
Tulsa[a]	43	2,138,037	0	0	0
Bixby	38	1,238,192	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	1,162	35,790,095	26	52	992,035
Collinsville	29	959,300	3	16	172,000
Glenpool	180	7,089,511	0	0	0
Owasso	123	6,044,460	8	16	471,000
Sand Springs	151	7,475,828	0	0	0
Skiatook	4	88,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,580	101,498,000	193	2,041	53,641,000
Wagoner	121	3,821,540	0	0	0
Wagoner	121	3,821,540	0	0	0

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1978 and 1979

	Single		Multi		
Area	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Washington	272	$ 20,245,446	16	90	$ 2,350,000
Bartlesville	266	19,982,250	13	36	1,312,000
Copan	1	26,196	0	0	0
Dewey	5	237,000	3	54	1,038,000
Washita	14	602,000	0	0	0
Cordell	14	602,000	0	0	0
Woods	11	654,000	1	4	48,000
Alva	8	500,000	1	4	48,000
Waynoka	3	154,000	0	0	0
Woodward	96	4,594,328	2	7	113,245
Mooreland	2	41,470	1	4	50,624
Woodward	94	4,552,858	1	3	62,621
Oklahoma City SMSA	5,539	276,076,131	345	1,169	29,878,160
Tulsa SMSA	4,024	190,694,063	298	2,387	60,398,735
Lawton SMSA	537	22,073,150	32	430	6,103,268
Enid SMSA	403	25,428,937	18	61	1,737,831
STATE TOTAL	13,464	640,457,595	862	4,960	115,419,393

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, University of Oklahoma

[a] Unincorporated

SECTION 8
TRADE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 8.01 Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area	122
TABLE 8.02 Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma and the U.S.	124
TABLE 8.03 Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma	125
TABLE 8.04 Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business	126
TABLE 8.05 Largest Counties and Cities in Oklahoma Ranked by Volume of Receipts	128

TABLE 8.01

Retail Sales by Category
in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area
1972, 1977-1979
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1972	1977	1978	1979
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Food	$ 493,401	$ 903,671	$1,069,022	$1,132,722
Apparel	118,816	202,145	221,627	246,053
General Merchandise	324,054	485,764	505,066	608,112
Furniture	86,853	152,865	177,420	197,535
Lumber	88,229	150,956	177,422	196,087
Auto Dealers	430,402	724,825	791,724	985,167
Service Stations	113,990	185,336	197,883	236,480
All Other	189,314	293,622	344,175	412,585
Total	1,845,059	3,099,184	3,484,339	4,014,742
TULSA SMSA				
Food	367,096	695,045	820,174	828,296
Apparel	85,580	145,136	157,247	167,377
General Merchandise	198,732	353,484	380,165	334,854
Furniture	70,159	119,522	130,779	149,648
Lumber	61,424	122,067	126,941	143,403
Auto Dealers	297,845	534,582	583,917	726,299
Service Stations	94,553	152,127	162,427	194,042
All Other	132,538	244,858	253,453	329,057
Total	1,307,927	2,366,821	2,615,103	2,872,976
LAWTON SMSA				
Food	46,514	83,000	92,981	106,579
Apparel	9,589	12,904	12,900	14,375
General Merchandise	39,210	56,126	60,309	66,446
Furniture	13,174	18,434	19,899	21,205
Lumber	10,465	16,171	17,481	18,526
Auto Dealers	50,748	75,975	82,990	103,569
Service Stations	12,513	16,781	17,904	20,728
All Other	20,304	17,468	19,918	19,179
Total	202,517	296,859	324,382	370,607
ENID SMSA				
Food	35,474	45,713	53,168	60,297
Apparel	12,356	19,236	21,370	25,312
General Merchandise	23,127	34,621	37,883	44,864
Furniture	8,314	13,022	15,475	17,781
Lumber	6,925	16,576	18,063	19,657
Auto Dealers	29,299	55,460	60,581	75,598
Service Stations	9,797	13,257	14,153	16,859
All Other	10,367	37,501	40,604	44,688
Total	135,659	235,386	261,297	305,056

TABLE 8.01 (continued)

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area 1972, 1977-1979 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1972	1977	1978	1979
MUSKOGEE MA				
Food	$ 35,805	$ 54,756	$ 57,932	$ 63,086
Apparel	9,038	14,572	17,346	17,477
General Merchandise	21,295	31,365	31,535	31,509
Furniture	5,466	8,816	9,312	11,322
Lumber	9,110	11,506	11,991	12,161
Auto Dealers	21,455	45,275	49,456	61,538
Service Stations	8,955	14,416	15,393	18,389
All Other	13,442	29,648	30,545	33,018
Total	124,566	210,354	223,510	248,500

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma

TABLE 8.03
Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1972,1977-1979
(thousands of dollars)

City	1972	1977	1978	1979
Ada	$ 59,322	$ 97,393	$ 107,118	$ 122,702
Altus	49,970	79,986	87,610	97,476
Alva	19,578	31,303	33,832	38,337
Anadarko	18,721	31,736	38,312	38,129
Ardmore	75,032	122,041	131,427	151,091
Bartlesville	80,533	153,322	181,715	228,849
Blackwell	19,759	31,732	32,838	36,780
Broken Arrow	43,488	79,485	104,353	118,497
Chickasha	44,630	79,156	92,076	104,220
Clinton	27,168	47,055	51,433	59,444
Cushing	21,686	38,434	42,295	48,422
Del City	41,354	76,570	87,688	98,671
Duncan	59,423	119,495	132,080	151,399
Durant	40,660	57,648	63,567	71,735
Edmond	53,246	121,632	144,705	172,593
Elk City	23,126	47,702	55,463	61,654
El Reno	31,805	53,503	59,587	66,572
Guthrie	24,790	38,834	40,706	46,492
Guymon	26,820	42,820	41,938	48,225
Henryetta	23,701	34,031	37,534	42,959
Hobart	13,673	19,865	20,663	23,826
Holdenville	13,126	18,977	20,475	23,686
Hugo	20,262	29,466	31,490	37,995
Idabel	26,799	44,665	46,833	51,249
Lawton	196,893	281,909	308,702	331,676
McAlester	53,191	87,141	96,135	111,286
Miami	45,601	74,796	82,230	92,562
Midwest City	137,822	212,893	238,906	274,705
Norman	127,407	226,791	258,884	295,233
Oklahoma City	1,127,243	1,857,350	2,080,857	2,365,111
Okmulgee	30,024	49,145	59,785	65,690
Pauls Valley	20,498	34,457	36,519	39,653
Pawhuska	10,308	18,502	20,498	24,259
Ponca City	69,471	122,028	134,834	163,214
Poteau	22,820	37,122	39,825	44,420
Sand Springs	29,877	70,977	75,770	85,982
Sapulpa	39,151	64,838	72,386	81,410
Seminole	24,451	38,018	38,206	45,828
Shawnee	78,713	119,049	135,602	154,477
Stillwater	66,492	113,592	116,870	133,110
Tahlequah	25,980	51,707	57,401	65,019
Tulsa	962,505	1,739,802	1,934,274	2,100,559
Watonga	10,506	19,693	21,139	23,080
Wewoka	11,269	15,442	17,325	18,737
Woodward	40,248	84,804	90,003	105,474

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma

TABLE 8.05

Largest Counties and Cities in Oklahoma Ranked by Volume of Receipts 1977

County and City	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Rank
COUNTIES		
Oklahoma	$560,621	1
Tulsa	530,158	2
Comanche	38,468	3
Cleveland	35,994	4
Garfield	30,454	5
Canadian	26,615	6
Carter	25,469	7
Muskogee	24,018	8
Kay	19,241	9
Pottawatomie	17,041	10
CITIES		
Tulsa	507,171	1
Oklahoma City	503,210	2
Lawton	31,123	3
Enid	29,407	4
Norman	27,322	5
Muskogee	22,758	6
Yukon	19,576	7
Midwest City	17,742	8
Bartlesville	16,167	9
Ardmore	15,545	10

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1977, Oklahoma (Advance Report), Table 2.

[a] All establishments, including those with no payroll.

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents

Table — Page

TABLE 9.01
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County — 130

TABLE 9.02
Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level — 132

TABLE 9.03
Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma — 133

TABLE 9.04
Enrollments and Completions in Oklahoma Vocational Education Programs — 136

TABLE 9.05
Enrollment in Oklahoma Vocational-Technical Schools — 137

TABLE 9.06
Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning — 139

TABLE 9.07
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County — 140

TABLE 9.08
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by Level — 144

TABLE 9.09
Selected Data for Public Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. — 145

TABLE 9.10
Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County — 146

TABLE 9.11
Comparison of Baccalaureate and Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Colleges and Universities by Division of Study — 148

TABLE 9.12
Comparison of Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Colleges and Universities by Division of Study — 149

TABLE 9.13
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution, Fall Semester, 1977 — 150

TABLE 9.14
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution, Fall Semester, 1978 — 152

TABLE 9.15
Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools — 154

TABLE 9.16
Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education — 155

TABLE 9.01
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1974/1975 to 1977/1978

County	1974/1975	1975/1976	1976/1977	1977/1978
Adair	4,678	4,712	4,774	4,808
Alfalfa	1,471	1,548	1,524	1,545
Atoka	2,684	2,598	2,589	2,612
Beaver	1,493	1,489	1,506	1,528
Beckham	3,459	3,317	3,415	3,474
Blaine	2,842	2,846	2,855	2,899
Bryan	5,959	5,936	6,049	6,125
Caddo	7,815	7,812	7,833	7,782
Canadian	10,986	11,152	11,704	12,354
Carter	9,687	9,652	9,608	9,516
Cherokee	5,572	5,748	5,673	5,642
Choctaw	4,094	4,098	3,957	3,868
Cimarron	960	957	925	912
Cleveland	25,193	25,750	26,552	27,202
Coal	1,383	1,362	1,324	1,387
Comanche	25,074	25,413	25,833	25,694
Cotton	1,502	1,504	1,472	1,542
Craig	3,468	3,388	3,378	3,330
Creek	12,223	12,465	12,897	12,881
Custer	4,761	4,632	4,649	4,788
Delaware	5,292	5,401	5,564	5,726
Dewey	1,364	1,352	1,374	1,326
Ellis	1,098	1,098	1,107	1,108
Garfield	12,554	12,605	12,468	12,215
Garvin	6,123	6,108	6,217	6,065
Grady	7,823	7,932	8,095	8,000
Grant	1,209	1,297	1,265	1,234
Greer	2,136	1,839	1,827	1,752
Harmon	1,143	1,112	1,029	999
Harper	1,080	1,044	960	941
Haskell	2,379	2,374	2,352	2,357
Hughes	2,947	2,976	2,955	2,865
Jackson	7,876	7,890	7,823	7,619
Jefferson	1,566	1,622	1,691	1,686
Johnston	2,141	2,160	2,166	2,143
Kay	10,350	10,277	10,309	10,000
Kingfisher	3,263	3,305	3,325	3,271
Kiowa	2,762	2,663	2,593	2,609
Latimer	1,948	1,934	2,010	1,952
LeFlore	9,120	9,162	9,410	9,358
Lincoln	5,299	5,224	5,277	5,304
Logan	4,410	4,398	4,320	4,215
Love	1,576	1,602	1,621	1,612
McClain	4,661	4,701	4,689	4,760
McCurtain	9,588	9,685	9,678	9,365
McIntosh	3,225	3,250	3,300	3,285
Major	1,758	1,708	1,670	1,665
Marshall	1,935	1,964	1,972	2,063

TABLE 9.01 (continued)
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1974/1975 and 1977/1978

County	1974/1975	1975/1976	1976/1977	1977/1978
Mayes	6,180	6,414	6,436	6,526
Murray	2,239	2,878	2,289	2,292
Muskogee	14,539	14,404	14,736	14,860
Noble	2,366	2,418	2,440	2,402
Nowata	2,315	2,271	2,341	2,326
Okfuskee	2,998	2,892	2,892	2,820
Oklahoma	118,446	116,793	115,068	113,060
Okmulgee	8,063	8,093	8,170	8,109
Osage	5,131	5,209	5,177	5,265
Ottawa	7,102	7,035	7,045	7,055
Pawnee	2,782	2,798	2,844	2,879
Payne	8,379	8,562	8,601	8,990
Pittsburg	9,015	9,066	9,054	8,985
Pontotoc	6,674	6,742	6,769	6,720
Pottawatomie	11,549	11,821	11,943	11,841
Pushmataha	2,760	2,647	2,620	2,617
Roger Mills	551	534	547	565
Rogers	9,390	9,528	10,089	10,213
Seminole	6,329	6,266	6,138	6,211
Sequoyah	7,671	7,679	8,038	8,039
Stephens	8,555	8,531	8,579	8,638
Texas	4,273	4,281	4,234	4,073
Tillman	2,862	2,849	2,763	2,696
Tulsa	100,504	99,900	100,174	100,222
Wagoner	4,689	4,851	5,067	5,223
Washington	9,689	9,661	9,704	9,649
Washita	2,620	2,742	2,697	2,677
Woods	2,212	2,178	2,077	2,008
Woodward	3,887	4,054	4,114	4,174
STATE	625,800	625,568	628,230	626,519

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1974-1975, pp. 15-17; 1975-1976, pp. 14-16; 1976-1977, pp. 14-17; 1977-1978, pp. 16-18.

TABLE 8.02

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1977-1979 (U.S. figures in millions of dollars) (Oklahoma figures in thousands of dollars)

	1977		1978		1979	
Category	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$3,398,664	$247,832	$ 3,750,455	$277,916	$ 4,447,504	$303,997
Automotive Group	2,335,923	148,444	2,551,699	163,668	3,162,720	172,146
Auto Dealers	2,076,844	135,777	2,268,150	149,664	2,837,351	—
Accessory Dealers	259,079	12,667	283,549	13,993	325,369	—
Furniture and Appliance Group	431,395	34,761	472,430	37,430	529,342	42,217
Furniture	281,371	20,792	308,962	22,719	342,731	—
Household Appliances	150,024	10,801	163,468	10,991	186,611	—
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	491,136	38,641	551,100	44,125	611,380	50,030
Lumber, Building Materials	448,563	26,509	504,772	29,991	559,099	—
Hardware Stores	42,573	6,516	46,328	6,881	52,281	—
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	5,890,905	476,188	6,556,272	520,902	7,210,629	580,485
Apparel	559,656	34,341	619,415	37,828	690,823	41,557
Drug Stores	215,343	22,918	245,283	25,337	204,658	28,138
Eating and Drinking Places	728,510	63,556	842,384	70,083	943,934	76,095
Food Groups	2,143,036	158,519	2,466,297	174,458	2,608,827	194,686
Service Stations	655,897	58,231	700,296	60,884	836,548	73,720
Department Stores	739,626	72,333	829,374	79,732	997,056	86,453
Variety Stores	234,881	7,602	240,162	7,809	311,028	—
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	9,289,569	724,020	10,306,727	798,818	11,658,133	884,483

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1979, p. S-12 and January 1980, p. S-10

Note: 1979 U.S. figures are preliminary

[a] Includes data for categories not shown in the table

TABLE 8.04

Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business 1977

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Number of Paid Employees
Selected Service Industries[b]	25,722	$1,660,875	$466,344	61,080
Hotels, Motels, Trailering Parks, Camps	907	152,117	39,335	8,460
Hotels, motor hotels, motels	670	146,041	38,839	8,382
Personal Services	8,466	225,769	60,493	10,844
Laundry, cleaning, garment services	1,131	80,042	25,825	4,608
Photographic studios portrait	403	17,274	2,936	488
Beauty shops	3,848	48,690	13,495	2,536
Barber shops	1,044	12,512	2,081	325
Funeral service and crematories	267	39,229	9,907	1,067
Business Services	5,272	439,106	153,727	20,122
Advertising	342	26,981	9,931	744
Services to dwellings and other buildings	798	44,326	21,778	4,616
Computer and data processing services	175	39,214	14,440	1,274
Management, consulting and public relations	1,428	48,810	13,076	1,380
Equipment rentai and leasing services	426	93,750	16,337	1,197
Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages	3,322	245,887	43,459	5,091
Automotive rental and leasing	158	72,792	7,777	735
Automobile parking	91	6,046	761	110
Automotive repair shops	2,629	154,088	33,064	3,845
Automotive services, except repair	444	12,961	1,857	401

Note: All kind of business classifications are not shown separately, therefore, detail does not add to totals

TABLE 8.04 (continued)

Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business 1977

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Number of Paid Employees
Miscellaneous Repair Services	2,396	$ 151,873	$ 37,653	3,675
Electrical and electronic repair, except computers	803	41,339	8,287	946
Amusement and Recreation Services	1,974	117,356	23,543	4,911
Motion picture production, distribution and service	38	5,864	W	W
Motion picture theaters	215	30,711	4,754	1,326
Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	559	12,761	2,113	261
Bowling alleys	83	14,511	4,344	1,059
Dental Laboratories	93	8,496	3,249	323
Legal Services	2,276	188,123	51,939	4,149
Engineering, Architectural and Surveying Services	1,016	132,148	52,946	3,505

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1977 Oklahoma (Advance Report), Table 1.

W = withheld to avoid disclosing.

[a] For all establishments, including those with no payroll.

[b] Data shown only for establishments subject to Federal income tax.

TABLE 9.02

Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level 1960/1961-1977/1978

Year	Non-High School Districts	High School Districts				Ungraded
	Elementary Grades 1-8	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Special Education
1960/1961	33,997	15,423	280,344	105,516	109,214	0
1961/1962	32,491	16,565	286,007	109,438	112,249	612
1962/1963	31,999	16,888	291,696	110,171	120,600	862
1963/1964	30,143	16,988	295,067	113,496	128,599	1,764
1964/1965	28,872	17,981	298,314	115,737	131,438	2,546
1965/1966	27,867	19,727	300,099	120,448	130,564	2,728
1966/1967	26,823	22,203	301,843	125,161	131,570	3,250
1967/1968	25,673	23,740	302,660	128,295	134,500	4,149
1968/1969	21,887	27,208	306,335	130,926	139,357	4,395
1969/1970	21,212	33,543	305,906	132,062	142,300	7,272
1970/1971	20,456	35,740	304,807	132,672	145,241	5,937
1971/1972	19,418	37,614	298,668	134,782	147,486	6,873
1972/1973	19,363	39,052	281,844	134,717	153,845	7,999
1973/1974	20,100	40,314	270,927	135,522	155,178	8,396
1974/1975	19,728	43,757	261,383	136,624	155,353	8,955
1975/1976	19,478	45,973	256,269	136,231	158,052	9,565
1976/1977	19,026	47,895	254,347	134,398	162,460	10,104
1977/1978	18,739	45,426	258,057	128,019	164,043	11,635

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1977-1978, p. 19.

TABLE 9.03

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1977, Fall 1978 and Fall 1979

Institution	Enrollment			Change 1978 over 1977		Change 1979 over 1978	
	1977	1978	1979	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	19,719	20,357	21,631	638	3.2	1,274	6.3
Health Science Center	2,924	3,070	3,048	146	5.0	-22	-0.7
Oklahoma State University	21,657	22,020	21,744	363	1.7	-276	-1.3
College of Veterinary Medicine	247	256	259	9	3.6	3	1.2
OSU School of Technical Training	3,007	2,940	2,765	-67	-2.2	-175	-6.0
OSU Technical Institute	2,321	2,409	2,423	88	3.8	14	0.6
Central State University	12,846	11,876	11,398	-970	-7.5	-478	-4.0
East Central State University	3,793	3,556	3,882	-237	-6.2	326	9.2
Northeastern State University	5,846	5,349	5,558	-497	-8.5	209	3.9
Northwestern State University	1,756	1,776	1,971	20	1.1	195	11.0
Southeastern State University	4,417	4,391	4,160	-26	-0.6	-231	-5.3
Southwestern State University	5,403	4,800	4,718	-603	-11.2	-82	-1.7
Cameron University	5,018	4,717	4,461	-301	-6.0	-256	-5.4
Langston University	1,023	916	1,087	-107	-10.4	171	18.7
Panhandle State University	1,048	976	1,404	-72	-6.9	428	43.9
University of Science and Arts	1,175	1,308	1,289	133	11.3	-19	-1.5
Oklahoma College of Osteo. Medicine and Surgery	207	235	241	28	13.5	6	2.6
Carl Albert Junior College	1,426	1,532	1,822	106	7.4	290	18.9
Claremore Junior College	2,001	1,918	1,704	-83	-4.1	-214	-11.2
Connors State College	1,365	1,205	1,140	-160	-11.7	-65	-5.4
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,711	1,871	1,979	160	9.3	108	5.8
El Reno Junior College	959	858	1,015	-101	-10.5	157	18.3
Murray State College	1,403	1,432	1,344	29	2.1	-88	-6.1

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1977, Fall 1978 and Fall 1979

Institution	Enrollment			Change 1978 over 1977		Change 1979 over 1978	
	1977	1978	1979	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Northeastern A&M College	2,780	2,793	2,786	13	0.5	7	0.3
Northern Oklahoma College	1,750	1,607	1,643	143	8.2	36	2.2
Oscar Rose Junior College	8,049	7,841	8,627	-208	-2.6	786	10.0
Seminole Junior College	1,769	1,669	1,449	-100	-5.6	-220	13.2
South Oklahoma City Junior College	5,379	5,421	6,313	42	0.8	892	16.5
Tulsa Junior College	8,398	9,285	10,505	887	10.6	1,220	13.1
Western State College	1,665	1,625	1,752	-40	-2.4	127	7.8
Sayre Junior College	305	337	288	32	10.5	-49	-14.5
Total Public	131,367	130,346	134,406	-1,021	-0.8	4,060	3.1
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	6,362	6,238	6,311	-124	-1.9	73	1.2
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	580	608	652	28	4.8	44	7.2
Bethany Nazarene College	1,324	1,311	1,339	-13	-1.0	28	2.1
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	232	313	372	81	34.9	59	18.8
Midwest Christian College	104	120	107	16	15.4	-13	-10.8
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,549	1,536	1,531	-13	-0.8	-5	-0.3
Oklahoma Christian College	1,386	1,458	1,522	72	5.2	64	4.4
Oklahoma City University	2,807	2,690	2,583	-117	-4.2	-107	-4.0
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	68	71	78	3	4.4	7	9.9
Oral Roberts University	3,774	3,970	4,032	196	5.2	62	1.6
Phillips University	1,439	1,417	1,284	-22	-1.5	-133	-9.4
Bacone College	537	523	506	-14	-2.6	-17	-3.3
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	172	183	150	11	6.4	-33	-18.0

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1977, Fall 1978 and Fall 1979

	Enrollment			Change 1978 over 1977		Change 1979 over 1978	
Institution	1977	1978	1979	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
St. Gregory's College	274	282	337	8	2.9	55	19.5
Southwestern College	915	824	789	-91	-9.9	-35	-4.2
Spartan School of Aeronautics	1,182	1,166	1,291	-16	-1.3	125	10.7
Total Private	22,831	22,710	22,884	-121	-0.5	174	0.8
Grand Total	154,198	153,056	157,290	-1,142	-0.7	4,234	2.8

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Fall Semester 1978*, Table 1 and *Oklahoma Higher Education Report*, November 2, 1979.

TABLE 9.04

Enrollments and Completions in Oklahoma Vocational Education Programs 1977/1978

Area	Enrollments				Course Completions[a]
	Secondary	Postsecondary	Adult	Total	
Agriculture	20,440	271	16,362	37,073	4,881
Distribution	3,667	496	3,817	7,980	3,397
Health	1,120	1,589	3,640	6,349	3,142
Consumer and Homemaking	28,734	0	4,508	33,242	—
Occupational Preparation	2,116	275	4,517	6,908	1,083
Office	5,675	3,095	10,457	19,227	8,560
Technical	0	2,705	0	2,705	1,197
Trades and Industry	16,444	1,309	46,011	63,764	16,979
Special Programs	23,342	0	0	23,342	—

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished data

[a] Completions refers to the number of students completing a training program

TABLE 9.05

Enrollment in Oklahoma Vocational-Technical Schools 1977/1978 and 1978/1979

School	1977/1978 Secondary	1977/1978 Full-Time Adult	1977/1978 Part-Time Adult	1978/1979 Secondary	1978/1979 Full-Time Adult	1978/1979 Part-Time Adult
Caddo-Kiowa						
Ft. Cobb	418	268	791	376	198	727
Canadian Valley						
Chickasha	154	24	93	170	20	58
El Reno	627	93	837	578	107	439
Central Oklahoma						
Drumright	1,014	507	351	737	321	167
Sapulpa	28	2	117	107	134	341
Foster Estes						
Oklahoma City	817	127	2,452	748	3	1,252
Gordon Cooper						
Shawnee	552	43	2,009	634	106	1,273
Great Plains						
Lawton	651	839	1,856	683	392	1,903
Indian Capital						
Muskogee	533	68	723	648	87	1,474
Sallisaw	118	25	90	136	27	40
Stilwell	138	10	10	134	12	20
Indian Meridian						
Stillwater	382	188	2,159	452	162	6,552
Kiamichi						
Hugo	129	120	250	147	116	129
Idabel	0	38	0	0	17	22
McAlester	236	199	194	271	156	491
Poteau	269	61	12	271	86	5
Talihina	41	123	0	77	66	4
Wilburton	0	0	0	0	0	88
Mid-America						
Wayne	740	109	1,840	531	110	1,554

TABLE 9.05 (continued)

Enrollment in Oklahoma Vocational-Technical Schools 1977/1978 and 1978/1979

School	1977/1978 Secondary	 Full-Time Adult	 Part-Time Adult	1978/1979 Secondary	 Full-Time Adult	 Part-Time Adult
Mid-Del						
Midwest City	1,071	29	282	772	37	381
Moore-Norman						
Norman	423	875	3,322	436	550	5,800
Northeast						
Afton	307	88	1,086	397	104	560
Pryor	300	83	461	346	142	280
Northwest						
Alva	167	0	0	124	15	498
Fairview	125	19	212	104	14	231
O.T. Autry						
Enid	654	239	1,067	665	227	762
Pioneer						
Ponca City	318	172	1,587	310	116	947
Red River						
Duncan	356	63	1,588	392	88	949
Southern Oklahoma						
Ardmore	459	46	1,318	482	62	985
Tri-County						
Bartlesville	536	437	2,466	548	227	1,682
Tulsa						
Memorial	1,673	259	2,658	1,256	275	11,057
Peoria	299	129	552	377	319	533
Western Oklahoma						
Burns Flat	391	145	792	352	107	613
Total	13,926	5,428	31,175	13,261	4,403	41,817

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Techincal Education, unpublished data

TABLE 9.06

Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning 1972-1978

Year	Enrollment (Fall Term)	Baccalaureate and First Professional	Masters	Doctoral
1972/1973	124,829	14,085	3,300	488
1973/1974	131,249	14,653	3,759	474
1974/1975	146,617	14,068	3,851	501
1975/1976	148,551	14,045	4,082	400
1976/1977	154,198	13,615	4,030	406
1977/1978	153,056	13,615	3,886	390

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1974 through Fall Semester 1978, Table 1 and *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education* 1972/1973 through 1977/1978, Tables 2 and 3.

TABLE 9.07
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County
School Years 1976/1977 and 1977/1978

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
1976/1977					
Adair	229	2.377	701	915	4.222
Alfalfa	57	580	159	533	1.329
Atoka	135	1.168	316	769	2.388
Beaver	77	720	76	472	1.345
Beckham	185	1.402	677	755	3.019
Blaine	146	1.203	567	647	2.563
Bryan	305	2.467	1.032	1.465	5.269
Caddo	349	3.226	1.474	1.937	6.986
Canadian	620	4.701	2.614	2.525	10.460
Carter	442	3.566	2.397	2.122	8.527
Cherokee	275	2.844	916	1.009	5.044
Choctaw	170	1.837	430	1.059	3.496
Cimarron	39	502	0	281	822
Cleveland	1.267	10.729	5.499	5.788	23.283
Coal	56	621	170	332	1.179
Comanche	1.312	10.199	5.198	4.659	21.368
Cotton	80	638	275	310	1.303
Craig	130	1.453	501	962	3.046
Creek	616	5.827	2.235	2.793	11.471
Custer	264	1.928	1.040	956	4.188
Delaware	268	2.064	1.155	1.298	4.785
Dewey	73	568	254	339	1.234
Ellis	58	503	179	275	1.015
Garfield	623	5.345	2.142	2.659	10.769
Garvin	295	2.475	1.202	1.508	5.480
Grady	408	3.399	1.480	1.891	7.178
Grant	54	681	0	433	1.168
Greer	74	641	294	408	1.417
Harmon	43	469	174	243	929
Harper	39	305	223	333	900
Haskell	93	1.073	343	606	2.115
Hughes	130	1.172	548	793	2.643
Jackson	383	4.038	1.333	1.616	6.700
Jefferson	80	675	329	384	1.468
Johnston	140	1.147	211	457	1.933
Kay	464	3.906	2.342	2.384	9.096
Kingfisher	158	1.508	194	1.152	3.012
Kiowa	122	1.017	563	677	2.379
Latimer	81	896	305	504	1.786
LeFlore	429	4.178	1.855	1.790	8.252
Lincoln	242	2.108	1.057	1.365	4.772
Logan	214	1.760	892	932	3.798
Love	83	742	196	450	1.471
McClain	206	1.813	1.160	1.128	4.307
McCurtain	492	4.398	1.763	2.039	8.692
McIntosh	139	1.373	654	715	2.881

Note: Kindergarten and Elementary include both Non High School and High School Districts.

TABLE 9.07 (continued)

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County School Years 1976-1977 and 1977-1978

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Major	83	890	131	429	1,533
Marshall	84	764	471	423	1,742
Mayes	313	2,648	1,340	1,460	5,761
Murray	115	845	544	519	2,023
Muskogee	687	5,898	3,245	3,187	13,017
Noble	105	1,130	330	649	2,214
Nowata	106	902	451	621	2,080
Okfuskee	128	1,337	399	784	2,648
Oklahoma	5,720	41,118	23,248	26,827	96,913
Okmulgee	353	3,185	1,652	2,105	7,295
Osage	329	2,725	537	1,086	4,594
Ottawa	360	2,816	1,547	1,434	6,157
Pawnee	134	1,257	606	561	2,558
Payne	466	3,105	1,574	2,552	7,697
Pittsburg	402	3,800	1,592	2,298	8,092
Pontotoc	319	2,606	1,355	1,748	6,028
Pottawatomie	542	5,063	1,913	3,105	10,623
Pushmataha	105	1,239	544	464	2,352
Roger Mills	26	296	0	183	505
Rogers	468	4,014	1,895	2,456	8,833
Seminole	304	2,908	764	1,574	5,550
Sequoyah	378	3,553	1,789	1,574	7,294
Stephens	410	3,455	1,502	2,247	7,614
Texas	241	1,783	646	938	3,608
Tillman	121	1,175	591	520	2,407
Tulsa	5,033	39,705	21,158	20,602	86,498
Wagoner	234	1,788	1,158	1,289	4,469
Washington	467	3,676	2,191	2,249	8,583
Washita	117	1,036	562	580	2,295
Woods	105	859	288	618	1,870
Woodward	232	1,700	809	908	3,649
STATE	30,527	252,848	121,957	142,658	547,990
1977-1978					
Adair	209	2,391	626	1,008	4,234
Alfalfa	54	590	140	545	1,329
Atoka	128	1,214	288	737	2,367
Beaver	85	737	121	419	1,362
Beckham	180	1,515	619	763	3,077
Blaine	142	1,274	548	638	2,602
Bryan	264	2,548	1,055	1,492	5,359
Caddo	347	3,198	1,418	1,948	6,911
Canadian	612	5,091	2,536	2,735	10,974
Carter	424	4,004	1,774	2,175	8,377
Cherokee	243	2,865	890	1,020	5,018
Choctaw	165	1,755	435	1,054	3,409

TABLE 9.07 (continued)

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County School Years 1976-1977 and 1977-1978

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Cimarron	38	471	0	285	794
Cleveland	1,243	11,168	4,512	6,944	23,867
Coal	64	645	111	397	1,217
Comanche	1,225	10,206	5,024	4,707	21,162
Cotton	82	655	268	324	1,329
Craig	145	1,399	482	974	3,000
Creek	597	5,809	2,199	2,859	11,464
Custer	235	1,998	1,010	981	4,224
Delaware	242	2,152	1,129	1,368	4,891
Dewey	57	560	242	331	1,190
Ellis	64	497	155	285	1,001
Garfield	618	5,215	2,124	2,615	10,572
Garvin	276	2,531	1,093	1,496	5,396
Grady	367	3,508	1,426	1,873	7,174
Grant	51	663	0	421	1,135
Greer	58	642	257	392	1,349
Harmon	57	428	174	224	883
Harper	44	310	191	311	856
Haskell	93	1,072	341	621	2,127
Hughes	136	1,114	540	783	2,573
Jackson	341	3,302	1,264	1,596	6,503
Jefferson	77	688	307	397	1,469
Johnston	89	1,095	163	586	1,933
Kay	441	3,847	2,242	2,277	8,807
Kingfisher	153	1,493	171	1,118	2,935
Kiowa	118	971	537	728	2,354
Latimer	84	855	277	534	1,750
LeFlore	380	4,179	1,835	1,859	8,253
Lincoln	224	2,100	1,047	1,440	4,811
Logan	196	1,817	803	958	3,774
Love	72	738	197	476	1,483
McClain	190	1,743	1,059	1,347	4,339
McCurtain	460	4,259	1,680	2,049	8,448
McIntosh	131	1,291	592	839	2,853
Major	71	770	177	487	1,505
Marshall	99	807	475	451	1,832
Mayes	294	2,712	1,372	1,380	5,758
Murray	99	902	511	560	2,072
Muskogee	624	5,965	3,096	3,304	12,989
Noble	95	1,113	337	641	2,186
Nowata	120	929	435	594	2,078
Okfuskee	112	1,254	391	771	2,528
Oklahoma	5,247	44,072	22,913	22,490	94,722
Okmulgee	372	3,118	1,559	2,138	7,187
Osage	273	2,749	525	1,094	4,641
Ottawa	339	2,859	1,507	1,457	6,162
Pawnee	124	1,281	545	631	2,581

TABLE 9.07 (continued)

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County
School Years 1976-1977 and 1977-1978

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Payne	477	3,357	1,489	2,560	7,883
Pittsburg	393	3,726	1,475	2,420	8,014
Pontotoc	288	2,665	1,265	1,761	5,979
Pottawatomie	489	5,032	1,876	3,056	10,453
Pushmataha	95	1,174	565	478	2,312
Roger Mills	32	295	0	189	516
Rogers	436	4,345	1,830	2,569	9,180
Seminole	314	2,869	737	1,608	5,528
Sequoyah	339	3,570	1,738	1,627	7,274
Stephens	441	3,557	1,405	2,223	7,626
Texas	216	1,778	588	940	3,522
Tillman	130	1,164	543	536	2,373
Tulsa	4,628	39,721	20,361	21,117	85,828
Wagoner	234	1,924	1,107	1,377	4,642
Washington	427	3,853	2,094	2,191	8,565
Washita	134	1,044	528	590	2,296
Woods	77	817	281	611	1,786
Woodward	211	1,749	703	923	3,586
STATE	28,731	257,775	116,330	141,703	544,539

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1976-1977, pp. 11-13 and 1977-1978, pp. 13-15.

TABLE 9.08

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by Level 1970/1971-1977/1978

Year	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
1970/1971	14,997	301,010	120,354	128,667	565,028
1971/1972	20,233	293,504	121,765	131,355	566,857
1972/1973	22,560	278,571	122,270	134,633	558,034
1973/1974	24,344	267,374	122,385	135,458	549,561
1974/1975	27,961	260,155	124,048	136,173	548,337
1975/1976	29,523	255,731	124,543	138,741	548,538
1976/1977	30,527	252,848	121,957	142,658	547,990
1977/1978	28,731	257,775	116,330	141,703	544,539

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1970/71 through 1977/78, p. 13

TABLE 9.09

Selected Data for Public Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977/1978 (in thousands)

State	Enrollment[a]		Teachers		Pupil-Teacher Ratio
	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	
Arkansas	313	141	10.9	11.6	20.2
Kansas	285	145	13.8	11.9	17.4
Louisiana	571	256	23.3	18.1	20.0
Missouri	619	317	24.4	23.9	19.4
New Mexico	189	92	6.9	6.9	20.4
Oklahoma	399	190	15.6	13.3	20.4
Texas	1.962	819	79.4	72.1	18.4
U.S.	29.453	14.234	1.169.0	1.007.0	20.1

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, p. 139 and p. 154

[a] estimated

TABLE 9.10

Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County
Fiscal Year 1977-1978
(thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
Adair	$ 664	$ 3,914	$ 1,995	$ 6,573	$ 1,437
Alfalfa	1,472	1,224	149	2,845	2,051
Atoka	647	2,075	537	3,259	1,371
Beaver	2,404	1,635	97	4,136	2,805
Beckham	1,944	2,456	519	4,918	1,496
Blaine	1,932	2,301	659	4,893	1,712
Bryan	1,843	4,423	984	7,250	1,195
Caddo	3,530	5,457	2,290	11,276	1,511
Canadian	7,191	8,460	794	16,446	1,227
Carter	3,472	7,010	1,448	11,931	1,288
Cherokee	1,170	4,559	1,781	7,510	1,330
Choctaw	765	3,068	996	4,829	1,317
Cimarron	1,063	726	122	1,911	2,070
Cleveland	11,059	19,308	2,779	33,146	1,151
Coal	651	931	371	1,953	1,428
Comanche	7,317	17,116	6,124	30,557	1,277
Cotton	600	957	222	1,778	1,218
Craig	1,425	2,226	470	4,121	1,215
Creek	4,417	9,290	1,435	15,142	1,162
Custer	3,081	3,150	686	6,916	1,386
Delaware	1,541	4,209	1,558	7,309	1,352
Dewey	1,394	1,704	163	3,261	2,566
Ellis	1,225	1,002	71	2,298	1,957
Garfield	7,303	7,706	1,407	16,416	1,348
Garvin	2,445	4,423	798	7,665	1,281
Grady	3,770	6,141	830	10,741	1,352
Grant	1,693	996	105	2,795	2,131
Greer	684	777	243	1,704	1,327
Harmon	485	630	266	1,380	1,403
Harper	1,193	984	39	2,217	2,434
Haskell	1,128	1,812	561	3,501	1,505
Hughes	1,075	2,117	691	3,883	1,419
Jackson	1,982	5,386	2,162	9,530	1,366
Jefferson	872	1,037	269	2,179	1,234
Johnston	763	1,521	590	2,874	1,286
Kay	6,123	5,621	838	12,582	1,249
Kingfisher	2,857	2,715	256	5,828	1,792
Kiowa	1,586	1,638	521	3,745	1,353
Latimer	860	1,299	527	2,686	1,223
LeFlore	1,759	7,408	1,849	11,016	1,269
Lincoln	1,964	3,968	647	6,579	1,194
Logan	1,734	2,951	751	5,437	1,201
Love	517	1,200	255	1,972	1,210
McClain	1,642	3,629	565	5,836	1,183
McCurtain	1,799	7,708	2,154	11,662	1,265

TABLE 9.10 (continued)

Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County
Fiscal Year 1977-1978
(thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
McIntosh	857	2,434	888	4,179	1,315
Major	1,738	1,736	143	3,617	2,078
Marshall	798	1,393	333	2,525	1,197
Mayes	1,749	4,762	1,088	7,599	1,204
Murray	1,044	1,467	459	2,970	1,205
Muskogee	5,778	10,165	2,580	18,523	1,265
Noble	1,603	1,582	380	3,565	1,434
Nowata	908	1,632	315	2,855	1,221
Okfuskee	1,199	2,113	941	4,253	1,568
Oklahoma	57,279	66,522	14,665	138,466	1,263
Okmulgee	2,454	5,941	1,720	10,115	1,246
Osage	2,865	4,822	657	8,343	1,519
Ottawa	2,343	4,658	1,149	8,150	1,210
Pawnee	1,056	2,032	315	3,403	1,225
Payne	4,681	5,526	938	11,146	1,290
Pittsburg	2,386	6,949	1,692	11,027	1,332
Pontotoc	2,979	4,696	1,329	9,003	1,313
Pottawatomie	4,099	8,601	1,753	14,453	1,267
Pushmataha	719	1,998	646	3,363	1,299
Roger Mills	456	794	54	1,305	2,404
Rogers	4,481	7,195	1,024	12,699	1,195
Seminole	3,399	4,427	1,735	9,561	1,435
Sequoyah	1,147	6,878	1,831	9,855	1,244
Stephens	3,301	6,158	792	10,251	1,212
Texas	3,692	3,183	287	7,163	1,870
Tillman	1,249	1,783	559	3,591	1,330
Tulsa	66,012	56,230	8,783	131,026	1,304
Wagoner	1,149	4,269	617	6,035	1,183
Washington	4,889	5,618	725	11,231	1,177
Washita	1,099	1,779	474	3,352	1,304
Woods	2,306	1,758	291	4,355	2,333
Woodward	2,908	2,645	229	5,782	1,376
STATE	297,665	420,619	91,967	810,251	—

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Sources of Revenue and the Amount Collected from each Source by the Common Schools of Oklahoma for the Fiscal Year of 1977-1978* and *Annual Report, 1977-1978*.

TABLE 9.11

Comparison of Baccalaureate and Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1976-77 and 1977-78

	Baccalaureate		First Professional	
Division of Study	1976-77	1977-78	1976-77	1977-78
Agriculture	366	388	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	112	56	0	0
Area Studies	11	7	0	0
Biological Sciences	594	533	0	0
Business and Management	2,715	2,544	0	0
Communications	481	474	0	0
Computer and Information Services	74	67	0	0
Education	2,839	3,029	0	0
Engineering	713	915	0	0
Fine and Applied Arts	451	403	0	0
Foreign Languages	118	78	0	0
Health Professions	855	853	265	290
Home Economics	362	365	0	0
Law	0	0	528	538
Letters	429	461	0	0
Library Science	18	3	0	0
Mathematics	172	139	0	0
Military Science	4	5	0	0
Physical Science	290	287	0	0
Psychology	456	428	0	0
Public Affairs and Services	284	284	0	0
Social Sciences	1,052	980	0	0
Theology	244	205	28	31
Interdisciplinary Studies	154	252	0	0
Total	12,794	12,756	821	859

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1977-1978, p. 4

TABLE 9.12

Comparison of Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1976-77 and 1977-78

Division of Study	Masters		Doctors	
	1976-77	1977-78	1976-77	1977-78
Agriculture	52	46	15	22
Architecture and Environmental Design	54	70	0	0
Area Studies	1	4	0	0
Biological Sciences	65	81	36	39
Business Management	641	625	18	15
Communications	30	16	3	5
Computer and Information Services	22	16	0	1
Education	1,819	1,769	124	123
Engineering	272	239	43	39
Fine and Applied Arts	43	56	6	1
Foreign Languages	13	7	6	4
Health Professions	133	106	19	14
Home Economics	54	65	0	7
Law	0	0	0	0
Letters	81	64	18	27
Library Science	83	60	0	0
Mathematics	29	20	10	12
Military Science	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	44	55	32	20
Psychology	47	63	31	19
Public Affairs	277	242	0	0
Social Sciences	110	95	29	41
Theology	23	19	12	0
Interdisciplinary Studies	137	168	4	1
Total	4,030	3,886	406	390

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1977-1978, p. 5.

TABLE 9.13
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1977

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	4,398	3,382	3,140	3,466	4,153	532	648
Health Sciences Center	0	0	426	559	560	6	1,373
Oklahoma State University	5,409	4,643	4,324	3,639	3,338	304	0
College of Veterinary Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
OSU School of Technical Training	2,190	817	0	0	0	0	0
OSU Technical Institute	896	1,425	0	0	0	0	0
Central State University	3,430	2,180	1,951	2,120	3,164	1	0
East Central State University	1,286	667	626	711	503	0	0
Northeastern State University	1,465	896	1,159	1,078	992	256	0
Northwestern State University	655	283	284	244	290	0	0
Southeastern State University	1,428	569	620	543	463	794	0
Southwestern State University	1,752	819	771	1,032	981	48	0
Cameron University	2,198	1,007	763	626	0	424	0
Langston University	313	241	174	257	0	38	0
Panhandle State University	297	187	165	147	0	252	0
University of Science and Arts	437	214	141	183	0	200	0
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Carl Albert Junior College	682	260	0	0	0	484	0
Claremore Junior College	1,263	545	0	0	0	193	0
Connors State College	784	478	0	0	0	103	0
Eastern State College	1,047	576	0	0	0	88	0
El Reno Junior College	633	206	0	0	0	120	0
Murray State College	816	360	0	0	0	227	0
Northeastern A&M College	1,841	635	0	0	0	304	0
Northern College	848	512	0	0	0	390	0
Oscar Rose Junior College	5,360	2,317	0	0	0	372	0
Seminole Junior College	893	518	0	0	0	358	0

Note: Enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses are excluded

TABLE 9.15
Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1979

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
Fall 1976			
Arkansas	$ 9,700	$ 9,400	$10,000
Kansas	10,700	10,200	10,600
Louisiana	10,100	9,900	10,400
Missouri	10,500	10,300	10,600
New Mexico	11,000	11,000	11,000
Oklahoma	9,600	9,400	9,900
Texas	11,400	11,200	11,500
U.S.	12,500	12,100	12,800
Fall 1977			
Arkansas	9,700	9,500	9,900
Kansas	11,800	11,100	12,700
Louisiana	10,300	10,100	10,700
Missouri	11,600	11,400	11,800
New Mexico	12,000	12,000	12,100
Oklahoma	10,500	10,200	10,700
Texas	11,500	11,400	11,700
U.S.	13,300	13,000	13,700
Fall 1978			
Arkansas	10,000	9,800	10,200
Kansas	12,100	11,400	13,100
Louisiana	13,900	13,700	14,200
Missouri	12,100	11,900	12,400
New Mexico	12,800	12,600	13,000
Oklahoma	11,400	11,200	11,700
Texas	12,800	12,600	13,100
U.S.	14,200	13,900	14,700
Fall 1979			
Arkansas	11,100	10,800	11,400
Kansas	12,800	12,900	13,000
Louisiana	13,000	12,800	13,300
Missouri	12,900	12,600	13,200
New Mexico	14,200	14,000	14,400
Oklahoma	12,500	12,300	12,800
Texas	13,000	12,700	13,300
U.S.	15,000	14,700	15,500

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976, p. 135, 1977, p. 148, 1978, p. 154 and 1979, p. 154.

TABLE 9.16

Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education 1970/1971-1978/1979

Year	University	Four-Year	Two-Year	All Institution
	Type of Institution			
1970/1971	$13,213	$11,151	$ 9,323	$11,874
1971/1972	13,639	11,663	9,610	12,265
1972/1973	13,904	11,803	9,765	12,457
1973/1974	14,826	12,473	10,058	13,176
1974/1975	15,770	13,203	10,950	13,768
1975/1976	16,884	14,293	11,731	14,806
1976/1977	17,944	15,567	12,541	15,811
1977/1978	18,566	16,928	13,816	16,850
1978/1979	19,900	18,117	15,085	18,054

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, 1972/1973 through 1978/1979, pp. 3 and 10.

Note: Includes all full-time faculty salaries on a nine to ten month basis. All eleven to twelve month salaries have been equated to nine to ten month salaries.

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 10.01 Value of Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County	158
TABLE 10.02 Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County	160
TABLE 10.03 Mineral Production in Oklahoma	161
TABLE 10.04 Value and Rank of Principal Minerals in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	162
TABLE 10.05 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1977	163
TABLE 10.06 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1978	166
TABLE 10.07 General Statistics on Oil and Gas Field Services in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	169
TABLE 10.08 Crude Oil and Natural Gas Reserves in Oklahoma	170
TABLE 10.09 Production and Proved Reserves in Oklahoma by Year of Discovery	170
TABLE 10.10 Drilling Activity in Oklahoma	171

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents (continued)

Table | Page

TABLE 10.11
Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S. 172

TABLE 10.12
Fuels Consumed for All Purposes at Refineries
Oklahoma and the U.S. 172

TABLE 10.13
Giant Oil Fields in Oklahoma 173

TABLE 10.14
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 174

TABLE 10.15
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma 177

TABLE 10.16
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 181

TABLE 10.17
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma 185

TABLE 10.18
National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 186

TABLE 10.01

Value of Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County
1974 and 1975
(thousands of dollars)

County	1974	1975	Minerals Produced in 1975 in Order of Value
Adair	$ 0	$ 31	Sand and gravel
Alfalfa	23,185	21,548	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Atoka	W	W	Stone, petroleum, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Beaver	77,273	83,904	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel, pumice
Beckham	10,690	8,471	Natural gas, natural gas liquids, petroleum
Blaine	44,053	47,103	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids, gypsum, sand and gravel
Bryan	3,198	4,117	Natural gas, petroleum, stone, sand and gravel
Caddo	34,230	49,268	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, gypsum, sand and gravel, stone
Canadian	41,643	46,011	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel, clays, gypsum
Carter	188,534	197,812	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel, stone
Cherokee	1,311	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Choctaw	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Cimarron	20,784	23,172	Helium, natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids
Cleveland	18,023	18,312	Petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel
Coal	4,560	4,948	Petroleum, natural gas, stone
Comanche	6,521	6,856	Stone, petroleum, gypsum, natural gas, sand and gravel
Cotton	W	6,737	Petroleum, sand and gravel, natural gas
Craig	6,973	W	Coal, stone, petroleum, natural gas
Creek	61,014	64,638	Petroleum, natural gas liquids, stone, natural gas, clays
Custer	11,687	9,857	Natural gas, natural gas liquids, petroleum, sand and gravel, clays
Delaware	W	W	Stone
Dewey	52,931	57,429	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids
Ellis	15,891	17,702	Natural gas, petroleum
Garfield	53,416	57,370	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Garvin	115,230	104,745	Petroleum, natural gas liquids, natural gas, sand and gravel
Grady	57,344	58,150	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Grant	10,935	11,781	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
Greer	586	860	Stone, natural gas, clays, petroleum, sand and gravel
Harmon	W	W	Salt, natural gas
Harper	42,051	40,354	Natural gas, natural gas liquids, petroleum, sand and gravel

W = Withheld, included with "Undistributed"

TABLE 10.01 (continued)

Value of Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1974 and 1975 (thousands of dollars)

County	1974	1975	Minerals Produced in 1975 in Order of Value
Haskell	$ W	$ W	Natural gas, coal
Hughes	8,001	9,383	Petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel
Jackson	5,423	3,596	Petroleum, gypsum, copper, sand and gravel, silver
Jefferson	5,508	5,602	Petroleum, natural gas
Johnston	4,277	5,035	Sand and gravel, stone, petroleum
Kay	36,874	34,269	Petroleum, natural gas liquids, stone, natural gas, sand and gravel
Kingfisher	116,163	116,095	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Kiowa	2,817	2,785	Stone, petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel
Latimer	22,961	W	Natural gas
LeFlore	7,786	19,457	Coal, natural gas, sand and gravel, clays, stone
Lincoln	17,052	19,142	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
Logan	13,686	16,200	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Love	11,792	10,973	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
McClain	36,704	40,713	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
McCurtain	W	W	Sand and gravel, stone
McIntosh	1,301	W	Natural gas, stone, petroleum
Major	71,511	74,070	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
Marshall	8,944	8,865	Petroleum, natural gas liquids, natural gas
Mayes	10,005	11,571	Cement, stone, clays, petroleum, sand and gravel
Murray	11,326	12,821	Petroleum, stone, natural gas
Muskogee	3,964	5,635	Petroleum, coal, sand and gravel, stone, natural gas
Noble	13,559	16,955	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
Nowata	3,847	5,537	Petroleum, coal, stone, sand and gravel, natural gas
Okfuskee	7,608	8,649	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
Oklahoma	49,617	47,856	Petroleum, natural gas liquids, natural gas, sand and gravel, clays
Okmulgee	7,846	11,573	Petroleum, coal, natural gas, stone
Osage	78,471	108,240	Petroleum, stone, natural gas
Ottawa	W	1,291	Sand and gravel, stone, tripoli
Pawnee	10,087	10,314	Petroleum, stone, natural gas, sand and gravel
Payne	15,144	20,532	Petroleum, stone, natural gas, sand and gravel
Pittsburg	13,845	16,670	Natural gas, coal, stone, sand and gravel, petroleum
Pontotoc	60,046	62,786	Petroleum, cement, stone, sand and gravel, natural gas, clays, natural gas liquids
Pottawatomie	17,617	22,333	Petroleum, sand and gravel, natural gas
Pushmataha	5	W	Sand and gravel

W = Withheld, included with "Undistributed"

TABLE 9.13 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1977

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
South Oklahoma City Junior College	4,651	647	0	0	0	81	0
Tulsa Junior College	6,333	1,869	0	0	0	196	0
Western State College	1,051	440	0	0	0	174	0
Sayre Junior College	216	73	0	0	0	16	0
Total Public	52,572	26,766	14,544	14,605	14,444	5,961	2,475
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	905	1,039	1,255	1,072	994	438	659
American Christian College	53	29	23	11	0	10	0
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	254	147	86	66	0	27	0
Bethany Nazarene College	399	312	253	256	80	24	0
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	168	34	26	4	0	0	0
Midwest Christian College	39	18	10	14	0	23	0
Oklahoma Baptist University	459	372	338	342	0	38	0
Oklahoma Christian College	556	317	300	204	0	9	0
Oklahoma City University	298	251	375	365	682	283	553
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	30	10	5	8	0	15	0
Oral Roberts University	1,129	885	628	778	248	106	0
Phillips University	365	224	221	196	237	40	156
Bacone College	354	153	0	0	0	30	0
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	67	42	31	13	0	19	0
St. Gregory's College	166	80	0	0	0	28	0
Southwestern College	662	215	13	7	0	18	0
Spartan School of Aeronautics	920	262	0	0	0	0	0
Total Private	6,824	4,390	3,564	3,336	2,241	1,108	1,368
Grand Total	59,396	31,156	18,108	17,941	16,685	7,069	3,843

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1977, Tables 14 and 15

TABLE 9.14

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1978

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	4,918	3,431	3,160	3,649	3,951	620	628
Health Sciences Center	0	0	461	540	576	8	1,485
Oklahoma State University	5,444	4,705	4,376	3,996	3,236	263	0
College of Veterinary Medicine	69	60	64	63	0	0	0
OSU School of Technical Training	2,256	, 684	0	0	0	0	0
OSU Technical Institute	971	1,438	0	0	0	0	0
Central State University	3,212	2,051	2,004	1,711	2,897	1	0
East Central State University	1,242	663	593	729	329	0	0
Northeastern State University	1,155	814	986	1,157	958	279	0
Northwestern State University	717	289	261	206	295	8	0
Southeastern State University	1,498	644	622	698	400	529	0
Southwestern State University	1,603	938	750	817	657	35	0
Cameron University	2,151	861	600	743	0	362	0
Langston University	346	180	188	171	0	31	0
Panhandle State University	334	189	171	162	0	120	0
University of Science and Arts	511	187	169	162	0	279	0
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Carl Albert Junior College	557	254	0	0	0	721	0
Claremore Junior College	1,093	547	0	0	0	278	0
Connors State College	794	343	0	0	0	68	0
Eastern State College	747	393	0	0	0	731	0
El Reno Junior College	592	238	0	0	0	28	0
Murray State College	746	327	0	0	0	359	0
Northeastern A&M College	1,705	664	0	0	0	424	0
Northern College	792	468	0	0	0	347	0
Oscar Rose Junior College	6,910	713	0	0	0	218	0
Seminole Junior College	863	437	0	0	0	369	0

Note: Enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses are excluded

TABLE 9.14 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution

Fall Semester 1978

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
South Oklahoma City Junior College	4.632	530	0	0	0	259	0
Tulsa Junior College	7.221	2.064	0	0	0	0	0
Western State College	866	436	0	0	0	323	0
Sayre Junior College	201	89	0	0	0	47	0
Total Public	54.146	24.637	14.405	14.804	13.299	6.707	2.348
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	928	953	1.161	1,164	966	388	678
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	255	131	89	78	0	55	0
Bethany Nazarene College	469	287	205	232	83	35	0
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	258	35	9	11	0	0	0
Midwest Christian College	55	24	17	5	0	19	0
Oklahoma Baptist University	466	386	314	314	0	56	0
Oklahoma Christian College	595	321	299	235	0	8	0
Oklahoma City University	259	224	343	312	622	408	522
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	28	14	8	6	0	15	0
Oral Roberts University	1.120	957	710	761	285	112	25
Phillips University	335	211	203	208	245	66	149
Bacone College	358	130	0	0	0	35	0
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	86	40	19	23	0	15	0
St. Gregory's College	178	101	0	0	0	3	0
Southwestern College	708	82	20	10	0	4	0
Spartan School of Aeronautics	346	820	0	0	0	0	0
Total Private	6,444	4.716	3.397	3.359	2.201	1.219	1,374
Grand Total	60.590	29,353	17.802	18,163	15.500	7.926	3.722

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1978, Tables 8 and 9

TABLE 10.01 (continued)
Value of Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County
1974 and 1975
(thousands of dollars)

County	1974	1975	Minerals Produced in 1975 in Order of Value
Roger Mills	$ 5,279	$ 8,369	Natural gas, petroleum
Rogers	26,307	W	Cement, coal, petroleum, stone, clays, natural gas
Seminole	52,595	51,889	Petroleum, natural gas liquids, stone, natural gas, sand and gravel, clays
Sequoyah	W	4,572	Lime, natural gas, stone, sand and gravel
Stephens	217,933	224,546	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids
Texas	144,270	145,087	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids, sand and gravel
Tillman	1,179	W	Petroleum, sand and gravel
Tulsa	16,176	17,624	Petroleum, stone, sand and gravel, clays, natural gas
Wagoner	844	853	Petroleum, sand and gravel, natural gas
Washington	6,206	7,699	Petroleum, stone, sand and gravel, natural gas
Washita	850	866	Natural gas, petroleum
Woods	14,766	16,030	Natural gas, petroleum, salt
Woodward	27,737	26,361	Natural gas, natural gas liquids, petroleum, sand and gravel
Undistributed[a]	32,621	93,075	
Total	2,122,601	2,267,095	

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook Area Reports Domestic*, 1975, Vol. II, pp. 594-595.

W = Withheld, included with "Undistributed"

[a] Includes value of items that cannot be assigned to specific counties and values indicated by symbol W.

TABLE 10.02
Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County
1970, 1975-1978
(thousands of tons)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Craig	993	1,253	2,124	2,547	2,269
Haskell	424	285	214	446	393
Latimer	0	—	32	234	340
LeFlore	221	277	244	267	169
McIntosh	—	—	—	25	25
Mayes	—	—	—	17	—
Muskogee	1	115	96	117	136
Nowata	—	37	101	262	143
Okmulgee	2	89	220	376	458
Pittsburg	4	120	42	—	20
Rogers	798	676	492	841	1,051
Sequoyah	—	—	—	—	9
Tulsa	—	—	—	—	56
Wagoner	—	—	60	215	360
Total	2,442	2,850	3,627	5,347	5,428

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, *Annual Report*, 1970, p. 29; 1975, pp. 22-24; 1976, pp. 22-24; 1977, p. 22 and 1978, p. 24.

Note: Components may not add up to totals because of rounding.

TABLE 10.03
Mineral Production in Oklahoma
1977 and 1978

Mineral	Unit	1977 Quantity	1977 Value (thousands of dollars)	1978 Quantity	1978 Value (thousands of dollars)
Clays	TST	1,016	$ 1,687	1,043	$ 1,731
Coal, bituminous	TST	5,300	106,000	5,400	108,000
Gypsum	TST	1,238	6,959	1,403	8,452
Helium					
High-purity	MCF	389	11,507	417	12,008
Crude	MCF	109	1,307	45	540
Natural gas	TB	1,769,519	1,397,920	1,428,102	1,310,307
Natural gas liquids	TB	41,893	271,214	55,167	294,976
Petroleum, crude	TST	156,382	1,560,240	150,456	1,640,636
Pumice	TST	1	W	1	W
Sand and gravel	TST	11,669	26,827	12,000	28,900
Stone	TST	23,332	47,443	26,310	54,789
Combined value of items that cannot be disclosed[a]			66,909		77,992

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines, *Minerals in the Economy of Oklahoma*, 1979, pp. 2 and 7; Oklahoma Department of Mines, unpublished data; Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data; and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

TST = Thousand Short Tons
MCF = Million Cubic Feet
TB = Thousand 42-gallon Barrels
W = Withheld to avoid disclosing

[a] Cement(masonry and portland), feldspar, iodine, lead (1977), lime, pumice (volcanic ash), salt, tripoli, zinc (1977) and items indicated by symbol W.

TABLE 10.04

Value and Rank of Principal Minerals in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1977 (millions of dollars)

				1977		
State	1970	1975	1976	Value	Rank	Principal Minerals in Order of Value
Arkansas	226	436	535	$ 574	25	Petroleum, bromine, natural gas, stone
Kansas	584	971	1,214	1,369	16	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, cement
Louisiana	5,102	8,513	8,652	10,912	2	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids, sulfur
Missouri	393	723	785	893	21	Lead, cement, stone, iron, ore
New Mexico	1,060	2,092	2,510	2,911	8	Natural gas, petroleum, natural gas liquids, uranium
Oklahoma	1,138	2,267	2,790	3,497	4	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, coal
Texas	6,402	15,525	18,143	19,520	1	Petroleum, natural gas, natural gas liquids, cement
U.S.	29,791	62,266	69,176	77,084		Petroleum, coal, natural gas, natural gas liquids

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 752

TABLE 10.05

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1977

County	Oil[a]		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Alfalfa	1,286,497	14,624,409	8,720,547	7,653,168	10,451,401	10,012,863
Atoka	906	12,827	521	504	0	0
Beaver	3,520,761	36,450,231	99,985,778	57,198,999	7,039,519	7,282,866
Beckham	96,178	1,356,830	22,632,618	25,588,058	108,367	38,503
Blaine	1,421,031	13,553,428	80,876,529	74,969,198	2,916,794	4,948,665
Bryan	219,654	1,779,483	4,383,463	3,213,538	551,140	121,976
Caddo	5,052,155	48,789,214	44,119,769	72,125,540	3,720,566	5,536,663
Canadian	2,214,927	25,526,402	80,434,184	99,420,988	6,466,387	8,243,111
Carter	17,740,009	171,427,818	6,973,134	6,230,985	20,731,645	17,200,569
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	621,243	5,042,842	24,682,999	8,215,302	3,343,064	1,029,356
Cleveland	1,888,337	17,593,977	1,198,936	648,767	1,561,840	830,966
Coal	280,957	3,329,375	5,464,914	5,079,424	376,971	185,322
Comanche	192,658	2,677,947	1,007,715	743,645	241,668	300,270
Cotton	493,517	6,859,172	21,876	21,994	3,000	300
Craig	2,243	31,881	9,210	8,740	0	0
Creek	5,834,447	70,142,663	969,175	663,511	2,241,833	1,453,616
Custer	878,038	9,879,702	21,271,587	24,463,304	876,337	223,529
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	2,669,938	28,218,312	93,217,260	101,883,812	10,977,529	10,008,103
Ellis	1,162,040	13,044,596	33,033,102	27,106,245	1,661,167	2,351,634
Garfield	3,860,578	47,733,174	27,640,112	19,112,711	38,633,850	33,967,685
Garvin	8,751,419	68,221,571	9,659,203	10,303,976	17,469,278	16,018,850
Grady	8,010,364	80,954,691	85,256,867	134,472,944	10,919,246	5,535,692
Grant	824,984	10,519,973	4,478,024	2,852,114	2,513,879	1,881,245
Greer	6,342	89,147	2,360,854	3,018,079	0	0
Harmon	12	132	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1977

County	Oil[a]		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	486,231	$ 5,029,485	90,598,157	$ 48,777,743	138,267	$ 54,094
Haskell	0	0	35,711,408	17,905,312	0	0
Hughes	678,122	8,538,277	7,343,857	5,789,239	666,738	400,851
Jackson	126,450	1,828,285	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	428,236	5,285,337	27,848	11,510	47,688	41,262
Johnston	7,483	99,528	4,801	8,356	0	0
Kay	1,510,053	18,443,852	1,156,626	1,062,126	516,002	317,825
Kingfisher	6,638,451	72,012,599	23,057,697	15,762,108	47,949,447	32,341,347
Kiowa	48,880	697,631	130,029	202,698	5,461	9,152
Latimer	0	0	62,867,220	15,296,877	0	0
LeFlore	0	0	25,970,109	13,544,870	0	0
Lincoln	1,801,677	22,114,174	1,873,249	1,273,816	2,241,496	1,537,814
Logan	2,498,136	30,294,328	4,621,810	4,497,717	11,101,855	9,438,307
Love	729,106	7,513,519	6,015,399	1,945,085	2,009,972	825,902
McClain	2,820,573	26,662,855	7,773,448	3,983,406	14,564,877	6,683,069
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	77	1,152	3,032,941	2,326,808	0	0
Major	3,557,386	40,402,364	63,084,802	52,390,020	27,604,858	21,406,806
Marshall	625,392	6,931,057	2,625,730	1,840,413	2,260,062	1,041,038
Mayes	253	3,652	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,832,865	16,244,129	0	0	109,013	38,140
Muskogee	191,220	2,747,389	654,347	924,483	0	0
Noble	1,535,287	18,121,230	983,195	767,238	3,337,388	2,823,480
Nowata	469,635	6,593,552	33,611	38,907	0	0
Okfuskee	661,902	8,897,313	2,519,820	2,768,702	712,473	355,692
Oklahoma	2,709,084	28,728,588	3,548,522	3,236,347	6,551,887	3,754,351
Okmulgee	826,844	11,453,409	4,188,695	4,438,789	88,623	116,334
Osage	11,164,137	142,056,517	4,931,555	4,504,698	4,628,405	5,205,905
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1977

	Oil[a]		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	996,663	$ 13,263,107	143,810	$ 113,990	54,911	$ 39,694
Payne	1,853,552	22,992,032	795,484	807,783	2,047,739	2,119,405
Pittsburg	291	3,344	47,745,176	34,943,129	9,711	16,687
Pontotoc	5,062,369	53,465,088	559,061	516,501	1,044,241	401,955
Pottawatomie	2,186,778	27,597,187	159,578	116,103	899,129	545,770
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	192,403	2,253,105	51,302,642	66,391,506	373,629	116,166
Rogers	126,270	1,812,751	167,218	139,174	0	0
Seminole	4,700,798	48,947,144	739,123	526,563	1,512,364	1,004,136
Sequoyah	0	0	4,133,086	3,467,053	0	0
Stephens	21,982,101	169,058,022	16,879,352	12,578,902	52,832,544	26,107,840
Texas	6,786,109	54,311,841	206,951,150	77,656,607	6,781,154	2,318,961
Tillman	113,595	1,608,301	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	821,325	11,650,814	200,539	178,062	6,940	6,463
Wagoner	62,653	891,539	311	358	0	0
Washington	747,572	10,613,956	5,598	1,098	0	0
Washita	20,945	220,407	6,283,677	6,679,563	66,139	47,356
Woods	603,350	6,401,074	37,414,226	37,711,361	4,979,101	5,050,133
Woodward	404,402	4,153,203	44,968,977	36,253,097	378,584	491,892
STATE	155,037,888	1,587,802,933	1,429,602,261	1,166,372,660	338,326,179	251,829,613

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission.

MCF = Million Cubic Feet

[a] Includes lease condensate

TABLE 10.06

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1978

County	Oil[a]		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Alfalfa	1,214,432	15,217,252	7,518,354	7,615,078	9,850,731	10,368,934
Atoka	188	2,805	0	0	0	0
Beaver	3,180,298	34,828,079	96,631,202	71,998,194	7,119,470	8,140,061
Beckham	107,682	1,512,493	29,757,141	40,555,122	1,423,792	2,348,078
Blaine	1,331,067	13,328,232	78,475,154	81,447,962	2,310,736	3,853,334
Bryan	188,629	1,766,504	4,609,672	4,627,717	537,449	89,654
Caddo	4,941,054	49,202,363	41,846,561	70,285,345	5,130,005	7,154,023
Canadian	2,891,822	35,043,499	79,962,409	105,981,184	11,276,118	18,454,419
Carter	16,677,656	176,938,330	5,455,458	4,762,584	18,417,922	16,061,095
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	605,243	3,895,266	22,796,913	10,727,564	1,959,059	1,185,609
Cleveland	1,880,048	19,972,721	1,201,297	1,108,412	1,844,092	1,042,507
Coal	238,838	3,131,609	7,403,625	8,602,920	350,148	174,420
Comanche	157,220	2,194,521	878,720	693,606	184,463	244,056
Cotton	443,507	6,256,395	25,005	24,324	2,750	275
Craig	1,817	27,556	106,041	163,007	0	0
Creek	5,781,119	74,571,010	1,153,066	1,051,123	1,956,019	1,785,326
Custer	1,434,511	17,508,797	25,287,533	32,570,728	1,020,739	454,198
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	2,369,411	26,712,291	88,435,377	99,924,690	11,797,961	12,641,923
Ellis	855,653	10,013,188	30,883,215	26,471,365	1,703,862	2,222,219
Garfield	3,597,115	48,797,290	28,206,875	23,838,840	41,722,277	42,204,337
Garvin	8,353,945	71,238,718	8,553,708	9,476,986	18,027,366	16,607,856
Grady	8,332,268	89,150,343	85,768,736	138,824,777	11,878,809	8,989,438
Grant	704,505	9,625,757	4,426,102	4,779,819	2,310,100	1,727,724
Greer	7,477	108,652	1,676,644	1,920,216	44,134	73,286
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.08

Crude Oil and Natural Gas Reserves in Oklahoma 1970-1978

Year	Crude Oil Reserves[a]	Natural Gas Reserves[b]
1970	1,351,353	16,954,267
1971	1,404,608	15,712,818
1972	1,303,004	14,492,030
1973	1,270,964	14,098,735
1974	1,232,377	13,390,312
1975	1,239,687	13,083,028
1976	1,186,553	12,435,333
1977	1,121,430	11,712,342
1978	1,073,469	11,463,291

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Reserves of Crude Oil, Natural Gas Liquids and Natural Gas in the United States and Canada as of December 31, 1978*, p. 52 and p. 150.

[a] Thousands of barrels of 42 U.S. gallons.

[b] Millions of cubic feet—14.73 psia at 60°F.

TABLE 10.09

Production and Proved Reserves in Oklahoma by Year of Discovery 1954-1978 (thousands of 42 gallon barrels)

Year	Production During Year	Proved Reserves at Year End
1954	183,235	1,955,348
1955	200,578	2,016,045
1956	212,312	2,009,798
1957	210,980	1,941,521
1958	198,426	1,898,128
1959	193,764	1,864,749
1960	187,255	1,790,500
1961	188,924	1,787,429
1962	196,468	1,728,268
1963	196,942	1,628,138
1964	200,277	1,585,885
1965	205,151	1,517,490
1966	218,607	1,518,244
1967	221,278	1,458,948
1968	218,270	1,394,653
1969	214,898	1,389,983
1970	212,865	1,351,353
1971	210,372	1,404,608
1972	197,863	1,303,004
1973	181,425	1,270,964
1974	166,146	1,232,377
1975	153,986	1,239,687
1976	151,992	1,186,553
1977	143,882	1,121,430
1978	135,326	1,073,469

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Reserves of Crude Oil, Natural Gas Liquids and Natural Gas in the United States and Canada as of December 31, 1978*, p. 52.

TABLE 10.11

Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1978
(yearly average)

Year	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	98	1,028
1971	90	976
1972	90	1,107
1973	115	1,194
1974	146	1,471
1975	177	1,660
1976	186	1,658
1977	233	2,001
1978	258	2,259

Source: The Petroleum Publishing Company, *Oil and Gas Journal*, January 29, 1979.

TABLE 10.12

Fuels Consumed for All Purposes at Refineries
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1976 and 1977

		1976		1977	
Fuel	Unit	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
Crude Oil	BBLS	19	259	64	394
Distillate Fuel Oil	BBLS	116	6,606	88	9,527
Residual Fuel Oil	BBLS	55	47,445	110	51,711
Liquified Petroleum Gas	BBLS	100	10,179	185	10,868
Natural Gas	CU.FT.	50,277	927,768	46,182	913,890
Refinery Gas	CU.FT.	45,561	1,153,925	47,623	1,205,955
Petroleum Coke[a]	S.T.	487	13,132	492	13,297
Coal	S.T.	0	182	0	159
Purchased Electricity	KWHS.	915	26,327	934	31,230
Purchased Steam	LBS.	0	33,194	0	28,767

Source: Department of Energy, *Crude Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas Liquids (Final Summary)*, 1977, p. 22.
Note: Barrels and short tons in thousands; cubic feet, kilowatts and pounds in millions.
[a] 1977 includes 255,532 short tons of marketable coke and 1976 includes 240,506 short tons.

TABLE 10.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1978

County	Oil[a]		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	575,433	$ 6,462,824	101,926,649	$ 52,433,799	263,688	$ 244,266
Haskell	325	4,878	32,265,466	21,984,300	0	0
Hughes	707,829	9,422,909	7,920,916	8,352,650	580,381	388,439
Jackson	104,297	1,567,840	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	418,767	5,759,636	13,896	22,007	36,341	34,882
Johnston	6,239	83,631	13,496	24,295	0	0
Kay	1,385,954	17,536,662	1,451,479	1,857,155	622,051	448,935
Kingfisher	5,751,937	69,123,730	21,898,739	18,946,954	44,297,689	33,973,453
Kiowa	48,855	675,330	231,275	374,139	26,048	44,194
Latimer	0	0	54,289,035	15,959,267	214,314	305,820
LeFlore	0	0	27,725,009	19,556,088	0	0
Lincoln	1,578,757	20,596,861	2,936,850	2,754,214	2,367,468	2,052,339
Logan	2,525,887	32,750,559	4,243,239	4,622,073	14,046,580	13,773,664
Love	782,984	8,715,884	5,372,856	1,830,001	2,322,774	1,749,666
McClain	2,789,477	28,534,367	6,803,837	3,558,237	13,772,347	7,659,533
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	105	1,800	3,261,577	2,917,230	0	0
Major	3,710,418	44,059,648	58,687,806	54,892,467	29,190,586	26,228,844
Marshall	828,823	10,014,312	2,027,564	1,219,389	2,172,986	897,283
Mayes	186	2,765	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,989,933	19,363,037	14,650	22,766	126,761	43,560
Muskogee	177,539	2,640,492	345,294	503,386	0	0
Noble	1,580,332	19,747,657	767,085	730,823	3,154,756	3,189,770
Nowata	533,974	7,793,197	265,908	378,396	0	0
Okfuskee	658,803	9,122,700	2,857,043	3,389,581	674,695	490,494
Oklahoma	2,383,819	26,061,463	3,588,339	3,796,097	6,690,621	4,396,803
Okmulgee	1,205,335	16,674,347	4,311,830	4,919,337	690,164	395,730
Osage	11,295,293	142,525,834	4,439,179	4,815,630	6,723,852	4,156,806
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1978

	Oil[a]		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	930.878	$ 12.497.212	295.260	$ 296.722	166.448	$ 147.786
Payne	1.793.806	23.368.330	830.592	939.433	1.925.001	2.057.281
Pittsburg	175	2.180	47.542.705	39.728.500	0	0
Pontotoc	5.092.761	58.242.054	464.208	444.143	1.075.827	344.787
Pottawatomie	2.479.463	32.511.108	190.934	168.790	884.028	556.126
Pushmataha	0	0	85.527	95.355	0	0
Roger Mills	174.446	2.072.257	65.061.691	90.626.106	505.574	234.367
Rogers	108.186	1.604.886	4.569.730	6.538.086	4.604	1.810
Seminole	4.437.112	49.371.794	860.832	672.714	1.296.050	895.191
Sequoyah	0	0	4.795.349	5.333.645	0	0
Stephens	20,270,947	162.607.031	16.382.699	13.304.056	51.665.959	25.432.534
Texas	6.015.623	50.984.584	204.015.800	90.772.316	13.255.835	22.796.490
Tillman	96.736	1.383.106	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	839.475	11.821.549	182.786	180.111	10.771	13.033
Wagoner	59.964	889.190	2.333	2.703	0	0
Washington	722.426	10.650.897	11.462	8.689	802	1.271
Washita	22.469	245.498	9.890.023	12.480.005	233.910	381.816
Woods	577.698	6.689.541	35.327.611	38.237.298	5.049.708	5.606.205
Woodward	496.005	5.397.195	38.874.276	33.166.561	250.495	210.037
Unknown	887	11.137	0	0	0	0
STATE	150.455.862	1,640.635.586	1.428.101.643	1.310.307.077	355.167.296	294.975.991

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission

MCF = Million Cubic Feet

[a] Includes lease condensate

TABLE 10.07

General Statistics on Oil and Gas Field Services in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1972

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Total Establishments	76	328	672	228	611	1,914	6,209
All Employees							
Number (thousands)	CC	FF	24.5	4.2	FF	36.6	113.3
Payroll (millions of dollars)	D	D	236.0	34.9	D	324.4	1032.9
Production Development and Exploration Workers							
Number (thousands)	D	D	20.8	3.6	D	30.0	93.4
Wages (millions of dollars)	D	D	190.2	28.9	D	245.7	798.9
Value Added in Mining (millions of dollars)	D	D	556.0	78.6	D	669.5	2172.1
Cost of Supplies, etc., and Purchased Machinery Installed (millions of dollars)	D	D	302.6	39.9	D	352.9	1104.7
Value of Shipments and Receipts (millions of dollars)	D	D	732.0	109.3	D	883.8	2881.3
Capital Expenditures (millions of dollars)	D	D	126.6	9.2	D	138.6	395.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Mineral Industries, 1972, Area Series: West South Central States* and *Area Series: Mountain States*, Tables 2A

CC = 500 to 999 employees

FF = 2,500 employees and over

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies

TABLE 10.10

Drilling Activity in Oklahoma 1977-1978

	1977				1978			
All Wells	Crude	Gas	Dry	Total	Crude	Gas	Dry	Total
Number of Completions	2,251	1,093	1,594	4,938	2,500	1,506	1,815	5,821
Footage				24,276,401				29,851,948
Exploration Wells								
Number of Completions	66	76	330	472	64	88	349	501
Footage				2,970,395				3,407,344
Development Wells								
Number of Completions	2,185	1,017	1,264	4,466	2,436	1,418	1,466	5,320
Footage				21,306,006				26,444,604

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Report on Drilling Activity in the United States*, January 1977 – December 1978

TABLE 10.13
Giant Oil Fields in Oklahoma
1978

Field	Production (thousands of barrels)	Cumulative Production (thousands of barrels)	Estimated Reserves (thousands of barrels)	Number of Wells
Burbank	2,666	514,281	26,796	1,027
Eola-Robberson	2,147	119,228	20,870	512
Fitts	3,321	161,030	27,309	623
Golden Trend	4,632	416,036	39,522	1,030
Healdton	3,307	328,734	30,282	1,407
Hewitt	3,943	245,019	41,424	1,238
Oklahoma City	1,274	736,869	12,978	218
Postle	3,361	87,703	32,400	329
Sho-Vel-Tum	26,528	1,121,870	208,130	8,379
Sooner Trend	7,712	224,749	55,098	3,502

Source: The Petroleum Publishing Company, *Oil and Gas Journal*, January 29, 1979.

Note: To be included in the list a pool must have an ultimate reserve of 100 million bbl. of oil or more.

TABLE 10.14

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1977

	Crop				Municipal and Industrial		
	Ground Water		Stream Water				
County	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Adair	100	167	1.916	1.967	416	4.876	7.426
Alfalfa	4.528	7.862	378	344	3.529	2.784	14.519
Atoka	0	0	722	545	89	7.236	7.325
Beaver	39.761	88.949	254	470	913	369	90.701
Beckham	2.883	4.732	1.053	688	2.367	20	7.807
Blaine	2.439	3.349	428	386	1.775	247	5.757
Bryan	536	509	6.768	5.665	372	6.560	13.106
Caddo	50.711	72.870	7.209	7.601	5.500	32.232	118.203
Canadian	10.288	21.581	1.238	853	3.988	10	26.432
Carter	120	145	2.363	2.568	15.899	1.260	19.872
Cherokee	17	143	1.241	1.329	5	4.898	6.375
Choctaw	68	2.243	1.402	2.191	1.677	808	6.919
Cimarron	61.774	102.587	1.542	2.101	898	748	106.334
Cleveland	605	748	300	126	7.370	15.473	23.717
Coal	80	73	80	93	80	237	483
Comanche	1.765	1.710	1.424	1.474	1.154	19.321	23.659
Cotton	363	424	2.509	2.149	318	444	3.335
Craig	0	0	0	0	30	1.497	1.527
Creek	0	0	34	26	424	2.615	3.065
Custer	7.068	11.312	2.032	1.810	1.866	1.155	16.143
Delaware	0	0	81	65	225	0	290
Dewey	2.630	4.697	0	0	64	0	4.761
Ellis	19.296	42.635	221	158	158	369	43.320
Garfield	478	1.127	207	345	6.245	150	7.867
Garvin	2.228	3.454	2.224	2.118	1.595	869	8.036
Grady	4.427	7.431	4.468	6.248	579	1.085	15.343
Grant	657	690	75	38	710	0	1.438
Greer	6.096	8.579	361	359	1.646	0	10.584
Harmon	17.242	20.097	105	84	246	132	20.559

TABLE 10.14 (continued)

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County

1977

County	Crop				Municipal and Industrial		
	Ground Water		Stream Water				
	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Harper	10,428	23,168	5,302	6,602	1,597	0	31,367
Haskell	36	40	50	16	1	534	591
Hughes	1,987	2,073	4,998	5,516	77	1,274	8,940
Jackson	11,122	10,452	34,504	34,672	543	2,607	48,274
Jefferson	139	93	2,177	1,533	306	51	1,983
Johnston	162	177	1,430	1,209	135	5,157	6,678
Kay	163	125	273	214	13,968	2,795	17,102
Kingfisher	11,291	21,661	850	1,497	2,889	175	26,222
Kiowa	3,625	4,925	918	490	551	1,228	7,194
Latimer	0	0	321	164	0	2,590	2,754
LeFlore	790	637	1,855	1,377	148	6,636	8,798
Lincoln	188	107	228	219	461	594	1,381
Logan	1,111	2,099	992	1,269	1,961	6,952	12,281
Love	2,176	9,090	739	713	539	0	10,342
McClain	2,227	2,842	1,033	926	851	15	4,634
McCurtain	0	0	864	770	217	34,227	35,214
McIntosh	0	0	0	0	0	1,136	1,136
Major	10,553	22,141	382	587	9,710	0	32,438
Marshall	610	664	1,403	1,138	44	1,271	3,117
Mayes	0	0	0	0	0	2,255	2,255
Murray	72	38	663	548	10,333	9,006	19,925
Muskogee	950	847	714	534	7,436	1,298	10,115
Noble	0	0	306	207	88	1,074	1,369
Nowata	0	0	20	6	0	1,334	1,340
Okfuskee	46	24	339	350	26	3,194	3,594
Oklahoma	1,118	8,159	517	638	20,696	135,971	165,464
Okmulgee	0	0	287	185	10	7,861	8,056
Osage	1,005	929	714	492	2,113	6,169	9,703
Ottawa	155	67	0	0	4,099	0	4,166

TABLE 10.14 (continued)
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County
1977

	Crop				Municipal and Industrial		
	Ground Water		Stream Water				
County	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Pawnee	18	18	120	79	58	1,410	1,565
Payne	492	383	292	196	792	8,334	9,705
Pittsburg	127	92	191	205	0	4,711	5,008
Pontotoc	660	611	746	504	7,335	6,224	6,728
Pottawatomie	1,163	934	2,538	3,019	321	3,880	8,154
Pushmataha	0	0	830	774	0	3,596	4,370
Roger Mills	5,209	9,176	1,767	2,367	177	197	11,917
Rogers	0	0	704	883	0	13,114	13,997
Seminole	266	259	1,227	1,566	3,706	5,008	10,539
Sequoyah	835	737	557	524	0	7,027	8,288
Stephens	85	210	654	710	1,297	6,023	8,240
Texas	178,295	312,892	50	83	5,093	262	318,330
Tillman	17,193	19,385	1,105	1,037	809	1,430	22,661
Tulsa	214	234	25	10	1,087	124,831	126,162
Wagoner	0	0	645	473	0	1,172	1,645
Washington	0	0	1,138	826	0	13,482	14,308
Washita	7,452	8,339	5,213	4,042	1,841	3,293	17,515
Woods	2,911	5,700	231	101	1,588	0	7,389
Woodward	9,036	20,658	536	589	8,191	221	29,659
STATE	520,070	898,100	121,083	121,661	171,232	544,469	1,735,462

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water use in Oklahoma*, 1977, pp. 1-78.

[a] In acre feet, one acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.15

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
February 1979
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
COMPLETED								
Altus	North Fork, Red River	6,575	142,860	90	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1948
Arbuckle	Rock Creek, Tributary Washita River	2,260	62,600	142	34	FC,WC	Bureau of Reclamation	1966
Birch	Birch Creek, Osage County	1,140	19,200	97	97	FC,WC,R	Corps of Engineers	1977
Broken Bow	Mountain Fork River, McCurtain County	14,200	918,800	225	180	WS,P,R,FC	Corps of Engineers	1968
Canton	North Canadian River	7,900	118,400	68	45	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1948
Carl Blackwell	Stillwater Creek, Trib., Cimarron River	3,380	55,000	—	—	WC,R	Dept. of Agriculture	1940
Chouteau	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,190				N	Corps of Engineers	1970
Chickasha		1,950	34,500	—	—	—		
Ellsworth	Cache Creek	5,600	—					
Eucha	Spavinaw Creek	2,880	—	85	—	—	City of Tulsa	1952
Eufaula	Canadian River	102,500	2,378,000	114	600	P,FC,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1965
Ft. Cobb	Cobb Creek, Tributary Washita River	4,092	80,000	101	43	I,FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1959
Ft. Gibson	Grand (Neosho) River	19,900	365,100	110	225	P,FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1953
Ft. Supply	Wolf Creek, Tributary	1,850	14,600	85	26	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1942
Foss	Washita River	8,800	250,000	134	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1961
Fugua	Wild Horse Creek, Stephens County	1,500	14,600	—	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1963
Grand	Grand (Neosho) River	46,500	1,672,000	147	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1940

FC = Flood Control. I = Irrigation. N = Navigation. P = Power. R = Recreation. WC = Water Conservation. WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial)

TABLE 10.15 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
February 1979
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Great Salt Plains	Salt Fork, Arkansas River	8,890	37,500	68	41	FC,R	Corps of Engineers	1941
Hefner	Bluff Creek	2,900	75,000	120	18	WS,R	City of Oklahoma City	1945
Hudson	Grand (Neosho) River	10,900	200,300	90	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1964
Hugo	Kiamichi, Choctaw County	13,250	157,300	101	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1974
Hulah	Caney River	3,600	34,700	94	62	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1951
Kaw	Arkansas River, Kay County	17,000	428,600	121	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1975
Keystone	Arkansas & Cimarron Rivers	26,000	618,000	121	240	FC,N,P	Corps of Engineers	1965
McAlester	Coal Creek	2,100	45,475					
McMurtry	Stillwater Creek	1,155	13,530	64	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1971
Murray		5,728	153,250	—	—			
Newt Graham	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,350					Corps of Engineers	1970
Oolagah	Verdigris River	29,500	351,900	137	209	FC,P,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1963
Optima	North Canadian River, Texas County	5,340	129,000	120	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
Overholser	River mile 281.5 N. Canadian	1,700	17,100	—	—	WS,R	City of Oklahoma City	—
Pine Creek	Little River, McCurtain County	3,800	53,800	124	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1969
Robert S. Kerr	Arkansas River	44,000	493,600	75	250	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Shawnee # 1	South Deer Creek	1,336	—	—	—	—		
Shawnee # 2	South Deer Creek	1,100	—	—	—	—		

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, R = Recreation, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial)

TABLE 10.15 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
February 1979
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Sooner	Greasy Creek, Noble and Pawnee Counties	5,400	149,000	—	—	Cooling	OG&E	1978
Spring Creek	Spring Creek, Grady County	2,192	36,985	—	—	WS,FC	City of Oklahoma City	
Spavinaw	Spavinaw Creek	1,638		67	—	WS	City of Tulsa	1924
Stanley Draper	East Elm Creek	2,900	100 000	—	34	WS,R	City of Oklahoma City	1964
Tenkiller	Illinois River	12,850	655,400	197	130	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1952
Texoma	Red River	89,000	2,722,000	165	580	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1944
Thunderbird	Little River, Cleveland County	6,070	119,600	101	86	FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1965
Tom Steed	Otter Creek	6,800	99,400	81	—	FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	
Waurika	Beaver Creek	10,100	199,500	106	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
W. D. Mayo	Arkansas River	1,600	—	—	—	N	Corps of Engineers	1970
Webber Falls	Arkansas River	10,900	165,200	79	151	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Wister	Poteau River	4,000	30,000	99	115	FC	Corps of Engineers	1949
UNDER CONSTRUCTION								
Candy	Candy Creek, Osage County	2,170	43,100	102		FC,WS,WC	Corps of Engineers	
Clayton	Jackfork Creek, Latimer County	14,360	297,200	100		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
Copan	Little Caney Creek, Washington County	4,850	43,400	70		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
Lukfata	Glover Creek	1,680	37,500	176		FC	Corps of Engineers	
Okmulgee	Okfuskee Tributaries	1,055	7,500			WS,FC	Soil Conservation Serv.	
Skiatook	Hominy Creek	10,540	319,400	143		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, R = Recreation, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial)

TABLE 10.15 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
February 1979
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
AUTHORIZED BUT CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED								
Arcadia	Deep Fork River, Oklahoma County	1,820	42,100	72		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
Boswell	Boggy Creek, Choctaw County	5,540	35,800	95		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Sand	Sand Creek, Osage County	1,940	39,300	114		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Shidler	Salt Creek, Osage County	1,120	16,000	117		FC	Corps of Engineers	
Tuskahoma	Kiamichi River, LeFlore County	11,600	231,000	96		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Atoka County	3,350	92,800	156		FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	

Source: Department of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, unpublished data.

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, R = Recreation, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

[a] Measured at top of power pool or conservation pool.

[b] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.16

Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1976 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Capacity (acre feet)[a]
Adair County			
Sallisaw Creek Watershed Site 18[b]	M	188	3,000
Frances	M	570	2,000
Atoka County			
Atoka	M	5,700	125,000
Beckham County			
Upper Elk Creek Watershed Site 22[b]	R	240	2,583
Caddo County			
Spring Creek	M	1,950	34,500
Public Service	I	170	4,600
Canadian County			
Overholser	M	1,700	17,100
Carter County			
Mountain	M	133	1,534
Caddo Creek			
Watershed Site 13[b]	M,R	462	6,739
Watershed Site 18[b]	M,R	248	3,701
Choctaw County			
Raymond Gary	R	390	2,900
Roebuck	R	350	5,250
Cimarron County			
Carl Etling	R	159	1,978
Cleveland County			
Stanley Draper	M	2,800	100,000
Coal County			
Caney Coon Creek Watershed Site 2[b]	M,R.	352	4,527
Comanche County			
Ellsworth	M	5,600	94,475
Elmer Thomas	R	472	7,080
Lawtonka	M	2,398	63,000
Lake George	R	300	4,500
Grama	R	114	3,450
Jed Johnson	R	58	1,350
Cotton County			
Boyer	M	156	2,620
Creek County			
Sahoma (Rock Creek)	M	485	4,850
Delaware County			
Eucha (upper Spavinaw)	M	2,880	79,567

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial

TABLE 10.16 (continued)

Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1976
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Capacity (acre feet)[a]
Garvin County			
Pauls Valley	M	750	8,500
Grady County			
Burtschi	R	180	2,140
Rush Creek			
Watershed Site 1[b]	M	227	1,877
Watershed Site 15[b]	R	151	1,237
Haskell County			
John Wells	M,R	213	2,844
Hughes County			
Holdenville	M	550	11,000
Wetumka	M	185	2,000
Jackson County			
Altus City	M	183	2,745
Kay County			
Blackwell	M	300	3,600
Ponca	M	805	4,140
Latimer County			
Fourche Maline			
Watershed Site 5[b]	R	94	1,943
Watershed Site 7[b] (church)	M,R	160	3,109
LeFlore County			
New Spiro	M	445	3,115
Cedar	R	93	1,488
Logan County			
Guthrie	M	184	2,246
Liberty	M	201	2,814
Love County			
Murray	R	5,728	153,250
McClain County			
Finn Creek			
Watershed Site 34[b]	M,R	302	2,496
McCurtain County			
1941 Cut Off	R	300	2,000
Ward	I,R	410	2,900
McIntosh County			
Checotah	M	49	1,137
Mayes County			
Spavinaw	M	1,637	31,686
Murray County			
Veterans	R	70	1,260

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial

TABLE 10.16 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1976
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Capacity (acre feet)[a]
Muskogee County			
Greenleaf	R	920	14,720
Noble County			
Perry	M	338	4,137
McMurtry	M,R	1,155	18,530
Okfuskee County			
Okemah	M	720	10,800
Oklahoma County			
Hefner	M	2,580	75,000
Okmulgee County			
Henryetta	M	616	8,624
Okmulgee	M	611	15,300
Osage County			
Hudson	M	335	5,300
Fairfax	M	101	1,795
Pawhuska	M	95	2,850
Phillips	I	70	1,224
Shell Creek	I	640	15,300
Waxhoma	M	140	2,000
City of Hominy	M	200	5,000
Bluestem	M	800	17,000
Pawnee County			
Cleveland	M	64	2,212
Pawnee	M	257	3,855
Payne County			
Cushing	M	440	4,567
Boomer	M	260	2,486
Carl Blackwell	M,R	3,380	52,800
Pittsburg County			
McAlester	M	1,240	11,470
Talawanda			
No. 1	M	124	1,300
No. 2	M	244	2,500
Brown (USNAD)	M,I,R	550	4,000
Pottawatomie County			
Shawnee	M	1,336	22,600
Shawnee No. 2	M	1,100	11,400
Tecumseh	M	127	1,118
Pushmataha County			
Clayton	R	75	1,050
Roger Mills County			

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial

TABLE 10.16 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1976 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Capacity (acre feet)[a]
Upper Washita Watershed Site 57[b]	R	99	1,061
Dead Indian Creek Watershed Site 2[b]	R	110	1,148
Sandstone Creek Watershed Site 16[b]	R	118	1,539
Rogers County			
Claremore City	M	431	2,586
Seminole County			
Wewoka	M	200	1,534
Sportsmans	R	355	4,000
Konawa	I	1,100	12,500
Sequoyah County			
Muldrow City	M,R	65	1,500
Sallisaw Creek Watershed Site 29[b]	R,M	227	3,258
Stephens County			
Duncan	M	400	7,200
Clear Creek	M	560	6,000
Comanche	M	201	2,455
Wildhorse Creek			
Watershed Site 22[b] (Humphries)	M	882	14,041
Watershed Site 39[b] (Fugua)	M,R	1,500	21,400
Tillman County			
Deep Red Run-Coffin Creek Watershed Site 1[b]	M,R	925	8,300
Tulsa County			
Yohola	M	425	7,000
Washita County			
Clinton	M	355	4,603
Hobart	M	450	3,600
Oak Creek Watershed Site 5[b]	R	135	1,626

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Oklahoma's Water Atlas*, 1976, pp. 110-111.

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

[b] Reservoirs built by U.S. Soil Conservation are referred to by site number.

TABLE 10.17
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
1977

	Ground Water		Surface Water	
Use	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]
CROPS				
Alfalfa	50,725	155,863	16,566	26,368
Grain Corn	46,799	102,723	484	300
Silage Corn	17,063	36,017	827	724
Cotton	30,317	30,692	29,411	27,829
Horticulture	5,556	10,238	2,487	3,427
Pasture	32,980	57,603	25,665	22,097
Peanuts	28,635	53,246	11,414	13,828
Wheat	164,003	210,806	10,180	7,412
Small Grain	19,557	22,033	2,821	1,547
Soybeans	8,832	9,707	5,645	4,303
Grain Sorghum	92,356	162,532	7,735	7,010
Forage Sorghum	18,753	29,562	2,957	2,097
Other Crops	4,494	17,078	4,891	4,719
Total	520,070	898,100	121,083	121,661
MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL				
Municipal		118,801		412,335
Industrial		26,406		80,102
Recreation and Wildlife		970		48,336
Secondary Oil		20,474		715
Other		4,581		2,981
Total		171,232		544,469
GRAND TOTAL	520,070	1,069,332	121,083	666,130
STATE TOTAL				
Acres Irrigated	641,153			
Water Use	1,735,462			

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water Used in Oklahoma, 1977*, p. 78.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.18

National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1978

(thousands of acres)

State	Gross Area Within Unit Boundaries[a]	National Forest System Lands	Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries
Arkansas	3.501	2.469	1.032
Kansas	108	108	0
Louisiana	1.017	597	420
Missouri	3.082	1.457	1.625
New Mexico	10.272	9.245	1.027
Oklahoma	461	291	170
Texas	1.836	781	1.055
U.S.	226.201	187.819	38.382

Source U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 728

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, experimental areas and land utilization projects

SECTION 11
GOVERNMENT

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 11.01 Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party	188
TABLE 11.02 Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County	190
TABLE 11.03 Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.	191
TABLE 11.04 Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature	192
TABLE 11.05 Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature	194
TABLE 11.06 Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature	197

TABLE 11.01

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 7, 1978

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
Adair	26	6,026	3,468	41	9,535
Alfalfa	17	2,247	2,158	61	4,466
Atoka	17	5,782	188	30	6,000
Beaver	14	2,187	1,256	22	3,465
Beckham	25	7,870	715	84	8,669
Blaine	25	3,865	2,467	62	6,394
Bryan	38	12,640	366	77	13,083
Caddo	44	13,740	1,505	64	15,309
Canadian	53	15,959	5,406	362	21,727
Carter	39	17,415	1,606	104	19,125
Cherokee	24	12,617	2,293	218	15,128
Choctaw	28	8,051	189	6	8,246
Cimarron	8	1,742	485	17	2,244
Cleveland	94	38,881	13,097	2,178	54,156
Coal	12	3,450	71	4	3,525
Comanche	54	26,143	4,188	508	30,839
Cotton	18	3,632	142	3	3,777
Craig	25	6,595	942	26	7,563
Creek	45	16,251	5,166	200	21,617
Custer	33	9,112	2,115	173	11,400
Delaware	27	10,822	2,752	119	13,693
Dewey	17	2,700	748	19	3,467
Ellis	15	2,055	1,168	28	3,251
Garfield	56	13,892	12,919	392	27,203
Garvin	39	12,540	802	50	13,392
Grady	39	13,454	1,694	120	15,268
Grant	18	2,483	1,684	32	4,199
Greer	11	3,936	193	23	4,152
Harmon	10	2,322	27	4	2,353
Harper	10	1,752	915	15	2,682
Haskell	23	6,759	278	11	7,048
Hughes	30	7,456	265	28	7,749
Jackson	27	10,147	791	77	11,015
Jefferson	15	4,222	47	10	4,279
Johnston	18	5,344	99	20	5,463
Kay	79	15,292	10,151	426	25,869
Kingfisher	19	3,872	3,183	53	7,108
Kiowa	15	6,203	476	44	6,723
Latimer	21	5,425	310	22	5,757
LeFlore	56	19,261	1,322	120	20,703
Lincoln	34	8,431	2,952	80	11,463
Logan	30	8,045	3,488	168	11,701
Love	17	3,693	99	28	3,820
McClain	20	8,139	625	50	8,814
McCurtain	39	17,967	396	109	18,472
McIntosh	24	8,169	396	38	8,603

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 7, 1978

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
Major	16	1.725	2.438	39	4.202
Marshall	17	5.397	243	44	5.684
Mayes	26	11.171	2.878	110	14.159
Murray	17	5.970	197	11	6.178
Muskogee	71	26.641	3.406	235	30,282
Noble	19	3,604	2.198	76	5.878
Nowata	22	3.720	1.505	26	5.251
Okfuskee	29	5.619	305	21	5,945
Oklahoma	311	181.776	71.427	7.705	260,908
Okmulgee	48	15.493	2.096	152	17.741
Osage	51	13,101	3.600	190	16.891
Ottawa	37	12.033	3.009	117	15.159
Pawnee	25	5.052	2.207	67	7.326
Payne	49	18.285	9.903	1.136	29,324
Pittsburg	63	20,361	831	53	21.245
Pontotoc	37	13.774	1.161	75	15.010
Pottawatomie	55	21,804	3.024	266	25.094
Pushmataha	22	7.544	128	13	7.685
Roger Mills	17	2.564	[illegible]	1	2.683
Rogers	30	16.298	[illegible]	201	19.687
Seminole	30	12.046	[illegible]	48	13.251
Sequoyah	36	13,935	1.436	70	15.441
Stephens	41	19.347	1.779	88	21.214
Texas	20	5,433	2.211	65	7.709
Tillman	22	5,448	279	33	5.760
Tulsa	231	121.490	78,376	6.008	205.874
Wagoner	40	11.358	3.201	143	14.702
Washington	52	12.363	11.530	592	24.485
Washita	16	6.302	592	48	6.942
Woods	31	3.399	2.593	106	6.098
Woodward	25	4.689	2.910	97	7.696
TOTAL	2.854	1.026.328	315.529	24.162	1.366.019

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1978, pp. 109-110.

TABLE 11.02

Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County November 7, 1978

County	Total Votes Cast	County	Total Votes Cast
Adair	5,446	LeFlore	9,577
Alfalfa	3,291	Lincoln	7,101
Atoka	3,774	Logan	7,468
Beaver	2,570	Love	1,849
Beckham	4,954	McClain	4,878
Blaine	4,547	McCurtain	6,908
Bryan	6,332	McIntosh	4,624
Caddo	9,212	Major	2,932
Canadian	13,904	Marshall	3,102
Carter	11,270	Mayes	8,486
Cherokee	8,300	Murray	3,430
Choctaw	4,348	Muskogee	19,427
Cimarron	1,504	Noble	4,179
Cleveland	30,741	Nowata	3,449
Coal	1,660	Okfuskee	3,117
Comanche	20,153	Oklahoma	140,904
Cotton	2,208	Okmulgee	10,294
Craig	4,455	Osage	10,350
Creek	13,008	Ottawa	8,639
Custer	7,592	Pawnee	4,897
Delaware	7,255	Payne	17,351
Dewey	2,448	Pittsburg	12,265
Ellis	2,397	Pontotoc	9,699
Garfield	17,982	Pottawatomie	14,365
Garvin	8,348	Pushmataha	3,815
Grady	9,607	Roger Mills	1,818
Grant	3,107	Rogers	11,284
Greer	2,652	Seminole	7,880
Harmon	1,392	Sequoyah	7,853
Harper	1,897	Stephens	13,236
Haskell	3,438	Texas	4,984
Hughes	4,273	Tillman	3,359
Jackson	6,126	Tulsa	124,151
Jefferson	2,125	Wagoner	8,550
Johnston	2,727	Washington	16,303
Kay	17,348	Washita	4,227
Kingfisher	5,431	Woods	4,542
Kiowa	4,037	Woodward	4,888
Latimer	3,150	TOTAL	801,190

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1978, p. 108

TABLE 11.03

Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.
1974, 1976 and 1978

State	1974		1976		1978	
	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE						
Arkansas	98	2	95	5	94	6
Kansas	53	72	65	60	56	69
Louisiana	101	4	101	4	95	8
Missouri	114	49	112	51	117	46
New Mexico	51	19	48	22	41	29
Oklahoma	76	25	79	22	75	26
Texas	134	16	131	19	128	22
U.S.	3,793	1,765	3,772	1,783	3,473	2,008
UPPER HOUSE						
Arkansas	34	1	34	1	35	0
Kansas	14	26	19	21	18	22
Louisiana	38	1	38	1	37	1
Missouri	23	11	22	12	21	11
New Mexico	29	13	33	9	33	9
Oklahoma	39	9	39	9	39	9
Texas	28	3	27	4	27	4
U.S.	1,307	620	1,306	618	1,266	655

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 510.

TABLE 11.04

Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature First Session, 1979 and Second Session, 1980

Members	County	District	Political Party
Berrong, Ed	Alfalfa, Blaine, Custer,[a] Dewey,[a] Major, Washita, Woods	27	D
Birdsong, Jimmy	Canadian, Oklahoma	45	D
Boatner, Roy A.	Atoka,[a] Bryan,[a] Johnston,[a] Latimer, Marshall,[a] Pittsburg	6	D
Cain, Bernest H., Jr.	Oklahoma	46	D
Capps, Gilmer N.	Beckham,[a] Comanche, Ellis,[a] Washita, Greer, Harmon, Kiowa,[a] Roger Mills[a]	26	D
Cate, Lee	Cleveland	16	D
Clifton, John L., Jr.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	17	D
Combs, Mike	Oklahoma	40	D
Crow, Herschal H., Jr.	Greer, Harmon, Jackson, Tillman[a]	25	D
Crutcher, Bill J.	Delaware, Mayes,[a] Rogers[a]	2	D
Cullison, Robert V.	Tulsa, Osage, Washington	34	D
Cummins, Don J.	Tulsa, Wagoner	54	D
Dahl, John L.	Garfield, Logan, Noble,[a] Osage, Pawnee	10	D
Field, Leon B.	Alfalfa, Beaver,[a] Cimarron,[a] Harper,[a] Major, Texas[a]	49	D
Giles, Ray A.	Caddo,[a] Grady	23	D
Green, Warren E.	Tulsa	35	R
Howard, Gene C.	Tulsa	36	D
Howell, James F.	Oklahoma	42	D
Johnson, Joe	LeFlore,[a] Muskogee, Sequoyah	4	D
Johnston, Jeffrey S.	Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole[a]	50	D
Keating, Francis A.	Tulsa	38	R
Keller, E.W.	Oklahoma	52	R
Kilpatrick, Don	Cleveland, Oklahoma	43	D
Lamb, Norman A.	Garfield, Grant	19	R
Landis, Kenneth K.	Cotton,[a] Grady, Jefferson, Stephens[a]	24	D
Lane, Jim E.	Choctaw,[a] McCurtain,[a] Pushmataha[a]	5	D
Luton, John D.	Muskogee	9	D
McCune, John R.	Canadian, Logan, Oklahoma	47	R
McDaniel, James W.	Coal,[a] Hughes,[a] Murray, Okfuskee Pontotoc[a]	13	D
Martin, Ernest D.	Carter,[a] Jefferson, Love,[a] Murray	14	D
Miller, Robert L.	Haskell, McIntosh,[a] Muskogee, Okmulgee[a]	8	D
Murphy, Robert M.	Lincoln, Payne	21	D
Nickles, Donald L.	Kay,[a] Grant	20	R
Pierce, Jerry T.	Craig, Nowata,[a] Washington	29	R

TABLE 11.04 (continued)
Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature First Session, 1979 and Second Session, 1980

Members	County	District	Political Party
Porter, Melvin E	Oklahoma	48	D
Randle, Rodger A	Osage, Tulsa	33	D
Rozell, Herbert	Adair,[a] Cherokee,[a] Muskogee, Sequoyah, Wagoner	3	D
Schuelein, William M	Craig, Delaware, Ottawa[a]	1	D
Smith, Finis W	Pawnee, Tulsa	37	D
Stipe, Gene	Haskell, Latimer, Pittsburg	7	D
Taliaferro, Paul A	Comanche	31	D
Terrill, Al	Comanche	32	D
Tinsley, Gideon	Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher[a]	22	D
Vann, Charles W	Cleveland, Garvin,[a] Grady, McClain[a]	15	D
Watson, Philip T	Oklahoma	41	R
Wolfe, Stephen C	Tulsa	39	R
York, Marvin	Oklahoma	44	D
Young, John W	Creek,[a] Lincoln, Okfuskee, Payne	12	D

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Who's Who in the 37th Oklahoma Legislature*, 1979, pp. 5-16; Oklahoma State Election Board, *Directory of Oklahoma*, 1977, p. 123.

[a] Entire County

TABLE 11.05

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature First Session, 1979 and Second Session, 1980

Members	County	District	Political Party
Abbott, Lonnie L.	Pontotoc	25	D
Alexander, Stanley W.	Oklahoma	83	R
Anderson, Robert E.	Garfield	41	R
Arnold, Helen T.	Tulsa	71	R
Atkins, Hannah D.	Oklahoma	97	D
Barker, Jim L.	Muskogee	13	R
Baughman, Marvin L.	Comanche	63	R
Bengston, L.H. Jr	Oklahoma	89	D
Bradley, W.D.	Carter, Cotton,[a] Jefferson[a]	49	D
Briscoe, James E.	Oklahoma	96	D
Brunton, Paul D.	Tulsa	70	R
Caldwell, E.A. Red	Haskell, Latimer,[a] LeFlore, Pittsburg	17	D
Camp, George	Oklahoma	85	R
Cleveland, Charles	Tulsa	78	D
Cole, Helen G.	Cleveland	54	R
Combs, Gene	Tulsa	75	D
Conaghan, Dorothy D.	Grant, Kay	38	D
Cotner, Howard P.	Jackson, Kiowa	52	D
Cowan, Ted M.	Tulsa	79	R
Craighead, David C.	Oklahoma	95	D
Cunningham, Oval H.	Creek, Okfuskee, Okmulgee	29	D
Davis, Don C.	Comanche	62	D
Davis, Frank W.	Kingfisher, Logan, Noble	31	R
Davis, Guy G.	Bryan	21	D
Deatherage, Cleta	Cleveland	44	D
Denman, Don C.	Oklahoma	88	D
Draper, Daniel D., Jr.	Payne	34	D
Duckett, Ross	Oklahoma, Canadian	98	D
Duke, Don	Carter	48	D
Dunn, Vernon	Carter, Garvin, Stephens[a]	51	D
Elder, Charles	Garvin, Grady, McClain	46	D
Fair, Michael E.	Oklahoma, Canadian	100	R
Fedderson, Donald D.	Canadian	43	D
Fitzgibbon, Joseph E.	Ottawa	7	D
Ford, Charles R.	Tulsa, Wagoner	80	R
Fried, Jim W.	Oklahoma	92	D
Glover, Jim R.	Comanche	65	D
Graves, William D.	Oklahoma	84	R
Gray, Charles E.	Oklahoma	91	D
Harbin, Frank J.	Pittsburg	18	D
Hargrave, Rodney G.	Tulsa	74	D
Harper, Bob E.	Comanche, Harmon, Jackson, Kiowa, Tillman[a]	53	D
Hastings, Joan K.	Tulsa	67	R
Henry, Robert H.	Pottawatomie	26	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature First Session, 1979 and Second Session, 1980

Members	County	District	Political Party
Hill, Walter E.	Beaver, Cimarron,[a] Texas[a]	61	R
Hobson, Calvin, J., III	Cleveland	45	D
Holaday, T.W.	Oklahoma	82	R
Holden, A.C.	Osage, Washington	10	D
Holt, James D.	Kay	37	R
Hooper, Roy B., Jr.	Comanche	64	D
Hopkins, Robert E.	Tulsa	68	D
Johnson, Visanio	Oklahoma	99	D
Johnson, Don	Creek, Kay, Noble, Osage, Pawnee[a]	35	D
Joiner, Fred C.	Oklahoma	94	D
Kamas, Lewis M.	Major, Woods,[a] Woodward	58	R
Kane, Robert M.	Nowata, Washington	11	R
Kelly, Jack F.	Atoka, Coal, Johnston, Murray,[a] Pontotoc	22	D
Kennedy, Billy F.	Kay, Osage	36	D
Kerr, Robert S., III	Oklahoma	86	D
Lancaster, W.R.	Muskogee, Wagoner	12	D
Lawter, J. Mike	Oklahoma	90	D
McCaleb, Neal A.	Oklahoma	81	R
McCorkell, Donald L., Jr.	Tulsa	72	D
McIntyre, Bernard J.	Tulsa	73	D
Manar, Thomas J.	Caddo, Comanche, Grady	56	D
Manning, Joe R., Jr.	Payne	33	D
Mentzer, Don	Adair, Sequoyah[a]	2	D
Milacek, Robert V.	Alfalfa,[a] Blaine, Garfield, Grant, Major	39	R
Monks, John L.	Muskogee	14	D
Monlux, Harold D.	Tulsa, Wagoner	23	R
Morgan, Charlie O.	Lincoln,[a] Logan, Okfuskee	32	D
Murphy, Mike	McCurtain	1	D
Peterson, Charles R.	Haskell, McIntosh,[a] Muskogee, Pittsburg	15	D
Poulos, William F.	Tulsa	77	D
Reimer, Rollin D.	Beaver, Beckham, Dewey,[a] Ellis,[a] Harper,[a] Roger Mills,[a] Woodward	59	D
Rieger, Homer R.	Garfield	40	R
Riggs, M. David	Tulsa	66	D
Roberts, Hollis E.	Choctaw,[a] Pittsburg, Pushmataha[a]	19	D
Robinson, Bill G.	Coal, Hughes,[a] Okfuskee, Okmulgee, Pittsburg	24	D
Rogers, Willie F.	Beckham, Greer,[a] Harmon	60	D
Sanders, Edward C.	Oklahoma	87	D
Sheppard, Ronald G.	Seminole[a]	28	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature First Session, 1979 and Second Session, 1980

Members	County	District	Political Party
Shurden, Franklin D.	Okmulgee	16	D
Smith, Jerry L.	Tulsa	76	R
Sparkman, Wiley	Adair, Delaware	5	D
Stephenson, Tom R.	Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Kingfisher	42	D
Steward, Jerry	Oklahoma	93	D
Talley, Denver	Grady, McClain	47	D
Taylor, R. Stratton	Nowata, Rogers	9	D
Thompson, Donald D.	Creek	30	D
Thompson, Mick	LeFlore, McCurtain	3	D
Townsend, James Baker	Cleveland, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie	27	D
Trent, Bob A.	Atoka, Bryan, Johnston, Love,[a] Marshall[a]	20	D
Twidwell, Carl, Jr.	Oklahoma	101	D
Vaughn, H. George	Craig,[a] Mayes, Ottawa, Rogers	6	D
Weichel, Harvey J.	Caddo, Kiowa, Washita[a]	55	D
Whorton, J.D.	Delaware, Mayes, Rogers	8	R
Willis, William P.	Adair, Cherokee[a]	4	D
Wilson, Robert C.	Stephens	50	D
Winn, Kenneth W.	Beckham, Custer[a]	57	D
Wiseman, William J., Jr.	Tulsa	69	R

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Who Is Who in the 37th Oklahoma Legislature*, 1979, pp. 17-41; Oklahoma State Election Board, *Directory of Oklahoma*, 1977, p. 160.

[a] Entire County

TABLE 11.06

Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature 1973-1978

Year	Introduced	Carried Over	Enacted or Adopted	Vetoed
1973				
Senate	585	0	298	1
House	629	0	279	0
TOTAL	1,214	0	577	1
1974				
Senate	521	260	352	6
House	544	325	276	3
TOTAL	1,065	585	628	9
1975				
Senate	609	0	264	5
House	718	0	262	3
TOTAL	1,327	0	526	8
1976				
Senate	417	313	229	2
House	468	413	199	4
TOTAL	885	726	428	6
1977				
Senate	495	0	201	5
House	512	0	148	2
TOTAL	1,007	0	349	7
1978				
Senate	288	271	190	3
House	476	338	194[a]	8
TOTAL	764	609	384	11

Source: Oklahoma Business News Company, *The Oklahoma Legislative Reporter*, Final Legislative Summary, June 22, 1978.

[a] Figure includes line item vetoes in H.B. 1548 and H.B. 1567.

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 12.01
Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 200

TABLE 12.02
Oklahoma Government Revenue by Source 201

TABLE 12.03
Oklahoma Government Expenditures by Function 201

TABLE 12.04
Number of Employees in Local Governments
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 202

TABLE 12.05
Number of Employees in State Governments
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 203

TABLE 12.06
Payrolls of Local Governments
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 204

TABLE 12.07
Payrolls of State Governments
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 205

TABLE 12.08
Number of Local Governments and Public School Systems
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 206

TABLE 12.09
Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma
by Receiver 207

TABLE 12.10
Number of Local Governments by Taxing Power
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 208

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 12.11 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Local City and Town Governments in Oklahoma by County	209
TABLE 12.12 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools	211
TABLE 12.13 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads	214
TABLE 12.14 State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma	217
TABLE 12.15 Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County	219
TABLE 12.16 Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County	221
TABLE 12.17 Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1977	260
TABLE 12.18 Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1978	263
TABLE 12.19 Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Class of Business	266
TABLE 12.20 Total State Tax Collections by County	267
TABLE 12.21 Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities	269

TABLE 12.01

Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1975, 1977 and 1978

	1975		1977		1978	
State	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Alaska	$576.27	3	$1.900.43	1	$1.398.25	1
Hawaii	665.37	1	766.15	2	841.33	2
Delaware	580.99	2	671.62	3	771.48	3
Minnesota	515.09	4	625.30	4	688.46	4
Wyoming	412.48	14	574.72	8	682.75	5
California	451.48	8	574.95	7	673.62	6
Wisconsin	464.69	6	587.68	6	660.23	7
Washington	438.51	10	574.09	9	648.66	8
New Mexico	452.97	7	502.19	15	627.95	9
New York	493.33	5	599.38	5	616.08	10
Michigan	380.69	20	530.59	10	592.55	11
Nevada	450.71	9	519.86	11	591.82	12
Maryland	422.33	11	514.06	12	580.55	13
Massachusetts	380.67	21	507.48	13	571.67	14
Arizona	421.94	12	505.26	14	555.37	15
Pennsylvania	400.22	17	474.40	18	533.24	16
West Virginia	412.02	15	485.97	16	527.29	17
Kentucky	378.01	22	451.24	23	526.63	18
Illinois	395.65	19	473.06	19	513.60	19
Connecticut	342.12	30	468.83	21	500.30	20
Louisiana	403.24	16	438.32	25	499.30	21
Rhode Island	377.30	23	469.35	20	490.12	22
Iowa	370.02	24	448.94	24	484.18	23
Maine	348.46	28	431.76	26	483.41	24
Vermont	397.02	18	475.78	17	480.17	25
Idaho	363.50	25	429.20	28	479.31	26
North Dakota	415.18	13	453.80	22	474.83	27
Oregon	346.60	29	409.57	35	474.17	28
New Jersey	287.17	44	423.49	29	469.48	29
North Carolina	348.64	27	431.63	27	467.71	30
South Carolina	339.45	33	412.93	32	467.60	31
Utah	330.68	37	418.99	30	[illegible]3.63	32
Indiana	349.08	26	405.80	36	456.77	33
Oklahoma	325.86	38	405.19	38	456.76	34
Mississippi	339.89	32	405.71	37	455.14	35
Colorado	341.92	31	411.33	33	453.97	36
Virginia	334.74	35	399.97	39	453.72	37
Kansas	339.23	34	416.60	31	447.67	38
Florida	334.00	36	387.46	41	438.01	39
Nebraska	274.78	47	392.64	40	434.64	40
Montana	311.11	40	410.51	34	430.90	41
Georgia	314.21	39	377.68	43	429.53	42
Alabama	307.50	42	380.40	42	424.58	43
Arkansas	308.43	41	374.49	44	423.37	44
Texas	297.23	43	370.23	45	414.17	45
Tennessee	275.08	46	355.79	46	391.08	46
Ohio	282.48	45	333.69	47	384.67	47
Missouri	273.56	48	332.87	48	367.16	48
South Dakota	250.55	49	290.44	49	324.06	49
New Hampshire	210.77	50	235.89	50	275.99	50

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in* (year), 1975, p. 10, 1977, p. 10 and 1978, pp. 12-18

TABLE 12.02
Oklahoma Government Revenue by Source
1975-1978
(thousands of dollars)

Source	1975	1976	1977	1978
Total Tax	$ 883,735	$1,000,218	$1,139,000	$1,315,468
Individual Income Tax	162,741	200,998	216,833	252,127
Corporation Income Tax	42,533	53,430	70,635	91,375
Motor Fuel Tax	111,291	117,256	123,826	126,978
Other Tax[a]	567,170	628,534	727,706	844,988
Federal Aid	514,228	548,972	606,314	643,359
Other Revenue[b]	349,127	483,299	537,802	667,002
Borrowed Revenue	65,200	10,803	8,690	—
TOTAL[c]	1,747,090	2,032,489	2,283,116	2,625,829

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in (year)* 1975, 1976, 1977 and 1978, Table 7.

[a] Includes sales and gross receipts, licenses, property, death and gift, severance, poll, document and stock transfer and other taxes.

[b] Includes insurance trust revenue from local governments, charges and miscellaneous general revenue.

[c] Excludes borrowed revenue.

TABLE 12.03
Oklahoma Government Expenditures by Function
1960, 1970 to 1978
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Education	Highway	Public Welfare	All Others[a]	Total
1960	$131,294	$103,648	$127,496	$ 94,878	$ 457,316
1970	390,213	211,017	240,440	239,930	1,081,600
1971	441,622	204,339	269,551	289,994	1,205,506
1972	478,909	205,666	303,865	329,048	1,317,488
1973	502,751	234,113	316,466	362,817	1,416,147
1974	551,423	242,071	284,755	401,388	1,479,637
1975	609,894	253,649	296,484	477,417	1,637,444
1976	755,344	257,312	334,276	621,602	1,968,534
1977	857,453	265,6[illegible]	360,597	654,442	2,138,132
1978	954,148	[illegible]	402,822	688,723	2,315,432

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in (year)*, 1960, Table 9; 1970 through 1978, Table 9.

[a] Includes expenditures on hospitals, health, natural resources, corrections, police, employment security administration, general control, insurance trust expenditures, and miscellaneous.

TABLE 12.04

Number of Employees in Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1978

State	Total	Full-Time Only	Full-Time Equivalent
October 1976			
Arkansas	71,832	53,145	58,754
Kansas	106,102	77,177	83,633
Louisiana	147,345	125,424	132,482
Missouri	179,556	138,372	149,859
New Mexico	45,153	38,226	40,198
Oklahoma	99,261	79,343	85,459
Texas	507,149	421,510	446,456
U.S.	8,825,739	6,918,767	7,407,177
October 1977			
Arkansas	76,205	58,602	63,860
Kansas	108,728	78,661	85,603
Louisiana	141,827	125,409	131,219
Missouri	179,298	141,513	151,720
New Mexico	45,823	38,779	40,590
Oklahoma	104,637	84,707	90,419
Texas	525,809	441,509	467,605
U.S.	9,090,729	7,095,450	7,595,993
October 1978			
Arkansas	77,513	60,799	65,175
Kansas	109,632	79,668	87,577
Louisiana	148,748	132,523	139,586
Missouri	180,270	144,197	157,753
New Mexico	46,031	39,085	39,889
Oklahoma	107,660	87,385	94,689
Texas	547,600	464,034	484,593
U.S.	9,203,963	7,210,275	7,740,898

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* (year), 1976, 1977 and 1978, pp. 14-18.

TABLE 12.05

Number of Employees in State Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1978

State	Total	Full-Time Only	Full-Time Equivalent
October 1976			
Arkansas	36,874	30,274	32,473
Kansas	47,155	32,887	35,701
Louisiana	80,263	64,955	67,647
Missouri	72,718	55,664	62,669
New Mexico	30,800	23,514	25,994
Oklahoma	58,570	42,410	48,434
Texas	185,270	148,407	159,243
U.S.	3,343,451	2,595,696	2,799,095
October 1977			
Arkansas	37,742	30,031	31,946
Kansas	49,698	34,905	38,026
Louisiana	79,698	64,698	68,025
Missouri	75,052	57,119	61,486
New Mexico	32,740	25,308	27,922
Oklahoma	59,870	43,727	49,622
Texas	193,231	151,980	162,987
U.S.	3,467,236	2,679,219	2,092,191
October 1978			
Arkansas	39,109	30,947	33,000
Kansas	50,436	34,954	38,001
Louisiana	80,524	65,180	68,134
Missouri	74,652	57,957	63,695
New Mexico	35,092	26,265	27,962
Oklahoma	60,404	44,852	50,787
Texas	193,950	151,621	165,587
U.S.	3,539,325	2,735,889	2,965,961

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* (year), 1976, 1977 and 1978, pp. 14-18.

TABLE 12.06

Payrolls of Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1978

State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Average Earnings Per Month of Full-Time Employees	
		All	Not in Education
October 1976			
Arkansas	$ 39,999	$ 693	$ 589
Kansas	67,860	818	752
Louisiana	99,181	754	673
Missouri	130,874	883	842
New Mexico	33,043	828	754
Oklahoma	64,665	763	690
Texas	379,975	858	817
U.S.	7,474,376	1,018	971
October 1977			
Arkansas	45,683	727	627
Kansas	74,171	875	808
Louisiana	109,504	839	713
Missouri	140,428	936	894
New Mexico	36,073	894	862
Oklahoma	72,904	814	743
Texas	423,648	913	858
U.S.	8,078,898	1,071	1,025
October 1978			
Arkansas	49,573	767	688
Kansas	77,535	903	829
Louisiana	118,275	862	771
Missouri	148,206	972	942
New Mexico	39,695	975	923
Oklahoma	80,871	869	797
Texas	463,407	956	944
U.S.	8,656,064	1,128	1,075

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* (year), 1976, 1977 and 1978, pp. 14-18.

TABLE 12.07

Payrolls of State Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1978

State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Average Earnings Per Month of Full-Time Employees	
		All	Not in Education
October 1976			
Arkansas	$ 26,478	$ 813	$ 767
Kansas	35,552	995	904
Louisiana	56,876	840	789
Missouri	57,386	908	843
New Mexico	25,002	970	942
Oklahoma	41,880	864	786
Texas	154,353	966	919
U.S.	2,893,678	1,031	975
October 1977			
Arkansas	29,326	914	856
Kansas	39,410	1,034	931
Louisiana	61,897	910	849
Missouri	59,383	954	887
New Mexico	27,100	974	935
Oklahoma	45,662	914	818
Texas	164,387	1,007	944
U.S.	3,200,481	1,098	1,033
October 1978			
Arkansas	32,603	984	881
Kansas	42,519	1,113	1,047
Louisiana	64,735	948	877
Missouri	65,501	1,018	955
New Mexico	29,966	1,068	1,039
Oklahoma	49,824	978	891
Texas	181,727	1,091	995
U.S.	3,483,042	1,167	1,102

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* [illegible] years 1976, 1977 and 1978, pp. 14-18.

TABLE 12.09
Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver Fiscal Years 1977, 1978, and 1979 (thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
Cities and Towns	$ 16,396	$ 17,562	$ 18,803
Counties for County Government	1,165	996	1,228
Counties for Highways	73,071	78,558	84,859
Counties for Schools	79,425	88,010	94,989
Department of Corrections	805	944	610
Department of Public Safety	1,403	1,811	1,913
Department of Public Safety Pension Fund	1,376	1,456	1,590
General Revenue Fund	509,044	574,751	670,738
Higher Education Capital Improvement Fund	0	5,973	252
Income Tax Adjustment Fund	2,862	3,460	3,992
Industrial Judiciary Fund	585	575	0
Interstate Oil Compact Fund	123	134	145
Motor Vehicle Drivers Education Fund	1,500	1,500	1,500
Motor Vehicle Reflectorized Tag Fund	37	0	0
Motor Vehicle Registration Mailing Fund	0	292	352
Occupational Health & Safety Fund	240	239	227
Oil Conservation Fund	1,941	2,476	2,768
Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund	36	36	36
Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund	44,497	46,280	47,241
Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund	14,596	16,243	17,986
Oklahoma Teacher Retirement System	43,655	58,346	67,663
Oklahoma Turnpike Authority Trust Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Railroad Maintenance Fund	0	0	300
Special Conservation Fund	0	5,802	39,289
Salvage Dealer (Copper) Fund	4	4	4
Special Indemnity Fund	8	1,000	1,090
State Assistance Fund	185,780	217,843	252,389
State Auditor & Inspector Fund	245	281	299
State Fire Marshall Fund	19	22	19
State Highway Fund	74,212	78,067	82,869
Surplus Sales Fund	1	10	45
Technical & Scientific Education Special Fund	2,733	3,713	4,349
Used Pipeline Equipment Fund	5	5	6
Vehicle Registration Fund	13	14	15
Workers' Compensation Fund	0	0	2,535

TABLE 12.09 (continued)

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver Fiscal Years 1977, 1978, and 1979 (thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
Total Revenue Apportioned	$ 1,058,780	$ 1,209,404	$ 1,403,100
Refunded	58,535	64,181	73,626
Reserves[a]	178,741	225,564	270,286
Total to Account for	1,296,056	1,499,149	1,747,012

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1978, pp. 12-13 and Fiscal Year 1979, pp. 12-13.

[a] Funds held for appointment, litigation, or other distribution.

TABLE 12.10

Number of Local Governments by Taxing Power in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977

State	Total	With Property Taxing Power	Without Property Taxing Power
Arkansas	1,346	923	423
Kansas	3,725	3,365	360
Louisiana	458	456	2
Missouri	2,937	2,317	620
New Mexico	313	285	28
Oklahoma	1,675	1,284	391
Texas	3,883	3,248	635
U.S.	79,862	67,780	12,082

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Governments*, 1977, Vol. 1—*Governmental Organization*, p. 27.

TABLE 12.11

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Local City and Town Governments in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Year 1979

County	Commercial Vehicle License	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Gasoline Excise Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Adair	$ 50.165	$ 47.360	$ 6.006	$ 210	$103.740
Alfalfa	23.934	52.112	8.108	100	84.255
Atoka	36.352	62.194	7.388	152	106.086
Beaver	20.813	94.879	4.516	87	120.296
Beckham	52.196	64.392	20.836	218	137.642
Blaine	39.076	60.387	14.112	163	113.737
Bryan	84.658	78.339	27.712	354	191.063
Caddo	95.853	99.491	28.533	401	224.278
Canadian	106.833	85.699	60.475	446	253.453
Carter	123.744	89.427	50.845	517	264.533
Cherokee	76.779	68.230	17.269	321	162.599
Choctaw	50.165	58.193	14.319	210	122.886
Cimarron	13.733	94.187	4.533	57	112.511
Cleveland	271.147	134.564	132.637	1.133	539.481
Coal	18.305	32.593	5.133	76	56.108
Comanche	358.299	194.828	141.504	1.497	696.128
Cotton	22.636	40.330	7.924	95	70.984
Craig	48.776	56.149	12.684	204	117.813
Creek	150.855	106.884	49.705	630	308.075
Custer	75.093	78.008	33.868	314	187.283
Delaware	58.865	60.877	8.789	246	128.777
Dewey	18.739	56.501	5.316	78	80.635
Ellis	16.993	66.545	5.406	71	89.015
Garfield	183.434	123.573	88.013	766	395.787
Garvin	82.412	71.911	27.673	344	182.340
Grady	97.255	91.381	35.075	406	224.117
Grant	23.580	57.845	7.182	99	88.706
Greer	26.436	41.213	10.727	110	78.486
Harmon	17.016	32.996	6.225	71	56.309
Harper	17.066	56.896	5.484	71	79.518
Haskell	31.734	42.498	6.967	133	81.331
Hughes	43.827	56.736	14.903	183	115.648
Jackson	102.384	79.647	47.782	428	230.240
Jefferson	23.606	46.927	8.931	99	79.562
Johnston	26.077	41.985	8.078	109	76.246
Kay	161.653	110.015	72.350	676	344.693
Kingfisher	42.597	60.437	13.960	178	117.172
Kiowa	41.521	66.268	16.359	174	124.322
Latimer	28.497	46.798	5.508	119	80.922
LeFlore	106.475	118.441	34.971	445	260.332
Lincoln	64.547	72.473	18.608	270	155.898
Logan	65.087	62.047	22.890	272	150.297
Love	18.676	32.885	4.215	78	55.854
McClain	46.905	46.210	15.089	196	108.399
McCurtain	94.896	127.903	22.361	397	245.556
McIntosh	41.322	51.071	10.474	173	103.039

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Local City and Town Governments in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1979

County	Commercial Vehicle License	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Gasoline Excise Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Major	$ 24,945	$ 56,269	$ 6,768	$ 104	$ 88,086
Marshall	25,452	30,375	7,191	106	63,124
Mayes	77,203	63,776	21,634	323	162,936
Murray	35,348	34,641	13,434	148	83,571
Muskogee	197,273	118,812	79,640	824	396,550
Noble	33,274	49,176	12,119	139	94,709
Nowata	32,380	40,636	9,617	135	82,768
Okfuskee	35,395	44,770	9,343	148	89,655
Oklahoma	1,745,394	727,137	936,978	7,294	3,416,803
Okmulgee	117,147	80,357	44,695	490	242,689
Osage	98,567	150,208	22,333	412	271,519
Ottawa	98,732	62,453	40,023	413	201,621
Pawnee	37,565	43,802	11,732	157	93,255
Payne	167,825	100,332	73,702	701	342,561
Pittsburg	124,313	115,268	49,100	519	289,201
Pontotoc	92,328	71,466	31,575	386	195,755
Pottawatomie	142,910	95,400	62,327	597	301,235
Pushmataha	31,094	80,858	6,837	130	118,919
Roger Mills	14,750	60,744	3,228	62	78,783
Rogers	94,177	71,767	23,437	394	189,774
Seminole	83,306	63,503	28,606	348	175,763
Sequoyah	77,429	65,069	17,589	324	160,411
Stephens	118,949	90,268	48,067	497	257,782
Texas	54,177	120,788	22,280	226	197,471
Tillman	42,743	60,398	17,387	179	120,707
Tulsa	1,330,778	556,653	655,926	5,561	2,548,918
Wagoner	73,430	57,800	15,699	307	147,236
Washington	140,071	76,073	62,748	585	279,478
Washita	40,225	64,598	13,202	168	118,194
Woods	39,493	78,174	16,883	165	134,715
Woodward	51,477	80,861	20,328	215	152,881
Total	8,479,160	6,732,758	3,555,872	35,432	18,803,222

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1979, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 12.08

Number of Local Governments and Public School Systems in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977

State	Local Governments Other Than School Districts					Public School Systems
	Total	Counties	Municipalities	Townships	Special Districts	
Arkansas	1,346	75	467	0	424	380
Kansas	3,725	105	625	1,449	1,219	327
Louisiana	458	62	300	0	30	66
Missouri	2,937	114	916	326	1,007	574
New Mexico	313	32	93	0	100	88
Oklahoma	1,675	77	567	0	406	625
Texas	3,883	254	1,066	0	1,425	1,138
U.S.	79,862	3,042	18,862	16,822	25,962	16,548

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Governments*, 1977, Vol. 1—*Governmental Organization*, p. 27

TABLE 12.12

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1979

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Commerical Registration Fee	Gross Production Tax	Mobile Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Boat and Motor License	Total
Adair	$ 262,951	$ 1,801	$ —	$ 13,551	$ 76,616	$ 1,808	$ 356,726
Alfalfa	236,261	1,057	164,623	8,658	57,216	919	468,733
Atoka	178,563	886	14	4,895	20,538	1,594	206,488
Beaver	222,701	804	628,118	10,119	62,239	1,394	925,375
Beckham	469,189	1,747	269,306	30,483	40,071	4,207	815,004
Blaine	429,037	2,315	499,224	29,333	67,814	5,572	1,033,295
Bryan	536,617	3,900	39,314	13,606	36,533	8,011	637,980
Caddo	679,018	2,628	612,799	22,055	179,542	7,176	1,503,217
Canadian	1,400,169	5,167	860,549	32,241	70,583	16,523	2,385,232
Carter	1,010,536	4,169	1,005,991	38,239	12,791	17,211	2,088,935
Cherokee	514,600	3,197	—	27,795	102,060	11,703	659,353
Choctaw	251,778	1,529	—	4,100	29,267	4,334	291,007
Cimarron	110,289	470	90,407	7,500	30,993	556	240,215
Cleveland	2,375,598	6,810	123,562	69,997	123,983	34,091	2,734,040
Coal	103,774	583	63,571	2,962	21,226	520	192,637
Comanche	1,747,508	7,045	23,196	69,413	108,158	17,876	1,973,196
Cotton	215,048	1,169	28,674	7,620	75,130	1,731	329,371
Craig	428,634	2,076	1,416	22,164	38,102	4,438	496,830
Creek	1,290,505	8,409	399,003	112,266	127,197	18,987	1,956,368
Custer	579,685	2,129	313,413	23,568	70,072	7,343	996,210
Delaware	529,160	3,191	—	58,319	70,922	59,986	721,578
Dewey	233,661	1,147	696,380	11,725	71,877	1,277	1,016,067
Ellis	143,631	878	197,208	11,847	44,070	956	398,590
Garfield	1,454,569	5,692	608,194	46,386	10,200	17,129	2,142,168
Garvin	747,680	4,211	493,246	29,085	112,088	7,956	1,394,266
Grady	955,340	5,464	1,219,079	52,128	149,523	9,446	2,390,979
Grant	256,480	983	84,138	9,053	39,382	1,632	391,668
Greer	175,202	381	11,789	4,634	32,246	1,119	225,371
Harmon	138,538	614	5	2,197	22,228	638	164,220

TABLE 12.12 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1979

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Commerical Registration Fee	Gross Production Tax	Mobile Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Boat and Motor License	Total
Harper	$ 159,181	$ 502	$ 347,996	$ 5,271	$ 53,809	$ 780	$ 567,539
Haskell	173,589	1,034	98,634	7,842	43,021	2,456	326,576
Hughes	265,326	1,179	103,932	11,186	38,226	2,919	422,767
Jackson	535,662	2,270	7,871	26,118	61,500	5,837	639,258
Jefferson	183,440	893	28,083	6,698	58,875	899	278,888
Johnston	173,488	1,110	423	8,416	25,547	1,454	210,437
Kay	1,538,236	6,903	104,707	66,937	41,423	18,739	1,776,945
Kingfisher	457,367	2,006	630,828	24,714	73,485	4,753	1,193,153
Kiowa	378,859	1,578	6,162	11,630	57,733	2,966	458,928
Latimer	84,433	1,609	94,475	8,271	15,951	1,698	206,437
LeFlore	665,030	4,878	106,391	25,745	46,125	9,571	857,739
Lincoln	568,493	3,531	134,496	25,023	93,368	4,628	829,539
Logan	444,809	2,009	265,123	24,291	38,076	4,849	779,157
Love	151,841	635	71,984	4,884	35,032	1,814	266,190
McClain	435,486	2,369	209,260	25,260	87,809	5,097	765,281
McCurtain	584,477	3,264	16	19,396	48,973	14,021	671,148
McIntosh	357,641	1,775	17,511	23,062	49,084	13,597	462,669
Major	234,781	1,042	652,437	12,609	64,576	2,826	968,271
Marshall	256,346	1,468	73,731	22,440	26,103	14,414	394,503
Mayes	712,960	4,481	16	50,867	36,978	14,857	820,160
Murray	297,013	1,774	92,025	10,580	10,393	5,102	416,888
Muskogee	1,484,180	6,094	15,866	107,997	97,347	17,916	1,729,400
Noble	319,712	2,047	129,479	25,745	42,738	1,890	521,610
Nowata	222,224	1,156	39,621	20,044	32,849	2,648	318,543
Okfuskee	204,752	1,399	72,649	8,103	50,160	2,488	339:550
Oklahoma	15,031,241	62,215	168,985	333,522	19,545	148,761	15,764,270
Okmulgee	685,505	3,813	113,987	33,189	79,091	8,586	924,171
Osage	1,447,773	7,314	916,421	49,682	148,377	13,538	2,583,104
Ottawa	690,157	2,386	—	21,589	42,329	14,192	770,652

TABLE 12.14

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma Fiscal Years 1977, 1978 and 1979 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
Aircraft License Fees	$ 300	$ 329	$ 331
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	19.484	20.501	20.642
Amateur Radio Operator License	1	2	2
Auto and Farm Truck License	63.069	71.555	75.796
Beverage License	423	434	407
Beverage Tax	14.466	15.967	16.821
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	—	55	926
Boat and Motor License	1.805	1.464	1.770
Bus Mileage Tax	150	153	136
Cigarette License	202	230	203
Cigarette Tax	48.538	50.426	50.944
Coin Service License	714	642	611
Commercial Vehicle License	30.587	34.126	36.215
Conservation Excise Tax	—	11.826	36.031
Copper Salvage Dealer License	4	4	4
Diesel Fuel Excise Tax	—	—	7.146
Documentary Stamp Tax	2.930	3.963	4.533
Drivers License	6.946	6.408	6.703
Estate Tax	19.615	22.849	25.996
Fireworks License	26	29	29
Franchise Tax	10.754	11.848	13.351
Freight Car Tax	396	468	489
Gasoline Tax and Fuels Excise Tax	110.020	111.725	119.655
Gift Tax	8.166	1.384	1.179
Gross Production Tax	191.441	218.632	244.796
Income and Withholding Tax	343.732	409.073	498.264
Miscellaneous Receipts	19	22	19
Mobile Home License	3.223	2.924	3.041
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	36.602	45.327	45.765
National Guard License Plates	1	1	1
Oversize Truck Permits	550	600	668
Overweight Truck Permits	787	913	1.044
Personalized Auto License Plates	84	98	128
Petroleum Excise Tax	2.174	2.643	2.963
Registered Agents' Fees	304	319	331
Rural Electric Co-op License	3	3	3
Rural Electric Co-op Tax	3.213	4.277	4.971
Sales Tax	190.864	224.178	257.966
Special Fuel Use Tax	14.228	15.685	11.518
Special Fuel In Lieu Fee	74	70	177
Title Fees	1.11[illegible]	1.120	1.167
Tobacco Products License	0.4	0.4	0.4
Tobacco Products Tax	3.730	3.917	4.173
Unclassified Receipts	45	13	250
Used Pipeline Equipment License	5	5	6
Use Tax	12.099	21.748	17.214
Total Tax Collections	1.142.891	1.317.954	1.514.379

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma Fiscal Years 1977, 1978 and 1979 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS			
Health and Safety Fund	$ 241	$ 238	$ 224
Industrial Judiciary Fund	586	573	83
Motor Vehicle Escrow Account	—	—	2,796
Special Indemnity Fund	25	1,047	1,075
Special Printing Account	27	20	22
Surplus Sales	1	10	45
Tax Security Fund	16	10	15
Unclaimed Property	132	186	135
Vehicle Inventory Stamps	13	14	15
Workers' Compensation Fund	—	—	2,424
Total Special Accounts	1,042	2,099	6,833
Grand Total Collections	1,143,933	1,320,052	1,521,212
Cancelled Vouchers	196	356	236
Amount on Hand, July 1	151,927	178,741	225,564
Total To Account For	1,296,056	1,499,149	1,747,012

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1978, pp. 8-11 and 1979, pp. 8-11

TABLE 12.15

Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County 1975-1978 (dollar per thousand dollars assessed valuation)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978
Adair	$66.77	$66.27	$68.03	$69.47
Alfalfa	56.52	61.19	59.71	59.58
Atoka	70.86	69.45	72.67	71.23
Beaver	51.21	48.45	49.57	50.39
Beckham	68.72	66.69	65.22	67.20
Blaine	59.80	59.04	59.29	59.23
Bryan	71.58	72.27	69.22	68.30
Caddo	68.06	69.61	70.31	69.82
Canadian	87.35	87.78	93.04	96.49
Carter	76.64	75.92	80.44	84.05
Cherokee	68.72	66.83	67.56	65.14
Choctaw	76.19	76.06	79.63	79.18
Cimarron	61.75	60.70	62.36	62.09
Cleveland	95.86	94.66	93.81	94.25
Coal	63.71	64.10	62.93	67.83
Comanche	83.39	79.22	84.46	83.36
Cotton	66.14	66.58	65.26	63.22
Craig	69.24	69.05	66.31	64.95
Creek	74.25	79.61	73.37	74.48
Custer	65.19	65.83	73.04	70.18
Delaware	66.57	67.12	73.47	70.57
Dewey	57.63	58.30	57.97	57.22
Ellis	55.01	57.78	60.50	60.01
Garfield	66.10	67.15	65.25	65.68
Garvin	67.03	68.63	69.40	69.65
Grady	75.56	71.66	71.19	76.46
Grant	57.92	59.71	58.33	57.93
Greer	59.62	62.50	60.13	57.39
Harmon	55.44	55.39	62.70	60.39
Harper	53.55	50.73	50.03	48.66
Haskell	62.77	65.37	63.83	66.91
Hughes	66.37	63.11	62.55	62.47
Jackson	71.69	71.44	69.94	70.11
Jefferson	70.69	70.96	75.15	73.71
Johnston	65.51	65.33	68.92	66.83
Kay	73.24	73.65	70.72	70.05
Kingfisher	59.51	59.08	59.64	56.99
Kiowa	61.69	63.67	64.95	64.51
Latimer	72.75	72.35	80.17	76.20
LeFlore	74.22	73.15	74.71	74.32
Lincoln	72.99	79.85	77.45	72.90
Logan	73.21	73.62	73.52	78.43
Love	68.17	68.00	66.57	74.16
McClain	75.01	72.57	71.73	68.94
McCurtain	74.19	72.51	73.43	73.61
McIntosh	60.28	65.13	67.82	68.21

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County 1975-1978
(dollar per thousand dollars assessed valuation)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978
Major	$ 64.63	$ 64.44	$ 64.73	$ 70.36
Marshall	69.29	70.09	68.41	66.60
Mayes	73.01	71.60	70.78	70.44
Murray	75.46	73.88	74.14	72.80
Muskogee	81.76	85.84	84.29	78.23
Noble	63.77	63.07	62.98	60.82
Nowata	66.42	67.70	66.37	72.94
Okfuskee	67.40	65.51	61.77	61.36
Oklahoma	93.95	94.02	94.61	93.62
Okmulgee	72.88	71.08	70.73	67.12
Osage	65.38	66.21	64.58	67.27
Ottawa	69.87	71.28	65.17	66.15
Pawnee	72.23	73.20	68.55	67.60
Payne	78.46	74.04	76.90	73.31
Pittsburg	76.02	77.15	75.01	74.40
Pontotoc	70.18	72.83	70.19	68.15
Pottawatomie	73.67	74.36	83.17	82.60
Pushmataha	66.29	66.02	65.72	65.25
Roger Mills	56.58	56.14	56.16	56.57
Rogers	68.98	67.75	72.06	69.13
Seminole	69.09	73.06	76.68	74.95
Sequoyah	84.01	83.52	78.90	75.73
Stephens	73.59	70.56	69.33	75.68
Texas	58.89	59.14	62.72	58.10
Tillman	62.79	62.70	61.51	61.08
Tulsa	85.68	83.30	81.44	87.56
Wagoner	74.53	73.18	71.82	75.15
Washington	69.03	67.69	80.34	81.60
Washita	63.33	62.08	62.42	61.72
Woods	62.86	63.31	60.99	64.05
Woodward	64.03	70.68	69.15	66.78
General Average	79.20	78.50	78.50	79.63

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Ad Valorem Division, unpublished data

TABLE 12.12 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1979

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Commercial Registration Fee	Gross Production Tax	Mobile Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Boat and Motor License	Total
Pawnee	$ 316,859	$ 1,848	$ 66,696	$ 34,539	$ 100,312	$ 5,774	$ 526,028
Payne	1,141,004	5,034	134,176	67,882	92,141	12,495	1,452,732
Pittsburg	709,252	4,135	213,372	29,692	40,914	9,892	1,007,257
Pontotoc	763,286	4,720	307,434	32,222	44,121	8,069	1,159,853
Pottawatomie	1,255,383	5,522	172,190	49,931	50,128	17,518	1,550,671
Pushmataha	190,152	1,699	565	8,215	39,769	2,355	242,755
Roger Mills	140,973	652	644,960	3,735	19,661	3,001	812,982
Rogers	1,026,508	5,928	22,435	88,888	51,837	14,760	1,210,355
Seminole	529,108	2,571	269,160	20,053	32,933	6,951	860,776
Sequoyah	628,436	3,954	29,598	36,531	66,946	12,910	778,374
Stephens	1,231,583	4,965	994,574	46,354	160,021	16,033	2,453,530
Texas	580,063	2,223	740,824	47,298	54,412	4,515	1,429,335
Tillman	298,591	1,278	8,226	6,684	73,762	3,615	392,154
Tulsa	10,806,299	30,877	59,400	365,575	60,921	134,596	11,457,668
Wagoner	571,024	3,169	4,446	36,147	42,958	16,200	673,945
Washington	1,430,708	6,009	55,788	57,839	36,950	16,016	1,603,310
Washita	304,370	1,332	78,350	10,502	42,898	3,070	440,522
Woods	365,612	2,111	267,441	9,239	56,364	2,118	702,885
Woodward	466,776	2,076	200,869	33,848	127,587	4,985	836,142
Total	69,176,711	303,270	17,206,833	2,782,225	4,615,825	904,302	94,989,164

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1979, pp. 4-5.

TABLE 12.13

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1979

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Commercial Vehicle	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Adair	$ 422,635	$ —	$145,337	$ 607	$ 568,579
Alfalfa	564,676	164,074	207,653	868	937,271
Atoka	514,419	14	176,907	739	692,079
Beaver	901,109	626,024	342,619	1,432	1,871,184
Beckham	575,251	268,408	211,751	885	1,056,295
Blaine	606,753	497,560	217,220	908	1,322,441
Bryan	613,459	39,183	217,624	909	871,176
Caddo	941,104	610,756	334,146	1,396	1,887,402
Canadian	670,507	857,681	266,214	1,112	1,795,514
Carter	626,930	1,002,638	232,878	973	1,863,419
Cherokee	551,653	—	196,599	822	749,074
Choctaw	487,778	—	171,463	716	659,957
Cimarron	797,323	90,106	303,036	1,266	1,191,731
Cleveland	621,271	123,150	278,411	1,163	1,023,996
Coal	276,966	63,359	93,435	390	434,150
Comanche	1,031,800	23,119	434,233	1,815	1,490,967
Cotton	415,726	28,578	148,930	622	593,857
Craig	505,942	1,411	185,277	774	693,404
Creek	752,114	397,673	268,240	1,121	1,419,149
Custer	666,899	312,369	256,776	1,073	1,237,117
Delaware	543,571	—	191,391	800	735,761
Dewey	534,705	694,059	195,578	817	1,425,160
Ellis	608,374	196,551	226,898	948	1,032,771
Garfield	916,494	606,166	378,046	1,580	1,902,286
Garvin	600,970	491,602	207,454	867	1,300,892
Grady	760,841	1,215,015	280,278	1,171	2,257,305
Grant	677,297	83,857	254,973	1,065	1,017,193
Greer	412,723	11,750	145,164	607	570,244
Harmon	343,489	6	123,738	517	467,749

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1979

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Commercial Vehicle	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Harper	$ 498,025	$ 346,836	$ 185,428	$ 775	$ 1,031,243
Haskell	368,335	98,305	122,735	513	589,887
Hughes	501,103	163,586	175,934	735	781,358
Jackson	596,343	7,845	238,007	994	843,189
Jefferson	408,034	27,990	140,869	589	577,481
Johnston	347,529	421	116,692	488	465,130
Kay	809,224	104,358	320,273	1,338	1,235,193
Kingfisher	644,936	628,726	237,728	993	1,512,384
Kiowa	681,515	6,142	249,323	1,042	938,022
Latimer	346,935	94,160	117,799	492	559,386
LeFlore	959,985	106,036	322,716	1,349	1,390,086
Lincoln	732,958	134,048	255,979	1,070	1,124,055
Logan	550,173	264,239	207,430	867	1,022,709
Love	278,027	71,744	92,235	385	442,391
McClain	394,836	208,562	131,513	550	735,462
McCurtain	972,703	16	330,118	1,379	1,304,217
McIntosh	470,830	17,452	156,278	653	645,213
Major	548,499	650,262	200,849	839	1,400,450
Marshall	247,356	73,485	82,188	343	403,373
Mayes	535,779	16	188,445	787	725,028
Murray	253,477	91,718	85,462	357	431,014
Muskogee	819,137	15,814	311,235	1,301	1,147,486
Noble	475,693	129,047	181,776	760	787,275
Nowata	384,200	39,489	131,862	551	556,102
Okfuskee	430,787	72,407	140,333	586	644,113
Oklahoma	2,323,420	168,422	1,237,467	5,171	3,734,480
Okmulgee	583,511	113,607	216,656	905	914,680
Osage	1,135,822	913,954	393,484	1,644	2,444,905
Ottawa	475,924	—	170,318	712	646,954

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1979

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Commercial Vehicle	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 412,319	$ 66,473	$ 141,392	$ 591	$ 620,775
Payne	667,254	133,729	270,498	1,130	1,072,611
Pittsburg	810,044	212,661	288,812	1,207	1,312,724
Pontotoc	529,905	306,410	193,401	808	1,030,524
Pottawatomie	689,045	171,616	256,250	1,071	1,117,983
Pushmataha	598,489	563	207,055	865	806,973
Roger Mills	564,479	642,810	208,495	871	1,416,655
Rogers	553,224	22,360	201,239	841	777,663
Seminole	541,788	268,263	183,930	769	994,749
Sequoyah	531,249	29,499	178,589	746	740,083
Stephens	673,441	991,258	253,048	1,057	1,918,805
Texas	1,163,012	738,354	448,673	1,875	2,351,914
Tillman	602,287	8,198	225,497	942	836,924
Tulsa	2,009,999	59,202	991,529	4,143	3,064,874
Wagoner	495,191	4,431	169,075	706	669,403
Washington	427,853	55,602	172,165	719	656,340
Washita	707,807	78,089	254,787	1,065	1,041,748
Woods	669,942	266,550	255,982	1,070	1,193,544
Woodward	673,534	200,200	258,154	1,079	1,132,967
Total	49,038,921	17,150,065	18,591,973	77,691	84,858,649

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1979, pp. 6-7

TABLE 12.16

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
ADAIR					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 17,926	$ 17,042	$ 60,586	$ 72,767	$ 86,430
Collections	202,261	271,874	288,236	243,281	251,373
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	81,071	88,195	90,765	92,579	105,148
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,423	3,974	5,153	4,698	4,974
County Clerk Fees	15,663	11,960	13,372	18,856	17,140
Auto Stamps	1,873	1,842	1,905	2,147	2,254
Boat Licenses	1,075	1,040	1,194	2,140	1,021
All Other Items	99,156	164,863	175,846	122,861	120,835
Grand Total for Financing	220,187	288,916	348,822	316,048	337,803
ALFALFA					
Opening Cash Surplus	65,672	68,985	51,764	71,133	30,598
Collections	321,266	322,756	345,229	377,456	432,947
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	292,877	298,401	302,653	319,970	352,872
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	722	996	754	521	1,196
County Clerk Fees	13,169	12,100	12,399	13,979	15,085
Auto Stamps	732	464	597	85	331
Boat Licenses	666	730	663	643	934
All Other Items	13,100	10,065	28,163	42,258	62,529
Grand Total for Financing	386,938	391,741	396,993	448,590	463,545

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
ATOKA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 5,506	$ 8,594	$ 3,930	$ 7,886	$ 20,028
Collections	155,482	189,400	194,271	203,919	263,411
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	105,241	112,151	111,785	118,293	145,277
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,656	2,597	2,191	3,252	2,556
County Clerk Fees	13,442	11,871	19,292	17,013	22,433
Auto Stamps	609	964	884	971	1,068
Boat Licenses	1,264	1,411	1,312	1,623	895
All Other Items	33,270	60,405	58,807	62,766	91,180
Grand Total for Financing	160,988	197,993	198,201	211,805	283,439
BEAVER					
Opening Cash Surplus	210,674	220,498	189,280	187,251	191,725
Collections	426,472	436,994	474,174	491,409	515,131
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	388,650	400,617	402,049	427,452	438,707
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	822	751	1,333	1,076	1,779
County Clerk Fees	16,817	15,866	15,883	24,395	24,966
Auto Stamps	887	797	958	1,133	1,230
Boat Licenses	818	637	1,093	1,148	1,105
All Other Items	18,480	18,328	52,857	36,205	47,344
Grand Total for Financing	637,147	657,492	663,454	678,660	706,856

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
BECKHAM					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 60.905	$ 94.489	$ 74.251	$ 88.174	$ 103.409
Collections	344.629	344.456	389.364	422.565	473.750
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	272.193	279.301	296.028	311.587	339.875
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3.075	2.331	4.556	3.337	3.453
County Clerk Fees	16.666	15.140	19.208	39.489	47.907
Auto Stamps	2.435	1.848	2.099	978	2.447
Boat Licenses	1.262	1.593	1.740	2.616	1.577
All Other Items	48.999	44.241	65.732	64.558	78.492
Grand Total for Financing	405.535	438.945	463.615	510.739	577.158
BLAINE					
Opening Cash Surplus	53.913	54.379	61.692	67.491	93.464
Collections	338.563	362.863	390.081	448.359	489.910
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	276.803	291.322	308.100	341.312	362.879
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3.138	3.429	4.405	3.866	3.970
County Clerk Fees	22.092	20.176	19.595	28.401	32.798
Auto Stamps	699	1.338	1.231	1.161	1.314
Boat Licenses	1.930	2.191	1.963	2.448	3.138
All Other Items	33.901	44.407	54.787	71.172	85.810
Grand Total for Financing	392.476	417.241	451.774	515.850	583.375

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
BRYAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 43,021	$ 42,166	$ 45,388	$ 78,528	$ 67,516
Collections	384,609	401,774	549,373	615,954	651,283
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	238,372	257,243	270,503	288,745	323,360
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,353	3,941	3,173	3,321	3,319
County Clerk Fees	24,039	24,367	25,636	34,745	41,665
Auto Stamps	3,672	3,428	3,860	3,785	3,912
Boat Licenses	5,099	6,142	5,237	7,698	1,705
All Other Items	111,075	106,653	240,964	277,660	277,322
Grand Total for Financing	427,630	443,939	594,760	694,482	718,799
CADDO					
Opening Cash Surplus	67,803	58,036	98,056	135,943	140,396
Collections	515,777	611,894	655,561	709,836	817,101
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	403,300	459,365	456,072	476,654	512,427
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,531	6,340	4,510	3,484	4,429
County Clerk Fees	32,545	37,850	46,214	65,023	69,017
Auto Stamps	2,476	2,051	2,080	2,370	2,798
Boat Licenses	3,120	3,512	4,164	5,783	4,047
All Other Items	71,805	102,775	142,523	156,522	224,383
Grand Total for Financing	583,580	669,930	753,618	845,779	957,497

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
CANADIAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 118,427	$ 145,371	$ 90,931	$ 151,910	$ 268,701
Collections	906,202	910,603	1,058,074	1,144,008	1,273,722
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	750,738	796,825	873,638	957,280	1,047,447
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,613	9,048	15,624	10,707	9,846
County Clerk Fees	52,720	53,388	57,465	86,413	118,805
Auto Stamps	7,738	3,982	12,142	5,538	12,059
Boat Licenses	6,677	7,489	8,149	14,089	9,363
All Other Items	83,715	39,871	91,056	69,981	76,201
Grand Total for Financing	1,024,629	1,055,974	1,149,005	1,295,918	1,542,422
CARTER					
Opening Cash Surplus	40,679	66,930	75,293	158,097	198,283
Collections	615,404	650,593	783,950	852,054	839,939
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	445,474	469,695	497,388	539,452	571,901
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,962	7,569	11,204	9,424	6,630
County Clerk Fees	36,688	40,795	56,019	58,189	67,794
Auto Stamps	5,351	4,067	4,685	6,931	5,143
Boat Licenses	9,724	11,126	12,916	17,143	9,268
All Other Items	112,205	117,342	201,737	220,914	179,204
Grand Total for Financing	656,083	717,524	859,244	1,010,151	1,038,222

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
CHEROKEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 71,557	$ 70,502	$ 51,408	$ 56,075	$ 50,251
Collections	280,223	293,389	303,468	319,255	366,614
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	158,740	172,269	175,957	186,338	198,447
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,257	6,675	7,273	8,027	9,804
County Clerk Fees	24,346	22,746	27,615	34,707	36,710
Auto Stamps	2,034	2,262	1,707	2,129	2,206
Boat Licenses	8,093	9,654	10,746	7,765	13,440
All Other Items	80,753	79,784	80,170	80,289	106,008
Grand Total for Financing	351,779	363,891	354,875	375,330	416,865
CHOCTAW					
Opening Cash Surplus	36,868	26,654	16,736	6,610	41,506
Collections	196,075	204,475	227,210	225,183	287,427
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	100,683	105,272	109,296	115,557	122,736
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,211	3,353	4,412	3,000	4,578
County Clerk Fees	16,158	14,543	14,414	15,263	18,859
Auto Stamps	1,454	1,390	2,020	1,625	2,036
Boat Licenses	2,441	2,830	3,015	3,548	2,490
All Other Items	71,127	77,088	94,053	86,190	136,727
Grand Total for Financing	232,943	231,129	243,946	231,793	328,933

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
CIMARRON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 49,284	$ 63,301	$ 62,309	$ 56,602	$ 63,540
Collections	219,380	232,660	237,786	243,514	250,762
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	192,719	203,749	205,141	209,703	207,693
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,674	2,192	6,020	3,496	3,274
County Clerk Fees	7,549	6,446	6,664	8,377	10,850
Auto Stamps	661	549	508	475	500
Boat Licenses	353	288	324	307	276
All Other Items	14,424	19,436	19,129	21,157	28,169
Grand Total for Financing	268,663	295,961	300,096	300,116	314,302
CLEVELAND					
Opening Cash Surplus	100,997	80,024	70,698	83,215	192,558
Collections	1,239,437	1,411,849	1,510,130	1,648,438	1,816,181
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,038,684	1,188,048	1,265,557	1,347,168	1,457,378
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	16,919	28,643	22,136	23,358	22,167
County Clerk Fees	90,421	80,970	95,342	139,274	160,776
Auto Stamps	11,623	10,437	11,383	14,107	15,381
Boat Licenses	21,048	23,040	23,843	23,530	32,256
All Other Items	60,742	80,712	91,869	101,002	128,223
Grand Total for Financing	1,340,434	1,491,873	1,580,829	1,731,653	2,008,739

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
COAL					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 8,881	$ 17,559	$ 14,495	$ 10,926	$ 14,200
Collections	104,488	111,031	119,892	131,728	165,839
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	79,633	86,095	73,353	101,946	127,759
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,746	1,571	1,322	2,025	2,670
County Clerk Fees	12,720	10,118	12,730	14,616	17,339
Auto Stamps	265	182	212	157	202
Boat Licenses	380	495	644	609	467
All Other Items	9,744	12,568	31,631	12,375	17,402
Grand Total for Financing	113,369	128,590	134,387	142,653	180,039
COMANCHE					
Opening Cash Surplus	119,452	127,398	140,827	223,664	255,800
Collections	1,049,751	1,128,785	1,308,356	1,358,637	1,417,967
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	771,419	851,498	951,811	986,618	1,040,168
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	11,825	12,932	18,674	9,684	7,726
County Clerk Fees	73,894	66,732	93,152	112,682	123,476
Auto Stamps	12,262	12,249	13,428	13,081	12,408
Boat Licenses	14,277	13,888	18,656	19,658	16,739
All Other Items	166,074	171,486	212,636	216,915	217,450
Grand Total for Financing	1,169,202	1,256,183	1,449,183	1,582,301	1,673,767

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
COTTON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 22,591	$ 24,119	$ 19,259	$ 13,882	$ 25,541
Collections	134,624	140,061	144,680	158,036	191,289
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	109,988	111,451	114,620	119,076	128,009
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,126	1,596	1,868	2,976	1,447
County Clerk Fees	7,983	7,931	909	10,578	10,802
Auto Stamps	858	828	8,281	1,720	1,163
Boat Licenses	989	1,378	1,681	1,941	1,363
All Other Items	13,679	16,878	17,321	21,744	48,504
Grand Total for Financing	157,215	164,180	163,940	171,918	216,830
CRAIG					
Opening Cash Surplus	32,610	28,591	28,692	31,093	47,631
Collections	245,816	250,279	273,250	292,238	316,048
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	202,282	206,831	218,233	226,454	239,788
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,146	2,869	3,663	3,588	3,037
County Clerk Fees	11,563	10,382	13,670	15,601	18,510
Auto Stamps	1,598	1,581	1,675	2,082	1,955
Boat Licenses	3,975	4,069	4,170	4,839	4,444
All Other Items	23,251	24,548	31,839	39,673	48,315
Grand Total for Financing	278,426	278,870	301,943	323,331	363,680

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
CREEK					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 73,323	$ 93,168	$ 54,687	$ 69,912	$ 87,116
Collections	739,088	786,052	823,230	906,923	1,027,450
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	564,827	616,921	635,780	690,515	747,744
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,246	10,946	12,946	13,845	12,102
County Clerk Fees	52,747	51,091	61,318	76,472	86,463
Auto Stamps	3,587	3,445	3,272	7,938	5,058
Boat Licenses	10,649	12,707	12,519	15,921	12,445
All Other Items	101,032	90,942	97,394	102,232	163,638
Grand Total for Financing	812,412	879,220	877,916	976,835	1,114,566
CUSTER					
Opening Cash Surplus	70,710	79,625	84,202	73,472	99,118
Collections	412,390	462,585	489,825	530,655	567,101
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	353,412	410,837	432,012	451,074	469,013
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,182	1,713	1,587	2,090	1,734
County Clerk Fees	22,488	20,671	23,076	41,630	44,874
Auto Stamps	2,808	2,426	2,637	4,660	3,239
Boat Licenses	3,389	3,713	3,770	5,355	3,220
All Other Items	28,111	23,224	26,743	25,846	45,020
Grand Total for Financing	483,100	542,209	574,027	604,128	666,219

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
DELAWARE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 49,777	$ 47,161	$ 39,398	$ 44,967	$ 71,147
Collections	290,803	309,133	346,219	396,525	443,920
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	178,539	194,240	218,957	243,475	276,208
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,927	3,983	4,938	7,607	4,898
County Clerk Fees	21,980	19,761	25,002	33,317	46,928
Auto Stamps	2,731	2,357	2,826	3,105	3,967
Boat Licenses	39,385	41,353	46,816	59,820	42,342
All Other Items	44,238	47,439	47,681	49,202	69,577
Grand Total for Financing	340,580	356,294	385,617	441,493	515,067
DEWEY					
Opening Cash Surplus	31,603	27,207	30,322	16,310	46,547
Collections	232,467	245,405	255,908	307,383	366,832
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	203,023	210,950	220,099	238,706	266,476
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,000	1,183	1,019	1,382	1,674
County Clerk Fees	18,007	18,769	14,723	26,330	29,064
Auto Stamps	363	2,630	274	340	346
Boat Licenses	553	694	654	1,161	502
All Other Items	9,522	11,179	19,139	39,465	68,771
Grand Total for Financing	264,070	272,612	286,230	323,693	413,380

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
ELLIS					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 47,906	$ 35,683	$ 34,259	$ 46,951	$ 58,093
Collections	200,838	202,223	225,990	253,276	270,919
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	173,822	178,794	201,837	216,720	228,919
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,121	938	1,116	1,347	1,516
County Clerk Fees	17,762	14,744	11,742	21,371	25,987
Auto Stamps	737	516	607	724	876
Boat Licenses	486	517	547	792	490
All Other Items	6,910	6,714	10,141	12,321	13,131
Grand Total for Financing	248,745	237,906	260,249	300,226	329,012
GARFIELD					
Opening Cash Surplus	228,146	238,586	256,314	247,474	352,033
Collections	1,055,993	1,152,263	1,284,317	1,451,893	1,590,994
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	873,567	906,985	1,006,063	1,130,992	1,225,793
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,873	8,275	8,493	8,591	8,624
County Clerk Fees	53,233	57,700	59,400	86,236	94,878
Auto Stamps	7,586	7,394	6,782	7,398	7,456
Boat Licenses	7,552	8,455	6,138	18,436	12,652
All Other Items	106,181	163,453	197,442	200,241	241,591
Grand Total for Financing	1,284,139	1,390,849	1,540,631	1,699,367	1,943,027

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
GARVIN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 23,976	$ 58,762	$ 25,640	$ 39,175	$ 56,235
Collections	487,260	487,652	555,490	586,568	646,930
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	370,712	376,817	386,148	400,088	427,368
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,305	6,649	9,407	8,843	6,050
County Clerk Fees	32,837	35,464	32,692	43,630	52,432
Auto Stamps	1,642	960	1,933	1,033	970
Boat Licenses	5,464	5,537	5,631	7,446	4,633
All Other Items	69,300	62,224	119,679	125,527	155,477
Grand Total for Financing	511,235	546,413	581,130	625,742	703,165
GRADY					
Opening Cash Surplus	92,619	89,046	82,974	106,994	152,199
Collections	589,051	619,261	653,460	732,979	835,821
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	458,358	481,191	505,642	552,748	588,654
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,677	5,044	6,715	8,422	6,257
County Clerk Fees	53,350	53,969	58,310	83,611	98,151
Auto Stamps	3,132	2,191	2,766	3,448	3,476
Boat Licenses	3,609	4,819	5,011	7,114	5,490
All Other Items	64,925	72,046	75,016	77,636	133,794
Grand Total for Financing	681,670	708,307	736,434	839,973	988,020

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
GRANT					
Opening Cash Surplus	$121,196	$133,752	$110,905	$ 67,826	$ 63,042
Collections	324,886	331,691	337,187	351,515	372,360
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	302,774	299,100	307,878	322,656	344,757
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,754	1,926	2,821	2,848	2,079
County Clerk Fees	10,549	11,123	9,650	12,655	14,037
Auto Stamps	659	645	906	332	697
Boat Licenses	743	772	725	1,051	816
All Other Items	7,406	18,126	15,206	11,973	9,972
Grand Total for Financing	446,082	465,443	448,092	419,341	435,401
GREER					
Opening Cash Surplus	22,064	22,508	17,274	22,862	33,698
Collections	142,497	146,036	150,053	163,566	181,732
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	124,525	128,427	129,430	135,901	150,520
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,523	1,159	1,814	1,496	2,333
County Clerk Fees	7,577	6,163	7,352	14,716	9,700
Auto Stamps	508	471	546	559	619
Boat Licenses	406	422	614	918	976
All Other Items	7,957	9,394	10,297	9,977	17,584
Grand Total for Financing	164,561	168,544	167,327	186,428	215,430

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
HARMON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 15,755	$ 14,189	$ 20,891	$ 22,991	$ 42,089
Collections	97,701	106,248	106,601	144,893	138,475
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	88,160	92,736	94,034	97,707	103,581
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	870	596	755	556	670
County Clerk Fees	5,451	4,812	4,894	6,014	5,783
Auto Stamps	499	524	167	214	573
Boat Licenses	397	443	544	888	545
All Other Items	2,324	7,136	6,207	39,514	27,323
Grand Total for Financing	113,456	120,436	127,492	167,885	180,564
HARPER					
Opening Cash Surplus	115,722	127,991	129,551	93,891	123,423
Collections	215,078	235,642	241,108	278,851	295,802
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	189,569	202,921	213,857	243,413	253,894
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	475	693	354	536	1,447
County Clerk Fees	12,028	9,358	9,178	15,296	18,301
Auto Stamps	622	426	436	535	496
Boat Licenses	615	633	734	785	512
All Other Items	11,769	21,610	16,549	18,286	21,152
Grand Total for Financing	330,801	363,633	370,659	372,742	419,225

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
HASKELL					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 18,955	$ 23,163	$ 22,270	$ 18,815	$ 26,628
Collections	145,296	171,744	168,715	169,085	236,367
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	103,866	110,178	109,533	120,046	132,834
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,039	441	615	831	1,296
County Clerk Fees	13,243	15,670	14,863	20,446	25,554
Auto Stamps	951	808	995	916	1,073
Boat Licenses	1,973	2,258	2,022	2,535	1,641
All Other Items	24,225	42,388	40,687	24,311	73,969
Grand Total for Financing	164,251	194,906	190,985	187,900	262,995
HUGHES					
Opening Cash Surplus	20,617	23,678	20,092	60,823	99,523
Collections	193,668	209,659	227,676	323,775	286,296
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	163,549	179,619	192,820	203,167	207,613
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,137	2,300	2,584	2,575	2,798
County Clerk Fees	19,353	21,070	21,393	31,669	40,110
Auto Stamps	913	724	933	912	952
Boat Licenses	1,425	1,781	2,023	2,619	1,527
All Other Items	5,291	4,165	7,923	82,833	33,296
Grand Total for Financing	214,285	233,338	247,768	384,598	385,819

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
JACKSON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 49,369	$ 37,776	$ 21,350	$ 72,372	$ 65,219
Collections	363,921	357,319	413,261	429,044	456,907
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	290,736	300,069	309,135	317,464	327,053
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,818	6,795	6,500	9,419	7,440
County Clerk Fees	30,146	23,955	25,227	32,062	36,063
Auto Stamps	4,364	3,640	4,286	4,008	4,360
Boat Licenses	3,303	2,823	2,914	5,161	4,207
All Other Items	28,554	20,037	65,200	60,929	77,783
Grand Total for Financing	413,290	395,095	434,611	501,416	522,126
JEFFERSON					
Opening Cash Surplus	21,050	19,355	24,143	30,345	31,257
Collections	158,017	169,829	176,092	177,414	197,338
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	136,057	141,145	134,015	136,790	148,094
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	962	1,305	1,322	1,390	1,337
County Clerk Fees	8,913	8,987	8,951	12,979	15,717
Auto Stamps	845	694	847	808	852
Boat Licenses	569	626	780	1,202	403
All Other Items	10,671	17,073	30,176	24,245	30,935
Grand Total for Financing	179,067	189,184	200,234	207,759	228,595

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
JOHNSTON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 17,341	$ 21,307	$ 23,627	$ 15,448	$ 2,306
Collections	130,093	135,399	148,821	176,274	181,874
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	96,312	98,673	104,331	115,112	130,609
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,190	1,562	1,731	0	0
County Clerk Fees	9,216	8,526	10,833	13,935	12,251
Auto Stamps	430	426	221	527	451
Boat Licenses	820	977	1,082	1,484	1,112
All Other Items	22,126	25,235	30,622	45,216	37,452
Grand Total for Financing	147,434	156,706	172,448	191,721	184,180
KAY					
Opening Cash Surplus	167,040	184,988	214,713	179,756	194,210
Collections	1,200,949	1,233,805	1,274,829	1,416,218	1,552,738
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	895,412	919,529	945,667	1,012,931	1,110,508
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,270	11,042	10,008	3,763	4,671
County Clerk Fees	42,067	43,369	49,516	61,719	67,813
Auto Stamps	6,514	5,624	6,298	6,591	6,903
Boat Licenses	9,342	10,813	13,095	18,405	14,228
All Other Items	242,344	243,428	250,246	312,807	348,614
Grand Total for Financing	1,367,989	1,418,793	1,489,542	1,595,974	1,746,948

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
KINGFISHER					
Opening Cash Surplus	$147,512	$127,189	$105,627	$145,487	$179,571
Collections	395,571	441,260	529,638	553,486	572,002
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	332,656	367,649	436,197	460,196	470,592
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,843	1,753	1,795	2,666	1,864
County Clerk Fees	21,182	17,401	20,528	28,426	31,736
Auto Stamps	1,554	1,656	1,465	1,890	2,283
Boat Licenses	2,058	2,282	2,701	4,110	3,282
All Other Items	36,277	50,519	66,952	56,198	62,245
Grand Total for Financing	543,083	568,449	635,265	698,972	751,574
KIOWA					
Opening Cash Surplus	36,335	28,968	40,124	80,987	87,019
Collections	277,971	290,164	301,093	331,152	366,349
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	243,412	248,524	251,250	260,000	271,686
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,031	3,562	2,144	2,173	1,266
County Clerk Fees	10,815	10,117	12,151	15,715	16,601
Auto Stamps	1,784	1,463	1,466	1,713	1,466
Boat Licenses	1,270	1,555	1,672	2,712	1,425
All Other items	18,659	24,943	32,410	48,838	73,904
Grand Total for Financing	314,305	319,132	341,217	412,138	453,368

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
LATIMER					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 2,040	$ 6,913	$ 26,797	$ 46,327	$ 59,302
Collections	122,107	161,343	183,210	200,405	236,246
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	102,068	133,394	134,559	139,783	153,120
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	592	1,109	748	1,578	1,506
County Clerk Fees	12,062	12,505	10,812	15,535	20,504
Auto Stamps	689	435	1,070	603	563
Boat Licenses	681	977	298	863	401
All Other Items	6,015	12,923	35,722	42,044	60,152
Grand Total for Financing	124,147	168,256	210,007	246,732	295,547
LeFLORE					
Opening Cash Surplus	40,014	45,995	65,632	91,554	88,847
Collections	359,147	386,177	445,820	485,798	626,428
Ad Valorem Tax Current Tax	252,315	262,032	267,522	288,121	317,487
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,882	3,066	4,473	4,176	7,487
County Clerk Fees	37,602	34,051	37,435	49,220	59,323
Auto Stamps	5,014	2,542	7,753	5,116	5,681
Boat Licenses	4,364	5,920	6,883	9,108	6,045
All Other Items	55,970	78,566	121,753	130,057	230,405
Grand Total for Financing	399,161	432,172	511,452	577,351	715,275

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
LINCOLN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 40,092	$ 11,550	$ 2,576	$ 5,387	$ 1,396
Collections	301,665	309,830	316,734	334,848	452,905
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	236,620	238,975	250,262	256,321	331,150
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,585	4,845	3,805	3,446	3,521
County Clerk Fees	27,195	27,447	30,490	42,379	57,967
Auto Stamps	1,333	1,440	1,300	1,698	1,884
Boat Licenses	2,662	2,593	2,734	3,980	2,278
All Other Items	31,270	34,530	28,143	27,025	56,106
Grand Total for Financing	341,757	321,380	319,310	340,235	454,301
LOGAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	53,004	57,986	46,853	73,317	38,637
Collections	358,645	378,393	445,264	486,903	574,723
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	261,784	294,336	332,122	355,112	373,316
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,321	4,938	6,466	5,497	5,805
County Clerk Fees	24,866	25,595	2,591	49,272	60,051
Auto Stamps	631	969	1,085	1,159	1,536
Boat Licenses	1,908	2,297	31,586	3,702	2,485
All Other Items	64,135	50,258	71,414	72,161	131,530
Grand Total for Financing	411,649	436,380	492,117	560,220	613,360

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
LOVE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 27,443	$ 34,047	$ 39,673	$ 18,835	$ 42,047
Collections	132,293	145,861	141,638	181,320	165,767
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	97,658	104,133	97,142	108,818	109,135
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,132	979	1,059	13,331	1,909
County Clerk Fees	9,614	14,209	12,184	17,446	13,615
Auto Stamps	641	441	612	593	845
Boat Licenses	1,200	1,226	935	1,529	272
All Other Items	22,049	24,874	29,705	39,603	39,990
Grand Total for Financing	159,736	179,908	181,311	200,155	207,814
McCLAIN					
Opening Cash Surplus	15,302	3,733	4,528	24,167	36,507
Collections	283,752	314,497	336,187	369,741	409,778
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	218,494	247,376	257,696	271,418	294,752
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,498	3,776	3,157	3,799	3,770
County Clerk Fees	20,457	22,048	24,128	34,592	42,756
Auto Stamps	1,341	1,077	1,153	1,346	1,583
Boat Licenses	2,808	3,092	3,620	4,945	3,021
All Other Items	37,155	37,127	46,433	53,643	63,897
Grand Total for Financing	299,054	318,229	340,715	393,908	446,285

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
McCURTAIN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 75,424	$123,143	$170,376	$174,886	$269,272
Collections	419,472	426,187	458,878	542,997	578,144
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	218,561	229,089	236,456	250,465	273,992
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,807	359	3,940	1,340	5,524
County Clerk Fees	41,162	37,985	32,397	40,280	40,165
Auto Stamps	3,992	1,863	3,595	3,721	6,804
Boat Licenses	11,898	11,403	10,468	13,262	4,948
All Other Items	141,052	145,488	172,022	233,929	246,712
Grand Total for Financing	494,896	549,331	629,254	717,883	847,416
McINTOSH					
Opening Cash Surplus	27,436	18,242	16,676	20,033	20,238
Collections	186,005	198,673	203,326	214,382	302,181
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	118,808	123,503	128,007	132,410	146,846
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,654	1,550	2,699	2,527	3,409
County Clerk Fees	16,568	14,877	16,246	19,551	27,563
Auto Stamps	936	980	1,100	1,240	1,397
Boat Licenses	8,417	9,916	9,735	1,240	7,922
All Other Items	39,621	47,846	45,537	57,414	115,043
Grand Total for Financing	213,440	216,916	220,002	234,415	322,419

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
MAJOR					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 33,375	$ 32,665	$ 30,226	$ 44,982	$ 86,294
Collections	279,560	303,016	323,562	370,137	455,028
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	249,621	268,787	285,121	318,771	377,102
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,879	2,468	2,062	2,211	2,701
County Clerk Fees	17,105	15,788	16,164	24,642	27,469
Auto Stamps	1,025	854	1,024	1,039	1,065
Boat Licenses	1,008	1,257	1,451	2,478	2,052
All Other Items	7,922	13,863	17,740	20,997	44,638
Grand Total for Financing	312,935	335,682	353,788	415,119	541,321
MARSHALL					
Opening Cash Surplus	36,980	41,939	40,246	55,674	82,102
Collections	155,785	167,118	195,135	210,539	276,088
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	96,009	102,607	109,363	117,852	130,233
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,107	1,486	1,656	2,198	1,482
County Clerk Fees	10,890	10,100	14,559	20,089	18,244
Auto Stamps	148	446	945	1,011	323
Boat Licenses	6,589	8,001	8,358	13,823	6,357
All Other Items	41,043	44,476	60,254	55,565	119,449
Grand Total for Financing	192,765	209,057	235,380	266,212	358,190

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
MAYES					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 28,543	$ 35,441	$ 27,458	$ 47,933	$ 64,231
Collections	343,490	388,327	420,672	454,150	507,961
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	244,145	259,688	273,431	288,642	315,941
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,381	2.717	2,971	2,922	4,267
County Clerk Fees	24,186	25,096	29,484	15,224	41,510
Auto Stamps	2,064	2.103	2,675	39,728	3,018
Boat Licenses	11,446	12,457	12,411	2,989	10,852
All Other Items	59,269	86,266	99,701	104,645	132,373
Grand Total for Financing	372,033	423.769	448,131	502,083	572,192
MURRAY					
Opening Cash Surplus	2,152	(1.101	112	10,615	7,877
Collections	204,439	209,058	231,240	244,035	293,642
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	148,009	151,741	159,708	171,400	182,100
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	998	781	1,747	1,388	1,121
County Clerk Fees	10,494	11,048	12,879	15,655	18,424
Auto Stamps	946	891	612	1.256	1,490
Boat Licenses	3,083	3,420	3,935	4,764	3,076
All Other Items	40,909	41,177	52,359	49,572	87,431
Grand Total for Financing	206,591	210,159	231,353	254,649	301,518

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
MUSKOGEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 53,356	$ 50,861	$ 53,583	$ 85,081	$ 186,192
Collections	897,433	956,930	1,050,958	1,177,046	1,232,414
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	755,507	789,625	823,348	862,081	926,480
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	9,770	10,219	14,156	9,981	10,664
County Clerk Fees	53,483	54,561	62,597	79,046	89,790
Auto Stamps	8,610	8,603	6,754	7,526	3,970
Boat Licenses	11,492	12,007	—	15,774	17,367
All Other Items	58,570	81,916	144,103	202,637	184,144
Grand Total for Financing	950,789	1,007,791	1,104,542	1,262,127	1,418,606
NOBLE					
Opening Cash Surplus	27,218	38,810	23,940	57,021	67,048
Collections	264,096	275,120	323,639	331,941	350,645
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	224,022	232,818	270,585	274,371	286,666
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,958	3,548	4,753	3,046	3,414
County Clerk Fees	11,258	12,660	14,447	20,780	20,191
Auto Stamps	1,261	839	1,036	1,004	1,038
Boat Licenses	1,136	1,310	1,416	2,743	1,599
All Other Items	21,461	23,945	31,402	29,997	37,737
Grand Total for Financing	291,314	313,930	347,578	388,962	417,693

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
NOWATA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 18,628	$ 6,780	$ 15,926	$ 19,948	$ 20,547
Collections	159,557	171,239	184,637	189,093	236,542
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	122,625	128,733	135,520	141,672	166,733
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,957	3,358	3,802	4,255	3,744
County Clerk Fees	9,485	9,045	11,677	15,255	18,410
Auto Stamps	1,499	1,471	1,646	1,795	1,060
Boat Licenses	1,528	1,633	2,035	2,250	1,230
All Other Items	21,463	27,000	29,957	23,866	45,366
Grand Total for Financing	178,184	178,020	200,563	209,042	257,089
OKFUSKEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	22,565	24,283	24,832	28,922	41,334
Collections	184,781	187,092	196,408	222,278	286,970
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	148,510	151,921	157,339	178,842	236,004
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,293	3,412	5,569	5,231	4,872
County Clerk Fees	15,983	13,547	15,803	21,106	24,731
Auto Stamps	817	415	572	426	555
Boat Licenses	1,245	1,425	1,416	1,915	812
All Other Items	14,932	16,372	15,708	14,758	19,997
Grand Total for Financing	207,346	211,375	221,240	251,200	328,304

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
OKLAHOMA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 683,378	$ 621,539	$ 616,171	$ 804,860	$ 1,060,752
Collections	11,094,751	11,916,155	12,475,061	14,691,717	17,056,234
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	7,942,932	8,355,374	8,846,383	9,229,338	10,134,125
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	170,961	145,851	181,702	186,826	171,885
County Clerk Fees	653,952	636,139	772,947	97,381	1,126,732
Auto Stamps	63,639	54,093	62,215	60,275	70,159
Boat Licenses	80,310	113,253	138,459	168,201	130,898
All Other Items	2,182,956	2,611,444	2,473,356	4,949,696	5,422,435
Grand Total for Financing	11,778,129	12,537,694	13,091,233	15,496,577	18,116,986
OKMULGEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	33,607	16,432	6,807	27,894	40,624
Collections	474,712	486,241	568,762	565,375	607,573
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	350,150	365,274	364,437	399,103	418,033
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	9,487	5,322	8,993	7,217	8,382
County Clerk Fees	31,096	29,408	37,115	50,591	58,589
Auto Stamps	2,508	2,423	2,656	2,996	3,218
Boat Licenses	5,728	6,299	6,589	7,992	6,095
All Other Items	75,742	77,516	148,972	97,475	113,257
Grand Total for Financing	508,319	502,672	575,569	593,269	648,197

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
OSAGE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 70,769	$ 70,856	$112,195	$ 132,544	$ 184,547
Collections	671,738	743,402	845,041	958,565	1,043,355
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	502,123	519,307	530,134	571,638	595,120
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	8,154	8,554	11,943	14,894	12,373
County Clerk Fees	32,139	32,469	35,202	49,241	52,807
Auto Stamps	2,936	3 061	3,096	2,140	2,308
Boat Licenses	6,563	7,178	8,090	—	8,253
All Other Items	119,822	172,833	256,577	320,652	372,493
Grand Total for Financing	742,506	814,258	957,237	1,091,110	1,227,901
OTTAWA					
Opening Cash Surplus	46,584	60,421	71,832	71,015	71,415
Collections	457,025	493,311	522,464	543,179	574,210
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	357,081	375,038	386,258	395,616	406,816
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,471	6,418	5,851	5,149	5,264
County Clerk Fees	30,788	33,030	35,881	42,836	37,895
Auto Stamps	4,253	4,181	4,571	5,016	5,390
Boat Licenses	4,960	10,189	5,167	14,181	6,912
All Other Items	55,472	64,456	84,736	80,382	111,933
Grand Total for Financing	503,610	553,732	594,296	614,194	645,625

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
PAWNEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 21.565	$ 33,754	$ 42,006	$ 47,108	$ 72,310
Collections	212.174	229,556	245,349	269,173	302,026
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	171,355	179,727	190,959	202,637	216,537
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,529	1,947	2,750	2,864	2,105
County Clerk Fees	13,508	13,558	15,633	20,541	22,089
Auto Stamps	1,235	1,153	627	1,367	1,299
Boat Licenses	5,172	5,505	5,697	6,761	8,339
All Other Items	18,375	27,665	29,684	35,004	51,656
Grand Total for Financing	233.739	263,309	287,355	316,281	374,336
PAYNE					
Opening Cash Surplus	83,229	154,965	98,551	184,651	276,652
Collections	686,621	697,592	826,103	882,001	942,753
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	531,396	558,076	597,499	703,474	759,531
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,498	6,065	6,877	6,552	6,548
County Clerk Fees	32,979	37,597	43.248	63,362	72.222
Auto Stamps	4,584	4,104	4,376	6,322	5,169
Boat Licenses	5,235	5857	7,015	—	10,441
All Other Items	107,927	85,893	167,088	102,291	88,842
Grand Total for Financing	769,850	852.557	924,654	1,066,652	1,219,405

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
PITTSBURG					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 39,089	$ 45,440	$ 81,331	$135,373	$118,956
Collections	538,129	483,607	519,943	618,001	742,675
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	290,350	316,974	332,856	349,499	399,942
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,501	4,281	4,388	3,951	3,301
County Clerk Fees	41,255	41,446	45,721	53,644	62,075
Auto Stamps	3,742	3,329	3,945	4,200	4,526
Boat Licenses	8,713	9,087	9,090	11,634	7,893
All Other Items	189,569	108,490	123,943	195,073	264,938
Grand Total for Financing	577,218	529,046	601,274	753,374	861,631
PONTOTOC					
Opening Cash Surplus	47,591	91,147	86,448	129,154	127,430
Collections	459,764	458,488	552,244	556,277	626,067
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	365,554	397,219	416,164	426,310	465,685
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,363	2,667	4,171	5,742	6,707
County Clerk Fees	27,166	26,056	32,488	41,674	46,523
Auto Stamps	3,038	1,330	2,732	4,333	3,393
Boat Licenses	4,701	5,251	5,799	7,544	4,603
All Other Items	54,942	25,964	90,890	70,674	99,155
Grand Total for Financing	507,355	549,634	638,692	685,431	753,497

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
POTTAWATOMIE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 38,559	$ 56,323	$ 18,714	$ 78,567	$ 84,184
Collections	583,989	588,233	633,236	680,804	730,113
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	459,953	484,713	505,824	539,131	579,083
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,769	9,558	16,643	15,766	12,956
County Clerk Fees	52,136	48,909	54,488	74,667	90,932
Auto Stamps	3,433	3,323	4,106	4,193	4,508
Boat Licenses	10,118	10,576	11,182	14,417	9,734
All Other Items	50,580	31,155	40,993	32,630	32,900
Grand Total for Financing	622,548	644,556	651,950	759,371	814,296
PUSHMATAHA					
Opening Cash Surplus	13,196	3,815	16,941	21,401	19,859
Collections	171,120	161,156	156,550	148,846	191,551
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	106,240	111,954	114,201	118,034	123,327
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,593	1,893	3,115	2,491	4,097
County Clerk Fees	12,631	12,477	13,487	14,589	15,211
Auto Stamps	1,243	1,047	1,022	1,023	1,113
Boat Licenses	993	1,213	1,853	1,260	1,788
All Other Items	48,421	32,573	22,874	11,449	46,014
Grand Total for Financing	184,316	164,971	173,490	170,247	211,410

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
ROGER MILLS					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 58,405	$ 40,410	$ 31,830	$ 39,732	$ 243,195
Collections	132,815	156,395	166,804	381,462	607,723
Ad Valorem Tax Currenty Year	109,921	123,010	129,177	143,592	162,109
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	868	944	1,016	1,080	1,038
County Clerk Fees	12,538	13,113	15,159	29,046	37,974
Auto Stamps	461	395	496	451	461
Boat Licenses	148	185	219	227	243
All Other Items	8,880	18,748	20,825	207,066	405,898
Grand Total of Financing	191,220	196,805	198,634	421,195	850,917
ROGERS					
Opening Cash Surplus	20,629	20,077	32,852	37,228	81,466
Collections	687,819	677,874	825,007	956,134	1,097,948
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	522,483	544,698	622,074	671,567	729,127
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,162	4,998	6,943	5,765	7,662
County Clerk Fees	39,303	37,260	44,931	60,443	70,867
Auto Stamps	2,850	5,239	3,280	4,403	4,799
Boat Licenses	7,247	8,342	9,389	12,874	8,643
All Other Items	110,774	77,337	138,391	201,082	276,850
Grand Total for Financing	708,449	697,950	857,859	993,362	1,179,414

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
SEMINOLE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 91,251	$ 93,007	$127,000	$154,381	$137,854
Collections	406,482	466,759	501,453	643,126	682,829
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	330,470	390,466	410,711	542,609	557,790
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,810	3,343	4,667	4,253	4,164
County Clerk Fees	28,202	28,041	30,123	37,276	46,840
Auto Stamps	809	1,680	1,741	1,862	1,804
Boat Licenses	3,457	3,511	3,462	3,023	3,717
All Other Items	39,733	39,719	50,748	54,104	68,513
Grand Total for Financing	479,733	559,767	628,453	797,507	820,683
SEQUOYAH					
Opening Cash Surplus	14,032	29,584	26,689	40,635	53,880
Collections	187,664	198,452	240,230	266,405	310,459
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	130,456	138,274	152,356	160,271	174,368
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,914	2,848	2,531	3,047	3,080
County Clerk Fees	23,566	22,880	27,005	33,341	38,419
Auto Stamps	3,154	3,082	3,736	3,653	4,048
Boat Licenses	6,660	8,017	8,692	10,760	7,029
All Other Items	21,916	23,351	46,911	55,333	83,515
Grand Total for Financing	201,696	228,037	266,918	307,040	364,339

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
STEPHENS					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 41,168	$ 41,352	$ 41,954	$ 60,585	$ 110,372
Collections	571,277	585,753	634,820	776,574	801,770
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	482,355	492,885	516,752	539,030	566,736
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,140	4,402	6,067	5,439	2,151
County Clerk Fees	47,439	46,915	64,543	74,648	83,721
Auto Stamps	4,967	4,455	5,365	5,667	6,257
Boat Licenses	7,162	7,994	10,677	15,075	10,658
All Other Items	24,214	29,101	31,415	136,714	132,247
Grand Total for Financing	612,444	627,105	676,413	837,159	912,143
TEXAS					
Opening Cash Surplus	162,294	243,204	258,121	347,236	439,832
Collections	735,197	695,623	806,063	900,643	883,118
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	598,206	607,902	617,632	650,950	685,995
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,001	3,651	5,203	9,006	7,716
County Clerk Fees	21,342	25,994	23,871	31,987	31,009
Auto Stamps	3,190	2,916	3,223	3,359	3,707
Boat Licenses	1,697	2,236	2,835	3,879	2,151
All Other Items	105,761	52,924	153,299	201,461	152,540
Grand Total for Financing	897,491	938,826	1,064,185	1,247,879	1,322,950

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
TILLMAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 84,452	$ 82,843	$ 42,624	$ 47,333	$ 53,209
Collections	263,042	271,763	276,479	286,492	300,567
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	236,578	243,404	248,435	252,789	262,233
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,330	1,656	2,543	2,428	3,584
County Clerk Fees	10,653	10,503	11,688	13,937	16,623
Auto Stamps	1,243	968	1,111	1,031	1,007
Boat Licenses	1,294	1,686	2,586	2,808	1,302
All Other Items	10,945	13,546	10,386	13,498	15,818
Grand Total for Financing	347,494	354,606	319,103	333,825	353,776
TULSA					
Opening Cash Surplus	280,664	249,502	149,827	662,199	961,104
Collections	9,987,349	10,846,443	12,069,847	14,325,819	15,777,879
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	7,874,180	8,469,645	9,424,706	10,143,599	11,523,923
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	97,532	139,016	211,196	253,195	187,986
County Clerk Fees	384,186	351,709	403,342	—	636,924
Auto Stamps	57,865	51,228	54,025	59,872	64,403
Boat Licenses	82,107	103,158	103,537	184,068	119,635
All Other Items	1,491,479	1,731,687	1,873,040	3,685,085	3,245,008
Grand Total for Financing	10,268,013	11,095,945	12,219,674	14,988,017	16,738,982

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
WAGONER					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 42,190	$ 25,712	$ 58,556	$ 77,372	$ 97,821
Collections	339,151	370,252	398,160	440,868	539,433
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	216,497	241,216	261,957	289,368	330,793
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,665	0	5,399	6,220	7,131
County Clerk Fees	29,493	28,711	35,022	50,995	58,898
Auto Stamps	1,385	1,260	1,377	1,327	676
Boat Licenses	10,904	13,136	10,704	14,780	15,304
All Other Items	78,207	85,929	83,700	78,179	126,631
Grand Total for Financing	381,341	395,964	456,716	518,241	637,254
WASHINGTON					
Opening Cash Surplus	162,286	155,397	176,320	171,644	204,182
Collections	821,008	889,420	928,985	1,049,496	1,097,397
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	728,058	758,041	808,033	900,290	905,758
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,871	3,100	3,446	4,598	3,689
County Clerk Fees	33,276	34,456	39,968	55,797	54,484
Auto Stamps	4,852	4,644	5,306	12,585	6,092
Boat Licenses	7,812	8,930	11,384	13,648	10,906
All Other Items	40,138	80,250	60,848	62,577	116,469
Grand Total for Financing	983,294	1,044,817	1,105,304	1,221,140	1,301,579

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
WASHITA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 77,409	$ 84,176	$ 82,527	$ 66,658	$ 57,676
Collections	262,737	269,157	273,230	306,226	361,196
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	231,303	233,848	234,669	239,058	253,303
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,642	3,622	3,699	1,051	3,641
County Clerk Fees	16,666	15,251	17,147	35,082	41,370
Auto Stamps	1,158	1,103	346	499	972
Boat Licenses	1,034	1,110	1,306	1,281	930
All Other Items	9,934	14,222	16,063	29,255	60,979
Grand Total for Financing	340,147	353,334	355,757	372,883	418,872
WOODS					
Opening Cash Surplus	60,931	78,241	61,207	61,627	82,424
Collections	356,125	359,826	383,079	433,168	459,127
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	316,601	313,291	324,811	371,098	381,144
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	887	592	766	609	901
County Clerk Fees	16,314	16,639	19,547	28,908	28,029
Auto Stamps	1,469	1,392	1,235	1,392	1,514
Boat Licenses	888	1,036	1,092	1,261	1,212
All Other Items	19,966	26,877	35,629	29,900	46,327
Grand Total for Financing	417,056	438,067	444,286	494,795	541,551

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1974-1978

County and Source of Funds	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
WOODWARD					
Opening Cash Surplus	$128,301	$157,082	$123,073	$107,324	$145,754
Collections	479,086	469,132	500,064	570,054	625,798
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	384,920	404,534	422,420	479,480	523,501
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	505	2,347	2,264	2,534	2,120
County Clerk Fees	29,283	24,474	26,505	39,321	49,508
Auto Stamps	2,711	2,473	3,146	2,824	3,443
Boat Licenses	1,900	1,956	1,825	2,794	3,315
All Other Items	59,768	33,348	43,904	43,102	43,911
Grand Total for Financing	607,387	626,214	623,137	677,378	771,552

Source: Oklahoma Municipal Surveys, *Abstract of General Funds of Oklahoma Counties*, 1975, pp. 6-82, 1976, pp. 6-82, and Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant, *Abstract of General Funds of Oklahoma Counties*, 1977, pp. 6-82, 1978, pp. 6-82, 1979, pp. 6-82.

TABLE 12.17

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1977 (dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation Total	Assessed Valuation Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1976-1977 Sinking Fund Tax Collections Total Levy	1976-1977 Sinking Fund Tax Collections Collections
Adair	$ 13,987	$ 10,965	$ 350	$ 20	3.01%	$ 11	$ 10
Alfalfa	37,475	35,476	1,500	117	3.90	187	186
Atoka	17,382	15,050	255	0	1.69	0	0
Beaver	56,775	55,200	100	84	0.03	0	0
Beckham	38,690	34,595	1,085	181	2.61	0	0
Blaine	40,026	37,048	810	207	1.62	0	51
Bryan	38,768	32,877	1,762	255	4.58	169	168
Caddo	66,825	61,078	1,764	485	2.09	0	0
Canadian	117,185	106,783	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	66,691	57,803	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	26,555	20,981	160	53	0.51	29	29
Choctaw	16,055	12,767	119	53	0.52	23	23
Cimarron	22,715	21,833	445	38	1.87	29	30
Cleveland	170,807	149,396	0	0	0	0	0
Coal	14,446	13,129	195	23	1.31	21	21
Comanche	121,608	105,435	6,398	713	5.39	266	268
Cotton	14,750	13,111	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	28,329	27,744	40	27	0.5	15	15
Creek	87,605	76,769	1,680	367	1.71	0	0
Custer	51,976	47,338	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	33,158	28,184	775	86	2.44	37	38
Dewey	28,332	26,818	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis	24,496	23,036	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	145,185	131,314	2,940	610	1.77	0	0
Garvin	49,309	42,942	412	30	0.89	0	0
Grady	68,833	60,800	3,006	158	4.68	298	272

TABLE 12.17 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1977
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1976-1977 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Grant	$ 36,854	$ 35,063	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Greer	17,584	15,464	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon	11,636	10,455	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	26,773	25,495	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	15,837	13,475	135	34	0.75	0	31
Hughes	24,598	21,410	240	27	0.99	18	17
Jackson	38,569	33,746	570	140	1.27	76	77
Jefferson	17,154	15,430	400	36	2.36	50	48
Johnston	15,227	13,214	322	68	1.92	10	10
Kay	125,148	112,839	0	0	0	0	0
Kingfisher	58,513	50,375	350	72	0.55	0	0
Kiowa	30,543	27,640	880	195	2.48	37	38
Latimer	17,584	15,687	70	19	0.33	16	16
LeFlore	40,074	32,392	688	98	1.82	2	2
Lincoln	39,389	33,821	999	192	2.39	0	0
Logan	46,491	41,711	2,967	293	6.41	176	175
Love	13,599	12,018	211	34	1.47	37	40
McClain	33,969	29,948	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	35,370	28,137	815	188	2.23	16	15
McIntosh	18,357	15,049	0	0	0	0	0
Major	40,131	38,117	240	78	0.43	0	0
Marshall	15,596	13,197	95	29	0.50	325	475
Mayes	38,358	31,836	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	20,983	18,356	515	77	2.39	47	47
Muskogee	108,271	94,191	3,308	297	3.2	102	102
Noble	31,556	29,016	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.17 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1977
(dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation Total	Assessed Valuation Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1976-1977 Sinking Fund Tax Collections Total Levy	1976-1977 Sinking Fund Tax Collections Collections
Nowata	$ 19,972	$ 17,310	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Okfuskee	26,574	24,148	665	187	1.98	36	36
Oklahoma	1,167,342	1,039,652	20,025	1,723	1.76	1,493	1,486
Okmulgee	50,936	42,654	60	2	0.14	18	18
Osage	72,732	64,852	1,840	410	2.20	0	0
Ottawa	48,643	41,325	1,340	142	2.90	60	60
Pawnee	24,767	21,853	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	86,164	76,662	2,200	518	2.19	90	90
Pittsburg	49,245	40,860	0	0	0	43	42
Pontotoc	54,393	47,394	945	123	1.73	123	123
Pottawatomie	70,910	59,358	0	0	0	0	0
Pushmataha	15,218	12,683	0	1	0.01	7	7
Roger Mills	17,460	16,399	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	81,397	73,262	1	1	1.09	11	10
Seminole	62,143	56,507	169	25	0.26	0	0
Sequoyah	24,309	17,844	220	49	0.96	77	76
Stephens	68,443	58,124	2,647	470	3.75	0	7
Texas	73,480	69,991	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	29,257	26,544	305	35	1.02	0	4
Tulsa	1,289,072	1,187,723	12,120	1,802	0.87	1,336	1,327
Wagoner	40,964	33,897	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	102,742	90,990	2,940	354	2.84	39	38
Washita	29,066	26,413	240	87	0.58	0	0
Woods	41,074	38,271	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	56,670	52,668	0	0	0	0	0

Source: R.J. Edwards, Inc., *Oklahoma Financial Survey*, 1978, pp. 1-54

TABLE 12.19

Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Class of Business Fiscal Years 1976-1979 (dollar figures in thousands)

Classification	Number of Returns	Amount
1975-1976		
Food	123,808	$41,836
Apparel	28,150	6,284
General Merchandise	94,664	36,761
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	46,416	9,755
Motor Vehicle	112,181	13,381
Lumber and Materials	39,758	15,259
Service	54,500	7,221
Public Utility and Transportation	13,251	15,409
Miscellaneous	122,728	23,077
1976-1977		
Food	111,734	44,501
Apparel	24,448	6,915
General Merchandise	83,650	39,426
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	44,351	11,271
Motor Vehicle	103,090	15,170
Lumber and Materials	35,182	18,324
Service	51,350	7,972
Public Utility and Transportation	4,836	19,060
Miscellaneous	123,625	28,224
1977-1978		
Food	110,641	50,671
Apparel	24,536	7,776
General Merchandise	81,176	44,364
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	43,549	12,870
Motor Vehicle	97,136	17,698
Lumber and Materials	36,044	22,996
Service	48,961	9,190
Public Utility and Transportation	4,657	22,637
Miscellaneous	111,407	35,976
1978-1979		
Food	107,680	57,711
Apparel	24,335	8,779
General Merchandise	80,335	50,427
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	43,716	15,076
Motor Vehicle	93,514	20,342
Lumber and Materials	35,553	26,853
Service	48,080	10,596
Public Utility and Transportation	5,614	25,896
Miscellaneous	114,201	42,286

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1976-Fiscal Year 1979, pp. 10-11.

TABLE 12.20

Total State Tax Collections by County Fiscal Years 1961, 1975, 1978, 1979 (thousands of dollars)

County	1960-1961	1974-1975	1977-1978	1978-1979
Adair	$ 114	$ 335	$ 529	$ 721
Alfalfa	155	233	413	529
Atoka	109	336	515	707
Beaver	99	172	306	365
Beckham	432	907	1,440	2,313
Blaine	223	525	781	959
Bryan	378	966	1,478	1,661
Caddo	471	996	1,486	1,674
Canadian	436	1,325	2,695	3,126
Carter	937	2,453	3,153	3,594
Cherokee	214	719	1,242	1,511
Choctaw	188	472	709	946
Cimarron	94	194	321	436
Cleveland	806	3,480	5,954	7,075
Coal	55	105	191	344
Comanche	1,519	3,800	5,570	6,110
Cotton	111	197	393	493
Craig	244	557	830	1,038
Creek	684	1,717	2,583	2,984
Custer	534	1,209	1,782	2,166
Delaware	112	509	877	1,168
Dewey	95	190	371	490
Ellis	93	160	352	461
Garfield	1,387	3,766	5,083	5,651
Garvin	637	1,334	1,800	1,942
Grady	612	1,242	1,950	2,275
Grant	152	206	331	468
Greer	166	265	378	547
Harmon	119	146	314	429
Harper	122	167	293	397
Haskell	105	275	469	619
Hughes	195	405	507	821
Jackson	598	1,308	1,880	1,942
Jefferson	108	206	408	560
Johnston	77	180	371	490
Kay	1,243	2,671	3,620	3,996
Kingfisher	289	670	906	1,263
Kiowa	333	469	747	887
Latimer	70	202	405	502
LeFlore	321	897	1,458	1,722
Lincoln	275	602	1,054	1,266
Logan	308	616	991	1,389
Love	59	140	303	474
McClain	153	407	914	1,147
McCurtain	271	1,077	1,710	1,919
McIntosh	170	405	769	905

TABLE 12.20 (continued)
Total State Tax Collections by County Fiscal Years 1961, 1975, 1978, 1979 (thousands of dollars)

County	1960-1961	1974-1975	1977-1978	1978-1979
Major	124	322	550	669
Marshall	132	293	507	736
Mayes	294	908	1.478	1.795
Murray	165	376	588	823
Muskogee	1.211	2.916	4.197	4.765
Noble	246	439	786	921
Nowata	160	23	566	685
Okfuskee	120	253	451	658
Oklahoma	14.503	41.069	57.796	63.579
Okmulgee	623	1.255	1.986	2.280
Osage	433	700	977	1.218
Ottawa	519	1.295	2.006	2.218
Pawnee	155	395	679	854
Payne	864	2.271	3.473	4.176
Pittsburg	559	1.510	2.282	2.625
Pontotoc	609	1.490	2.150	2.534
Pottawatomie	862	2.0[illegible]	3.086	3.634
Pushmataha	94	237	439	616
Roger Mills	59	91	179	370
Rogers	283	1.038	1.752	2.132
Seminole	628	1.155	1.493	1.793
Sequoyah	158	636	1.072	1.350
Stephens	912	2.097	3.330	4.153
Texas	348	889	1.289	1.409
Tillman	261	408	658	816
Tulsa	11.142	32.264	44.408	49.486
Wagoner	178	391	882	1.092
Washington	1.103	2.349	4.098	4.491
Washita	212	311	470	763
Woods	266	564	867	986
Woodward	367	1.416	1.985	2.402
GENERAL	1.667	8.926	17.063	19.455
TOTAL	55.131	149.815	224.178	257.966

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1961, pp. 18-19, Fiscal Year 1975, pp. 4-5 and Fiscal Year 1979, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 12.21

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Date Imposed			Amount	
City	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Ada	12/68	9/77		$1,562.1	$1,944.8
Adair		3/79			5.7
Afton	2/69			21.3	21.9
Agra		2/79			1.6
Alex		7/77		18.7	20.1
Aline	1/74			7.6	9.3
Allen	7/69	1/79		21.9	43.2
Altus	12/70	12/76		1,387.3	1,482.8
Alva	2/68			262.9	289.2
Ames	7/75			8.1	7.3
Anadarko	8/69	1/72		579.7	652.8
Antlers	9/69	9/74		243.2	269.9
Apache	8/69	3/78		47.6	89.1
Arapaho	1/70	4/78		6.3	11.1
Ardmore	2/66	11/76		2,263.0	2,540.2
Arnett	4/71	12/76		33.7	41.8
Asher	3/76			3.7	5.1
Atoka	4/69	6/78		276.5	395.0
Barnsdall		9/75		57.3	67.0
Bartlesville	12/66	1/74	2/79	3,227.0	4,147.0
Beaver	10/68			68.2	68.1
Beggs	12/67	4/76		45.1	53.9
Bennington	8/71			2.8	3.1
Bernice	6/73	2/77		10.7	9.3
Bethany	2/66	12/76		1,066.3	1,179.7
Billings	7/69			12.5	13.3
Binger	8/69	1/77		39.8	44.7
Bixby	12/69	12/73		364.2	425.2
Blackwell	3/71	3/76		547.2	596.3
Blair	9/72			15.0	17.6
Blanchard	1/69	6/76		97.4	130.1
Boise City	5/73			66.6	74.1
Bokchito	8/69	4/77		34.5	38.2
Bokoshe	1/70			4.0	5.1
Boley	11/69			2.3	2.8
Boswell	6/70	9/78		17.1	33.1
Boynton	12/69			6.8	6.6
Braman		3/79			3.7
Bristow	8/67	6/76		323.2	374.4
Broken Arrow	3/67	8/72		1,872.9	2,196.1
Broken Bow	7/68	9/77		299.2	403.5
Buffalo	8/67	10/75		77.5	89.1
Burbank		1/78		0.5	0.8
Burlington	7/75			5.1	5.1
Burns Flat	7/75	8/77		30.7	49.8
Butler	7/69	6/77		10.4	10.0

TABLE 12.21 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

City	Date Imposed			Amount	
	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Byars		10/78			$ 3.4
Cache	1/70			$ 18.5	23.1
Caddo	5/69	4/79		12.0	16.3
Calera	5/74			10.2	10.9
Calumet	9/69			12.0	12.0
Calvin	7/75			7.7	7.0
Camargo	7/75			3.2	3.6
Canton	3/69	4/79		34.2	45.1
Canute	6/73	3/76		18.9	23.1
Carmen	6/73			12.5	12.1
Carnegie	12/68	8/72	9/78	116.3	178.5
Carney	7/69	2/77		15.2	19.1
Carter		9/75		9.9	9.7
Cashion		11/78			8.7
Catoosa	11/69	6/77		174.8	227.6
Cement	5/69	6/76		34.9	41.7
Chandler	10/69	11/76		196.0	220.7
Chattanooga		9/78			10.8
Checotah	9/69			128.6	151.9
Chelsea	7/75			58.8	64.8
Cherokee	5/70	3/79		73.0	102.6
Cheyenne		11/75		69.2	82.6
Chickasha	4/66	3/73		1.281.1	1.463.2
Choctaw	5/67	7/77		262.2	312.9
Chouteau	5/73	2/78		42.3	72.9
Claremore	4/70	1/73		1.162.0	1.303.9
Clayton	5/74			18.0	21.2
Cleo Springs	7/75			6.1	6.8
Cleveland	12/67	3/74	6/78	286.6	49.60
Clinton	8/67	6/73		841.3	959.7
Coalgate	8/67	4/77		117.0	129.2
Colbert	7/69	1/79		10.3	23.7
Colcord	11/69			3.5	3.8
Cole	12/76			1.6	1.4
Collinsville	3/67	9/77		204.3	221.4
Comanche	8/69	10/78		50.5	94.4
Commerce	11/71			44.9	47.1
Copan		8/76		26.9	28.0
Cordell	9/69	6/74		274.6	300.8
Corn	9/72	12/74		13.4	15.6
Covington	11/69			8.8	9.9
Coweta	10/69	6/76		173.3	211.5
Coyle	6/73	7/78		8.3	15.7
Crescent	7/67	2/77		76.6	97.2

TABLE 12.21 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Date Imposed			Amount	
City	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Cushing	7/72	9/74		$ 768.0	$ 830.5
Custer City	11/68			10.9	11.3
Cyril	8/68	9/75		72.7	79.7
Davenport	6/70	2/77		44.9	54.7
Davis	2/69			131.2	83.0
Deer Creek	6/76	4/79		3.5	4.4
Del City	1/67	11/78		682.3	1,319.6
Depew	6/71	7/78		5.7	12.1
Dewar	1/72			4.5	4.9
Dewey	10/68	9/76		183.7	209.1
Dickson		8/77		8.6	11.1
Dill City	2/72			6.4	7.3
Disney	12/67	11/76		21.1	22.4
Dover	9/73			7.0	7.8
Drummond	7/75			7.0	7.3
Drumright	7/67	12/75		163.6	213.3
Duke	12/71	1/79		9.7	16.7
Duncan	10/69	1/77		2,136.8	2,483.5
Durant	9/68	6/76	1/79	1,010.9	1,418.7
Dustin	5/68			7.6	5.3
Eakly	5/71	11/76		20.6	17.5
Edmond	1/73	7/77		2,077.9	2,492.7
El Reno	1/67	2/78		710.1	1,133.7
Eldorado		7/75		18.5	17.9
Elgin	2/69	1/77		61.6	70.5
Elk City	8/68	12/73		965.8	1,157.9
Elmore City		10/76		27.8	32.8
Enid	5/66			2,260.5	2,564.1
Erick	12/69	11/74		74.2	83.6
Eufaula	2/67	4/73		237.8	278.0
Fairfax	1/70	4/76		102.1	108.6
Fairland	7/69			21.7	25.3
Fairview	7/75			138.3	155.1
Fargo		4/77		11.7	13.1
Fletcher	9/68	10/78		17.7	32.5
Forest Park	1/71	3/78		6.1	9.8
Forgan	5/72			8.6	9.3
Fort Cobb	1/71	11/73		49.6	50.8
Fort Gibson	10/67	6/76		90.4	102.2
Fort Supply	1/70	9/75		14.0	14.3
Fort Towson	4/69	3/79		7.6	13.1
Foss		10/78			4.3
Frederick	3/74			190.5	209.7
Freedom		10/77		8.9	13.2

TABLE 12.21 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

City	Date Imposed			Amount	
	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Gage	9/71	10/76		$ 21.0	$ 20.6
Garber	10/69			19.0	20.7
Geary	5/72			34.6	41.3
Geronimo		7/75		8.4	9.5
Glencoe	4/74			9.5	7.2
Glenpool		9/73		30.9	50.1
Goltry	7/75			3.7	3.8
Goodwell		9/76		12.4	15.6
Gore	6/68			33.4	35.3
Gotebo		2/76		8.7	9.0
Gracemont	12/71	6/76		12.7	11.9
Grandfield	11/68			24.5	29.3
Granite		1/74		43.2	46.0
Greenfield	8/75			2.5	2.5
Grove	9/67			225.1	261.6
Guthrie	10/66	3/78		446.3	803.8
Guymon	11/68	10/75		833.7	892.6
Haileyville	5/67	7/77		18.2	19.5
Hall Park	6/73			2.9	4.3
Hammon	10/71	2/78		12.2	18.6
Hanna	5/72			1.9	2.2
Harrah	10/68			48.2	65.5
Hartshorne	10/66	11/75		97.9	103.0
Haskell	7/68	3/79		51.6	61.8
Healdton	4/66	6/76		275.0	280.2
Heavener[a]	5/66	4/72		75.6	84.0
Helena	5/73			13.1	13.8
Hennessey	7/69			139.8	172.9
Henryetta	8/66	5/72	5/78	533.0	832.6
Hinton	5/68	12/76		94.1	109.0
Hobart	7/68	10/76		324.4	368.9
Holdenville	7/67	10/77		314.2	419.2
Hollis	4/69			75.0	82.8
Hominy	1/67	5/74		205.4	214.6
Hooker	5/69	12/77		76.9	99.1
Howe		11/73		5.5	8.1
Hugo	3/68	6/71	12/78	486.4	717.9
Hulbert	9/73	12/76	3/79	22.2	30.7
Hunter	4/70			3.5	2.6
Hydro	12/67	9/76		37.8	45.3
Idabel	7/68	8/72		713.3	745.0
Indiahoma		10/73		8.8	9.5
Inola	8/68	5/74		45.1	55.6
Jay	9/67			68.7	76.7

TABLE 12.21 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Date Imposed			Amount	
City	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Jenks	9/67	5/73		$ 294.7	$ 356.0
Jet	8/70			8.5	9.0
Jones	10/75	9/77		37.1	50.0
Kansas	2/71			10.9	11.4
Kaw City	7/72	9/72		8.3	9.6
Kellyville	8/68	11/74		29.5	41.3
Kendrick		7/77		1.5	1.5
Keota	5/68			14.7	16.0
Ketchum	7/73	6/76		25.8	34.6
Keyes		7/75		21.5	23.8
Kiefer	10/70			23.0	23.8
Kingfisher	2/69	3/79		223.9	314.9
Kingston	7/69			24.0	30.0
Kinta	6/73			3.1	3.5
Kiowa	11/67	2/77		20.9	24.4
Konawa	3/69	7/77		76.8	91.8
Krebs	11/66	7/71		51.7	53.3
Kremlin	7/70			5.2	4.0
Lahoma	9/75			9.7	8.6
Lake Aluma	3/72			0.8	1.1
Lamont	3/72			9.2	8.6
Langley	8/69	2/78		17.1	66.4
Langston	11/73			2.6	3.3
Laverne	7/68	11/73		89.5	90.8
Lawton	10/67	1/72		5,088.7	5,579.2
Leedey	1/72			17.4	19.1
LeFlore	8/70			1.4	2.4
Lehigh	9/77			1.0	1.4
Lexington	1/72			32.6	35.0
Lindsay	5/70	9/74	1/79	314.8	479.7
Locust Grove	7/68	1/78		69.4	104.6
Lone Grove	11/70	2/77		53.8	71.4
Lone Wolf	7/69	1/77		19.6	18.2
Longdale	11/69	10/77		10.4	13.9
Luther	4/68			12.6	15.9
Madill	7/69	9/74	6/79	291.4	364.2
Mangum		8/73		198.7	216.5
Mannford	7/67	6/76		135.0	156.0
Mannsville	10/70			4.7	5.2
Marble City	11/71			1.6	1.6
Marietta	10/70			77.5	92.6
Marland	7/75		3/79	4.6	3.3
Marlow	12/71			127.8	163.7
Marshall	5/68			5.8	5.8

TABLE 12.18

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1978 (dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt Net Valuation Ratio Percentage	1977-1978 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Adair	$ 14,453	$ 11,359	$ 330	$ 21	2.72	$ 15	$ 15
Alfalfa	39,708	37,670	1,395	124	3.37	184	181
Atoka	18,307	15,877	—	0	0	0	0
Beaver	58,348	56,747	50	52	0	21	21
Beckham	41,975	37,754	1,030	190	2.23	0	0
Blaine	45,422	42,470	775	208	1.34	0	17
Bryan	42,732	36,566	1,654	281	3.75	144	143
Caddo	71,946	65,953	1,678	186	2.26	0	0
Canadian	130,501	119,288	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	69,434	60,273	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	28,727	22,857	120	51	0.30	33	33
Choctaw	17,128	13,691	85	35	0.37	12	12
Cimarron	22,226	21,348	1,075	164	4.27	103	100
Cleveland	186,123	163,452	0	0	0	0	0
Coal	16,029	14,706	180	20	1.09	21	20
Comanche	127,233	110,885	6,127	697	4.9	332	331
Cotton	15,088	13,446	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	30,460	26,722	25	26	0	14	14
Creek	97,547	86,373	1,605	335	1.47	0	0
Custer	56,010	51,240	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	36,525	31,341	760	162	1.91	87	88
Dewey	28,763	27,201	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis	25,816	24,351	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	150,316	136,094	2,850	617	1.64	0	0
Garvin	50,253	43,800	393	56	0.77	0	0
Grady	72,465	64,171	2,852	140	4.23	164	162

TABLE 12.18 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30,1978 (dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1977-1978 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Grant	$ 39,886	$ 38,044	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Greer	18,150	16,011	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon	12,273	11,083	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	27,806	26,512	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	16,533	14,073	129	21	0.77	0	0
Hughes	26,776	23,472	470	26	1.89	16	16
Jackson	39,741	34,685	495	131	1.05	71	70
Jefferson	17,334	15,559	360	31	2.11	52	51
Johnston	18,006	15,889	298	75	1.41	0	0
Kay	128,769	116,024	0	0	0	0	0
Kingfisher	57,792	54,552	350	80	0.49	0	0
Kiowa	31,419	28,484	830	202	2.21	37	37
Latimer	18,120	16,170	60	19	0.25	15	15
LeFlore	43,437	34,424	657	143	1.49	0	90
Lincoln	43,196	37,429	932	183	2.00	0	0
Logan	51,712	46,676	2,897	292	5.58	169	168
Love	14,561	12,889	186	32	1.20	32	30
McClain	35,373	31,194	0	0	0	0	628
McCurtain	37,248	29,757	765	184	1.95	18	18
McIntosh	19,626	16,179	0	0	0	0	0
Major	39,918	37,858	235	86	0.39	0	0
Marshall	16,929	14,415	85	30	0.38	0	0
Mayes	42,957	36,139	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	21,878	19,175	495	78	2.18	48	48
Muskogee	135,534	121,334	3,084	268	2.32	101	101
Noble	38,469	35,846	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.18 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30,1978
(dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1977-1978 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Nowata	$ 20,986	$ 18,291	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Okfuskee	25,730	23,203	625	180	1.92	34	34
Oklahoma	1,246,433	1,118,649	18,840	1,616	1.54	1,762	1,321
Okmulgee	53,390	44,894	150	3	0.33	17	17
Osage	76,885	68,683	1,755	401	1.97	0	0
Ottawa	49,911	42,407	1,280	93	2.80	3	4
Pawnee	25,756	22,768	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	91,052	81,185	2,045	504	1.90	82	82
Pittsburg	52,340	43,606	0	0	0	0	396
Pontotoc	59,323	52,173	900	162	1.41	58	59
Pottawatomie	76,358	64,500	0	0	0	0	0
Pushmataha	15,796	13,182	0	936	0	0	195
Roger Mills	19,318	18,232	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	89,292	79,569	825	82	0.93	18	17
Seminole	65,736	59,915	161	24	0.23	0	0
Sequoyah	26,821	20,077	192	68	6.15	55	55
Stephens	71,828	61,208	2,566	530	3.33	0	0
Texas	74,857	71,331	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	30,838	28,071	290	38	0.90	0	0
Tulsa	1,366,799	1,264,046	10,635	1,595	0.72	1,158	1,142
Wagoner	47,657	39,735	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	112,282	100,071	2,765	530	2.23	368	367
Washita	30,461	27,763	530	115	1.5	0	0
Woods	42,295	39,449	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	71,410	67,224	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *Oklahoma Financial Survey & Municipal Bond Ratings*, 44th edition (reporting as of June 30, 1978), pp. 1-55

TABLE 12.21 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

City	Date Imposed			Amount	
	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Maud	6/69	9/76		$ 42.8	$ 45.8
Maysville	10/70	4/76		70.8	77.9
McAlester	2/66	7/72		1,648.1	1,753.7
McCurtain	6/73			6.0	6.2
McLoud	7/70	2/78		42.6	73.6
Medford	5/69			47.8	49.6
Meeker	5/70	2/76		43.1	55.4
Meno	7/76			2.6	3.3
Miami	1/69	8/77		1,260.3	1,386.6
Midwest City	1/66	10/76		3,197.6	4,110.9
Minco	11/67	8/78		22.0	45.0
Moore	7/67			670.1	831.1
Mooreland	12/68	3/75		61.6	73.5
Morris	1/72			56.6	66.7
Morrison		1/76		15.8	18.0
Mounds	2/68			13.1	13.1
Mountain Park	5/70	5/77		6.7	5.1
Mountain View	10/69	11/77		50.7	52.8
Muldrow	3/68			58.6	65.9
Muskogee	3/66	7/74		3,428.4	3,770.5
Mustang	11/66	7/78		133.0	307.4
Nash	11/72			4.0	4.2
New Prue		1/74		5.2	5.9
New Castle	8/69	5/77		60.0	90.8
Newkirk	5/69	9/76		116.3	122.0
Nichols Hills	1/66	9/77		231.4	298.0
Nicoma Park	12/68			58.7	69.9
Ninnekah	1/79				9.4
Noble	1/69	10/77		77.9	126.1
Norge	5/73			0.5	259.7
Norman	1/66	1/77		4,243.4	5,015.5
North Miami		4/78		1.4	5.4
Nowata	10/68			155.2	173.2
Ochelata		5/77		9.8	10.3
Oilton	3/69	3/74		66.6	74.3
Okarche	5/70			24.9	30.8
Okeene	12/72			43.4	49.1
Okemah	8/67			118.2	131.6
Oklahoma City	1/66	8/76		41,708.5	48,225.8
Okmulgee	12/66	6/74		1,075.0	1,187.4
Oologah	1/72	12/76		34.7	38.1
Orlando	1/69			1.8	1.5
Owasso	10/68	5/73		428.5	633.0
Paden	7/75	9/78		6.2	13.7

TABLE 12.21 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

City	Date Imposed			Amount	
	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Panama	4/70			$ 19.8	$ 23.1
Paoli		1/79			3.3
Pauls Valley	4/68	12/75		600.4	644.9
Pawhuska	6/68	5/73		339.7	379.9
Pawnee	2/67	2/76		156.0	178.0
Perkins	7/69	1/76		61.0	69.3
Perry	1/74	3/76		395.5	257.5
Picher	12/70	10/77		32.2	40.8
Piedmont	7/75	1/79		21.6	43.9
Pocola	1/69	3/78		23.9	46.2
Ponca City	11/68	12/75		1,572.5	1,211.2
Pond Creek	1/72	12/76		44.8	47.1
Porter	7/69	6/76		24.4	25.0
Porum	7/69			9.1	10.7
Poteau	3/66	7/71		646.3	707.0
Prague	1/71	11/74		148.3	185.6
Pryor	12/72	6/76		832.1	934.4
Purcell	9/68			216.9	244.8
Quapaw	11/69			10.9	11.8
Quinton	8/67	8/77		50.6	60.9
Ralston	6/70	7/77		6.5	7.3
Ramona	4/70	8/78		8.1	15.3
Ratliff City	8/70	12/76		46.8	46.9
Red Oak	2/69			11.5	12.5
Red Rock		3/77		5.9	6.1
Renfrow	6/73			0.4	0.3
Reydon		7/75		6.1	6.2
Ringling	6/68	7/77		64.3	70.8
Ringwood	7/75			16.2	20.3
Ripley	1/77	7/78		3.1	6.6
Rocky		11/76		5.5	5.6
Roff		8/78			10.3
Roland	3/70			22.7	29.2
Roosevelt	7/75	5/77		12.5	13.5
Rush Springs	7/71			24.3	25.7
Ryan	7/73	9/77		6.0	40.3
Salina	7/73			33.2	40.7
Sallisaw	12/67	2/79		279.0	425.3
Sand Springs	3/67	9/71		1,105.5	1,276.1
Sapulpa	4/67	12/72		1,221.7	1,348.1
Sasakwa		12/78			2.9
Savanna	10/68			11.3	12.2
Sayre	11/68	12/71		237.6	275.5
Seiling	9/67	12/76		85.8	91.8

TABLE 12.21 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979 (dollar figures in thousands)

City	Date Imposed			Amount	
	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Seminole	1/67	5/71		$ 747.8	$ 818.7
Sentinel	7/70	5/77		37.9	45.9
Shattuck	5/69	6/75		114.2	121.0
Shawnee	6/67	5/76		2.413.6	2,638.9
Shidler	4/69	9/77		29.0	34.2
Skiatook	9/71			122.9	133.5
Snyder	9/69	5/74		64.5	67.8
Soper		8/75		11.7	12.9
S. Coffeyville	7/75			9.8	11.7
Sparks	6/71			0.6	1.0
Spavinaw	1/69			8.5	8.9
Spencer	1/68	1/76		91.1	96.0
Sperry		12/76		29.8	32.9
Spiro	1/76			80.1	33.1
Sportmen Acres		7/76		4.5	5.8
Springer	7/75			4.7	4.3
Sterling	9/68	11/74		14.4	16.2
Stigler	8/67			135.8	157.3
Stillwater	7/66	2/73		2.301.1	2.732.4
Stilwell	12/67	7/71		290.4	324.4
Stonewall	7/75			16.7	18.0
Stratford	7/69	6/79		35.2	44.1
Stringtown	10/72			4.6	6.5
Stroud	7/70	8/76		259.9	316.5
Sulphur	5/67	1/75		299.4	366.3
Tahlequah	7/67	4/75		906.2	1,015.9
Talala		9/76		3.0	4.2
Talihina	1/68	7/70		83.8	90.5
Taloga	7/75			7.3	8.6
Tatums	10/76			1.6	1.8
Tecumseh	7/69	8/76		296.2	349.3
Temple	6/70	8/78		39.5	73.9
Terral	8/76			6.6	8.4
Texhoma	8/69			21.3	24.7
Thomas	5/68	9/78		39.8	74.3
Tipton	1/71			17.5	21.7
Tishomingo	8/68	3/77		197.9	232.6
Tonkawa	4/69	10/76		171.2	183.4
Tryon	2/70	12/76		13.4	12.3
Tulsa	3/67	9/71		36,940.6	41.995.4
Tuttle	12/68	5/77		117.4	139.1
Union	1/71			7.2	8.3
Valley Brook	10/71	4/79		6.4	13.4
Valliant	8/68	6/74		66.8	83.6

TABLE 12.21 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Date Imposed			Amount	
City	One percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1977-1978	1978-1979
Velma	1/70	4/74		$ 59.9	$ 70.8
Verden	9/72			8.5	9.4
Vian	5/68			35.3	39.8
Vici	11/71			24.8	26.7
Village, The	1/66	12/76		789.5	895.7
Vinita	1/68	10/75		558.1	604.7
Wagoner	11/67	4/74		463.1	511.7
Wakita	12/70	11/76		23.1	27.6
Walters	12/73	1/77		131.3	138.6
Wanette	6/70			3.8	4.7
Wapanucka	7/75			3.4	3.4
Warner	1/68	2/79		39.6	63.5
Warr Acres	2/66	4/79		603.7	857.3
Washington	1/70			6.5	7.4
Watonga	3/69	12/77		260.7	383.8
Watts	7/70	5/74		9.6	7.8
Waukomis	5/67			17.8	20.1
Waurika	7/68	2/71		130.9	150.7
Wayne	1/70			16.2	20.3
Waynoka	12/68	7/75		64.7	69.1
Weatherford	6/67	7/72		653.5	756.4
Webbers Falls	1/68	9/76		30.8	28.4
Welch	5/71			18.0	18.0
Weleetka	3/67			20.5	23.0
Wellston	11/70	4/77		25.3	34.4
W. Siloam Springs	10/70			12.8	13.4
Westville	1/68			28.7	32.4
Wetumka	4/71	9/78		41.8	79.8
Wewoka	1/67	2/77		288.7	311.9
Wilburton	10/67	10/72		232.2	261.5
Wilson	3/70	8/74		57.4	66.4
Wister	1/68			46.2	53.6
Woodward	3/67	9/73		1,591.7	1,827.1
Wright City	11/71	3/77		30.3	30.7
Wyandotte	11/69			2.7	2.8
Wynnewood	7/75	8/78		68.0	153.2
Wynona	3/69			6.2	6.1
Yale	4/71	6/76		47.0	52.8
Yukon	12/66	8/78		478.9	1,124.7

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1979, pp. 16-24 and Monthly City Sales Tax News Release, September, 1977 through July, 1979.

[a]Returned to 1 percent 3/76.

[b]Returned to 1 percent 3/78.

[c]Returned to 1 percent 12/77.

SECTION 13
HIGHWAYS

Table of Contents

Table ... Page

TABLE 13.01
Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S. 280

TABLE 13.02
Existing Total and Surfaced Mileage of State-Administered Roads and Streets in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 280

TABLE 13.03
Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma 281

TABLE 13.04
Existing Mileage of State-Administered Roads and Streets by Type of Surface 281

TABLE 13.05
Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma 281

TABLE 13.06
Vehicle Registration and Fees in Oklahoma 282

TABLE 13.07
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1977 284

TABLE 13.08
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1978 287

TABLE 13.09
Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma 290

TABLE 13.10
Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Classes of Vehicles 290

TABLE 13.11
Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County 291

TABLE 13.01

Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1977 (thousands of dollars)

	Capital Outlay		Maintenance	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	$116.365	$8.866.017	$24.311	$1.928.819
1971	88.799	9.416.682	29.587	2.086.947
1972	131.804	9.383.859	28.540	2.236.190
1973	132.144	8.981.484	29.075	2.458.251
1974	147.443	9.390.764	32.961	2.656.453
1975	124.279	10.168.545	36.958	2.946.178
1976	118.650	9.676.656	39.277	3.116.821
1977	114.569	8.691.147	39.998	2.963.872

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1975, pp. 170-171, 1976, p. 67 and 1977, p. 142

TABLE 13.02

Existing Total and Surfaced Mileage of State-Administered Roads and Streets in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1977

State	1970	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL MILEAGE				
Arkansas	14.513	15.821	15.925	15.964
Kansas	10.687	10.475	10.878	10.876
Louisiana	15.903	16.197	16.271	16.292
Missouri	31.884	32.065	32.092	32.107
New Mexico	12.605	12.750[a]	12.786	12.908
Oklahoma	12.682	12.320	12.990	13.021
Texas	67.291	69.844	70.066	70.012
U.S.	781.105	764.051	798.314	788.681
SURFACE MILEAGE				
Arkansas	14.433	15.771	15.888	15.933
Kansas	10.687	10.475	10.878	10.472
Louisiana	15.903	16.197	16.271	16.292
Missouri	31.884	32.065	32.092	32.106
New Mexico	11.233	11.581	11.579	11.696
Oklahoma	12.672	12.320	12.952	12.195
Texas	67.213	69.844	70.058	69.986
U.S.	747.658	743.640	765.987	741.350

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1970, p. 157, 1975, p. 143, 1976, p. 109 and 1977, p. 243

[a] Does not include 732 miles of State Park roads and Toll roads previously included in totals.

TABLE 13.03

Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma
1970, 1976, 1977

Category	1970	1976	1977
Rural	94,716	98,120	98,115
Urban and Municipal	13,154	11,486	11,517
TOTAL	107,870	109,606	109,632

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1970, p. 171, 1976, p. 104 and 1977, p. 237

TABLE 13.04

Existing Mileage of State-Administered Roads and Streets by Type of Surface
1970, 1976, 1977

Category	1970	1976	1977
Gravel, Stone and Stabilized Soil	387	138	124
Bituminous			
Thickness less than 7 inches	4,308	3,499	3,041
Thickness more than 7 inches	5,228	7,443	7,987
Portland Cement and Others[a]	2,125	1,910	1,869
TOTAL	12,048	12,990	13,041

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1970, p. 157, 1976, p. 110 and 1977, p. 243

[a] Includes nonsurfaced miles

TABLE 13.05

Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma
1970-1977

Year	Total Vehicle Registration Excluding Motorcycles (thousands)	Total Vehicle Miles (millions)	Highway Fuel Use (millions of gallons)
1970	1,713	18,011	1,451
1971	1,789	18,627	1,528
1972	1,887	20,083	1,645
1973	1,984	21,672	1,731
1974	2,041	21,494	1,684
1975	2,113	22,724	1,759
1976	2,214	24,296	1,676
1977	2,296	25,909	1,969

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1975, pp. 24, 55 and 84, 1976, pp. 15, 25 and 30, 1977, pp. 8, 60 and 101

TABLE 13.06

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma
1977 and 1978

	1977			1978		
Category	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle
STANDARD						
Automobiles	1,538,675	$ 61,169,391.62	$39.75	1,640,277	$ 75,903,432.07	$46.27
Farm Trucks	138,187	1,426,952.47	10.33	144,779	1,693,044.38	11.69
Mobile Homes	58,450	2,978,524.44	50.96	62,032	3,336,443.38	53.79
Delinquent and Additional Fees	6,427	306,499.32		6,937	351,147.89	
Commercial Trucks	553,276	14,421,974.59	26.07	577,274	15,264,190.93	26.44
Commercial Trailers	52,897	1,063,039.36	20.10	57,942	1,193,185.90	20.59
Commercial Truck-Tractors	23,599	8,587,710.44	363.90	29,662	9,032,759.73	304.52
Private School Buses	399	10,497.60	26.31	406	10,792.17	26.58
Commercial Buses	322	23,020.36	71.48	307	25,992.87	84.67
Rental Trailers	1,775	29,848.55	16.82	1,906	35,173.60	18.45
Motorcycles	109,847	858,611.93	7.82	113,902	981,749.96	8.62
Taxicabs	1,185	23,663.00	19.97	1,218	25,230.60	20.71
Commercial Delinquent Additional and Pro-Rata Fees	10,876	3,980,813.04		11,910	5,163,979.03	
Motor Homes	13,304	600,388.27	45.13	17,375	838,158.53	48.24
Travel Trailers	39,531	809,238.72	20.47	43,129	943,966.23	21.89
Transport Licenses	278	6,980.90	25.11	390	10,168.15	26.07
In-Transit Permits	56	1,471.30	26.27	92	2,538.80	27.60
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	37,208	49,627.56	1.33	38,905	79,092.64	2.03
Mobilized Equipment Permits	373	9,325.00	25.00	476	11,850.00	24.89
Temporary Special Permits	9,175	291,552.70	31.78	11,156	293,714.04	26.33
Used Car Dealer Permits	5,893	127,266.10	21.60	5,978	130,633.50	21.85
Salvage Yard Permits	200	2,597.30	12.99	246	3,196.10	12.99
Motorcycle Dealer Tags	159	4,152.10	26.11	183	4,899.65	26.77
New Car Dealer Tags	3,630	95,231.55	26.23	6,484	172,468.80	26.60
TOTAL	2,605,722	96,878,378.14		2,772,966	115,507,807.95	

TABLE 13.06 (continued)

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1977 and 1978

Category	1977 Number	1977 Collections (thousands of dollars)	1977 Average Fee Per Vehicle	1978 Number	1978 Collections (thousands of dollars)	1978 Average Fee Per Vehicle
MISCELLANEOUS						
Vehicle Excise Tax	829,927	40,337,917.96	48.60	868,686	48,625,513.93	55.98
Original Title Fees	386,646	400,898.00	1.04	413,623	421,849.00	1.02
Transfer Title Fees	744,240	767,210.75	1.03	767,877	781,036.45	1.02
National Guard Tags	—	631.00		—	757.75	
Personalized Tags	—	97,827.90	10.00	—	128,317.53	
Overweight Truck Permits	—	865,460.00		—	953,380.00	
Oversize Truck Permits	—	585,540.00		—	650,720.00	
Drivers' Licenses	—	6,148,207.97		—	6,962,843.25	
Bus Mileage Tax	—	160,572.48		—	151,347.91	
Radio Operator Tag	—	1,679.58		—	2,404.04	

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1977, p. 5 and 1978, p. 5

TABLE 13.07

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1977

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Adair	6,699	1,370	4,237	152	331	379
Alfalfa	3,808	2,174	1,724	203	209	356
Atoka	3,930	1,373	2,484	141	133	295
Beaver	3,468	1,965	1,587	184	268	335
Beckham	8,876	2,005	4,189	252	461	665
Blaine	6,666	2,329	3,407	265	510	777
Bryan	13,538	2,507	7,524	428	490	1,054
Caddo	15,256	5,252	6,820	596	718	1,316
Canadian	31,159	2,654	11,447	828	1,120	2,525
Carter	22,345	956	11,636	748	1,029	1,812
Cherokee	10,470	1,056	5,953	320	695	718
Choctaw	5,758	1,246	3,633	188	181	284
Cimarron	2,055	1,643	932	112	186	167
Cleveland	59,726	1,250	18,782	1,124	2,073	4,673
Coal	2,561	733	1,503	73	104	159
Comanche	49,706	1,720	13,931	1,060	2,115	3,027
Cotton	4,311	1,520	1,949	196	194	329
Craig	7,994	2,176	3,519	272	439	488
Creek	29,027	1,279	15,400	1,045	2,448	2,696
Custer	11,956	2,578	5,006	415	651	1,003
Delaware	10,920	2,482	5,446	433	1,518	713
Dewey	3,345	1,906	1,856	214	267	412
Ellis	3,234	1,819	1,528	173	276	345
Garfield	34,554	3,078	13,723	1,183	1,921	3,158
Garvin	14,649	2,512	7,661	450	634	1,133
Grady	17,149	3,093	8,063	639	867	1,612
Grant	3,869	2,662	1,520	191	186	386
Greer	3,607	1,172	1,526	131	102	216
Harmon	2,223	750	983	72	55	157

TABLE 13.09
Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma
1970-1978

Year	Total Population	Total Licenses	Percentage of Total Population
1970	2,559,229	1,651,245	64.5
1971	2,609,800	1,690,430	64.8
1972	2,633,000	1,716,468	65.2
1973	2,669,000	1,795,221	67.3
1974	2,709,000	1,732,082	63.9
1975	2,715,000	1,756,773	64.7
1976	2,776,000	1,815,941	65.4
1977	2,817,000	1,872,370	66.5
1978	2,880,000	2,020,420	70.2

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1978, p. 15 and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, 1971-1978.

TABLE 13.10
Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Classes of Vehicles
1975-1978
(thousands of dollars)

Type	1975	1976	1977	1978
Automobiles	$51,123	$55,648	$61,169	$ 75,903
Farm Trucks	1,669	1,494	1,427	1,693
Mobile Homes	2,780	2,840	2,978	3,336
Delinquent and Additional Fees	254	298	306	351
Commercial Trucks	12,393	13,462	14,422	15,264
Commercial Trailers	872	911	1,063	1,193
Commercial Truck-Tractors	8,299	8,305	8,588	9,039
Private School Buses	14	11	10	11
Commercial Buses	24	24	23	26
Rental Trailers	35	32	30	35
Motorcycles	793	807	859	982
Taxicabs	25	25	24	25
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	2,738	3,250	3,981	5,164
Travel Trailers	623	703	809	944
Motor Homes	290	429	600	838
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	42	40	50	79
Transport Licenses	5	6	7	10
In-Transit Permits	1	1	2	2
Temporary Special Permits	332	268	297	294
Mobilized Equipment Permits	6	6	9	12
New Car Dealer Tags	86	88	95	172
Motorcycle Dealer Tags	5	5	4	5
Used Car Dealer Permits	97	107	127	131
Salvage Yard Permits	2	2	3	3
TOTAL	82,509	88,762	96,878	115,508

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1978, p. 7

TABLE 13.11

Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma
by County
1977 and 1978

	Persons Killed		Persons Injured		Total Accidents	
County	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
Adair	4	6	40	50	161	170
Alfalfa	1	2	42	46	122	121
Atoka	13	20	115	147	328	338
Beaver	11	3	28	47	101	125
Beckham	7	10	167	204	626	720
Blaine	5	9	84	82	247	287
Bryan	4	17	233	293	826	874
Caddo	19	22	254	266	642	642
Canadian	20	17	372	435	1,024	1,261
Carter	14	9	475	483	1,414	1,423
Cherokee	11	8	205	188	497	482
Choctaw	6	1	117	92	297	292
Cimarron	3	2	33	30	82	69
Cleveland	25	17	944	767	3,089	3,322
Coal	2	3	45	42	109	93
Comanche	10	13	854	768	3,179	3,348
Cotton	8	2	65	73	174	145
Craig	6	9	104	113	336	344
Creek	36	31	434	440	1,066	1,111
Custer	6	14	186	196	686	707
Delaware	10	9	98	87	314	306
Dewey	3	8	60	57	114	133
Ellis	3	3	23	30	85	113
Garfield	19	18	661	573	2,673	2,815
Garvin	9	10	199	179	575	514
Grady	18	23	332	316	1,100	1,081
Grant	2	1	17	15	50	36
Greer	4	1	35	34	116	118
Harmon	2	5	28	28	69	62
Harper	1	4	20	21	87	82
Haskell	0	1	72	60	150	153
Hughes	4	5	96	90	266	283
Jackson	3	7	216	192	703	722
Jefferson	4	4	35	44	89	111
Johnston	5	4	81	89	228	219
Kay	10	15	480	385	1,466	1,516
Kingfisher	7	5	78	77	305	286
Kiowa	5	9	80	79	181	217
Latimer	1	5	53	57	121	148
LeFlore	13	19	234	195	481	484
Lincoln	14	11	194	223	367	433
Logan	10	14	144	278	539	628
Love	7	2	73	75	124	147
McClain	10	14	128	120	398	423
McCurtain	19	21	239	204	697	683

TABLE 13.11 (continued)
Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County 1977 and 1978

County	Persons Killed		Persons Injured		Total Accidents	
	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
McIntosh	6	6	91	114	265	300
Major	3	3	58	67	169	185
Marshall	1	8	89	100	180	228
Mayes	12	11	250	181	417	407
Murray	5	4	90	105	170	232
Muskogee	17	23	572	614	2,042	2,025
Noble	11	8	120	123	270	276
Nowata	10	10	49	51	81	107
Okfuskee	5	3	68	74	141	131
Oklahoma	106	115	6,050	6,053	21,607	22,601
Okmulgee	12	12	251	287	835	967
Osage	21	17	267	228	580	564
Ottawa	18	21	270	253	932	923
Pawnee	4	5	96	120	253	228
Payne	12	10	381	397	1,530	1,845
Pittsburg	17	11	336	291	812	834
Pontotoc	9	8	223	243	693	680
Pottawatomie	12	12	343	387	1,220	1,206
Pushamtaha	6	8	68	49	182	185
Roger Mills	5	11	34	23	73	64
Rogers	20	22	372	417	867	946
Seminole	10	6	208	244	505	605
Sequoyah	10	14	238	200	414	361
Stephens	3	6	347	372	1,077	1,167
Texas	11	11	124	122	543	634
Tillman	2	6	80	62	269	259
Tulsa	71	80	3,737	3,665	17,006	17,361
Wagoner	16	13	213	215	534	584
Washington	7	12	290	274	1,339	1,358
Washita	6	7	57	76	184	182
Woods	4	3	183	75	309	308
Woodward	14	11	183	133	715	616
Total	860	920	24,151	23,885	82,518	85,956

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1977, pp. 11-12; 1978, pp. 11-12 and unpublished data.

SECTION 14
INCOME

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 14.01 Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and SMSAs	294
TABLE 14.02 Value Added by Industry Gross State Product	296
TABLE 14.03 Per Capita Personal Income Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.	297
TABLE 14.04 Personal Income by Major Sources Oklahoma and SMSAs	298
TABLE 14.05 Summary of Income Characteristics by County	303
TABLE 14.06 Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and SMSAs	342
TABLE 14.07 Personal Income Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	344

TABLE 13.07 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration
by County
1977

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Harper	3,097	2,013	1,269	162	194	357
Haskell	3,618	487	2,812	110	210	227
Hughes	5,875	1,285	3,045	178	268	301
Jackson	15,933	1,822	5,538	397	835	1,485
Jefferson	3,830	897	1,976	139	167	248
Johnston	3,700	835	2,003	120	170	234
Kay	28,051	2,930	11,006	1,067	1,030	2,162
Kingfisher	7,722	3,167	4,158	246	644	887
Kiowa	6,528	2,467	2,790	277	256	365
Latimer	2,476	341	1,700	56	136	196
LeFlore	17,868	2,082	11,224	851	855	1,119
Lincoln	11,509	2,170	6,477	349	587	915
Logan	10,418	1,710	4,695	329	577	621
Love	3,099	618	1,696	97	149	262
McClain	9,488	1,679	4,558	279	523	766
McCurtain	13,051	3,083	8,495	674	554	796
McIntosh	6,864	1,383	3,745	228	496	417
Major	4,519	1,539	2,815	257	420	489
Marshall	4,841	639	2,637	216	435	359
Mayes	14,201	1,717	7,148	386	965	1,226
Murray	5,957	703	2,997	176	212	466
Muskogee	35,100	2,170	15,188	722	1,989	2,413
Noble	5,976	2,111	2,923	224	492	525
Nowata	5,997	1,239	3,379	165	414	478
Okfuskee	4,358	1,010	2,069	104	205	312
Oklahoma	336,480	1,815	125,699	5,936	10,772	19,311
Okmulgee	17,776	959	8,405	496	878	1,164
Osage	31,162	2,544	13,546	821	2,086	2,211

TABLE 13.07 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1977

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Ottawa	17,891	1,885	6,771	573	751	1,460
Pawnee	7,094	1,059	3,814	273	765	582
Payne	26,518	1,813	9,339	697	1,630	2,448
Pittsburg	18,503	1,492	10,055	522	923	1,330
Pontotoc	14,875	1,048	6,805	420	535	902
Pottawatomie	28,057	2,003	12,115	821	1,336	2,533
Pushmataha	3,817	1,405	2,754	128	167	193
Roger Mills	1,920	1,468	824	73	84	183
Rogers	26,293	1,864	12,288	777	2,144	2,488
Seminole	12,899	1,083	6,371	389	549	784
Sequoyah	12,463	1,601	6,673	311	702	707
Stephens	24,298	2,124	10,558	785	1,070	1,751
Texas	10,254	4,012	4,891	518	1,274	870
Tillman	5,600	1,621	2,347	142	184	302
Tulsa	251,798	1,640	75,351	3,838	9,311	15,795
Wagoner	12,650	1,378	6,887	346	883	1,032
Washington	28,516	1,064	9,710	755	1,216	2,496
Washita	6,226	2,711	2,396	208	221	579
Woods	6,764	2,782	2,270	318	333	629
Woodward	9,886	1,459	5,591	487	977	1,281
TOTAL	1,538,675	138,187	629,772	39,531	71,754	109,847

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1977, pp. 8-16

TABLE 13.08

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1978

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Adair	7,545	1,287	4,743	186	373	373
Alfalfa	3,841	2,173	1,732	193	243	342
Atoka	4,207	1,582	2,586	184	204	299
Beaver	3,582	1,979	1,673	209	280	314
Beckham	9,973	2,159	4,872	289	561	766
Blaine	7,157	2,466	3,603	266	582	790
Bryan	14,199	2,655	7,838	510	507	1,100
Caddo	15,735	5,608	7,152	662	807	1,483
Canadian	32,993	2,812	11,667	917	1,239	2,711
Carter	23,171	1,001	11,506	854	1,210	1,780
Cherokee	11,514	1,205	6,472	361	807	815
Choctaw	6,153	1,335	3,918	203	168	285
Cimarron	2,100	1,676	951	120	194	172
Cleveland	66,435	1,329	19,788	1,278	2,819	4,836
Coal	2,719	817	1,581	70	110	147
Comanche	51,466	1,777	14,581	1,078	2,254	2,956
Cotton	4,506	1,567	2,079	210	203	339
Craig	8,484	2,339	3,888	296	520	535
Creek	30,883	1,366	16,525	1,159	2,758	2,726
Custer	12,686	2,654	5,265	446	743	976
Delaware	11,864	2,606	5,860	495	1,575	759
Dewey	3,467	2,028	1,852	219	270	415
Ellis	3,290	1,876	1,604	173	288	348
Garfield	36,460	3,369	14,215	1,210	2,034	3,260
Garvin	15,617	2,645	8,422	512	717	1,300
Grady	18,210	3,195	8,787	682	1,038	1,808
Grant	3,911	2,654	1,570	199	179	397
Greer	3,659	1,227	1,526	124	91	213
Harmon	2,261	797	1,030	77	55	162

TABLE 13.08 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County

1978

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Harper	3,160	2,124	1,328	170	208	358
Haskell	3,924	575	3,139	139	218	240
Hughes	6,071	1,274	3,264	207	294	345
Jackson	16,135	1,875	5,646	396	870	1,371
Jefferson	3,862	928	1,973	139	173	256
Johnston	3,749	964	1,993	122	167	257
Kay	29,112	3,007	11,133	1,106	1,170	2,141
Kingfisher	8,059	3,246	4,456	288	684	945
Kiowa	6,621	2,558	2,890	304	279	386
Latimer	2,420	337	1,735	60	128	193
LeFlore	18,921	2,163	11,951	948	897	1,168
Lincoln	12,073	2,314	6,773	402	623	929
Logan	11,289	1,667	5,053	371	617	662
Love	3,302	671	1,717	110	154	276
McClain	10,486	1,809	5,106	343	612	817
McCurtain	13,735	3,559	8,719	788	579	753
McIntosh	7,698	1,430	4,085	273	541	438
Major	4,704	1,555	2,913	276	445	511
Marshall	5,036	725	2,679	212	436	370
Mayes	15,091	1,827	7,826	445	1,039	1,298
Murray	6,219	749	3,260	193	245	492
Muskogee	37,724	2,367	16,623	853	2,298	2,730
Noble	6,261	2,180	2,972	239	545	607
Nowata	6,250	1,338	3,608	183	494	527
Okfuskee	4,670	1,044	2,280	112	198	317
Oklahoma	361,394	2,081	102,619	6,315	11,936	19,989
Okmulgee	18,711	1,029	8,912	535	991	1,258
Osage	34,114	2,676	14,202	882	2,254	2,368
Ottawa	19,576	1,958	6,918	593	852	1,521

TABLE 13.08 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1978

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Pawnee	7,627	1,111	4,229	310	807	632
Payne	28,826	1,896	9,854	803	1,877	2,730
Pittsburg	19,259	1,524	10,542	536	928	1,304
Pontotoc	15,389	1,139	7,464	477	632	860
Pottawatomie	30,162	1,975	12,664	932	1,512	2,620
Pushmataha	3,892	1,440	2,822	153	161	201
Roger Mills	2,091	1,564	891	91	106	192
Rogers	28,465	1,977	13,676	851	2,449	2,613
Seminole	13,333	1,073	6,571	433	613	864
Sequoyah	13,204	1,587	7,089	355	729	724
Stephens	26,083	2,217	11,353	904	1,340	1,918
Texas	10,631	4,098	5,044	542	1,276	915
Tillman	5,674	1,592	2,422	165	186	305
Tulsa	269,739	1,704	74,148	4,075	10,122	15,857
Wagoner	13,620	1,456	7,196	402	961	1,132
Washington	30,016	1,086	10,015	829	1,339	2,512
Washita	6,363	2,688	2,621	229	228	567
Woods	6,936	2,836	2,333	332	348	639
Woodward	10,512	1,602	6,258	524	1,017	1,387
TOTAL	1,640,277	144,779	664,878	43,129	79,407	113,902

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1978, pp. 8-16

TABLE 14.01

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and SMSAs (Residence Adjusted) 1965, 1970, 1975-1977 (dollars)

County	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977
Adair	$ 1.092	$ 1.782	$ 2.793	$ 2.852	$ 3.133
Alfalfa	2.776	4.392	5.524	5.529	5.164
Atoka	1.218	1.748	2.665	2.616	3.145
Beaver	2.826	4.555	6.496	7.237	6.823
Beckham	2.091	2.929	4.530	5.069	5.959
Blaine	2.104	2.909	4.781	4.858	5.330
Bryan	1.555	2.441	4.025	4.253	4.777
Caddo	1.926	2.632	4.553	4.557	4.982
Canadian	2.352	3.615	5.192	5.449	5.742
Carter	2.042	3.042	4.909	5.477	6.136
Cherokee	1.182	2.048	3.562	3.851	4.349
Choctaw	1.261	2.173	3.198	3.871	4.280
Cimarron	2.607	4.672	7.415	8.627	6.158
Cleveland	2.098	2.912	4.623	5.074	5.566
Coal	1.295	2.217	3.144	3.257	3.751
Comanche	2.274	3.270	4.563	4.795	5.026
Cotton	2.335	2.741	3.924	4.732	5.031
Craig	1.881	3.279	5.294	5.795	6.185
Creek	1.955	2.816	4.589	5.084	5.427
Custer	2.285	3.091	5.577	5.715	6.394
Delaware	1.161	1.888	3.016	3.338	3.610
Dewey	2.082	3.242	5.094	5.109	5.249
Ellis	2.215	4.141	5.224	6.046	7.130
Garfield	2.577	3.641	5.616	5.903	6.468
Garvin	1.894	2.942	4.544	4.927	5.645
Grady	2.000	3.018	4.609	4.884	5.420
Grant	2.952	4.126	6.033	5.699	6.212
Greer	1.884	2.567	4.422	4.254	5.000
Harmon	2.105	2.592	5.136	4.183	5.709
Harper	2.552	4.067	5.896	6.932	5.792
Haskell	1.327	2.469	3.673	3.863	4.252
Hughes	1.634	2.375	3.626	3.870	4.393
Jackson	2.230	3.110	4.563	4.413	4.790
Jefferson	1.638	2.527	4.195	4.166	4.733
Johnston	1.397	2.455	3.433	3.491	3.925
Kay	3.003	3.930	6.423	6.660	7.087
Kingfisher	2.484	3.204	5.718	5.698	5.945
Kiowa	2.177	2.925	5.120	4.904	6.125
Latimer	1.140	2.165	3.343	3.710	4.139
LeFlore	1.393	2.093	3.307	3.570	4.008

Note Residence adjusted means population and income figures are compiled according to place of residence, not place of employment

TABLE 14.01 (continued)
Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and SMSAs
(Residence Adjusted)
1965, 1970, 1975-1977
(dollars)

County	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977
Lincoln	$ 1,938	$ 2,907	$ 4,472	$ 4,930	$ 5,509
Logan	1,947	2,642	3,810	4,234	4,808
Love	1,591	2,923	4,490	4,652	5,181
McClain	1,846	2,593	3,973	4,308	4,554
McCurtain	1,177	2,023	3,114	3,690	4,121
McIntosh	1,324	2,083	3,401	3,510	3,956
Major	2,429	2,982	4,799	4,913	5,652
Marshall	1,635	2,579	4,100	4,393	4,843
Mayes	1,673	2,798	4,507	4,833	5,499
Murray	1,622	2,817	4,030	4,353	4,712
Muskogee	2,018	3,070	4,982	5,423	5,920
Noble	2,368	3,084	4,640	5,730	6,831
Nowata	1,987	3,057	4,442	5,018	5,721
Okfuskee	1,398	2,161	3,300	3,544	3,890
Oklahoma	2,753	3,990	6,235	6,759	7,514
Okmulgee	1,800	2,664	3,990	4,398	4,909
Osage	2,042	2,849	4,312	4,683	5,075
Ottawa	2,054	3,007	4,608	4,747	5,635
Pawnee	1,829	2,944	4,347	4,700	5,064
Payne	1,804	2,582	4,129	4,456	4,965
Pittsburg	1,627	2,581	4,101	4,255	4,763
Pontotoc	2,100	2,883	4,609	4,947	5,450
Pottawatomie	1,960	2,933	4,553	4,969	5,600
Pushmataha	985	1,858	2,812	2,912	3,350
Roger Mills	1,733	2,861	4,690	4,820	6,138
Rogers	1,952	2,945	4,793	5,122	5,640
Seminole	1,598	2,605	4,014	4,359	4,769
Sequoyah	1,568	2,103	3,351	3,759	4,151
Stephens	2,348	3,225	5,446	5,988	6,777
Texas	2,863	4,874	8,024	9,282	7,682
Tillman	2,261	2,966	4,709	5,012	5,732
Tulsa	3,177	4,056	6,822	7,476	8,272
Wagoner	1,779	2,679	4,006	4,379	4,595
Washington	3,594	4,718	8,087	8,726	9,972
Washita	2,598	2,629	4,351	4,339	4,750
Woods	2,233	3,117	5,364	6,108	6,480
Woodward	2,226	3,520	5,750	6,554	7,030
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA	2,598	3,752	5,796	6,275	6,932
TULSA SMSA	2,824	3,721	6,147	6,716	7,383
LAWTON SMSA	2,274	3,270	4,563	4,795	5,026

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data

TABLE 14.02

Value Added by Industry
Gross State Product
1972-1977
(millions of dollars)

Industry	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Livestock Products	$ 408.76	$ 664.52	$ 453.05	$ 412.96	$ 424.00	$ 355.42
Crops	120.04	345.38	317.45	305.24	219.40	234.98
Manufacturing Industry	2,268.48	2,597.30	3,108.20	3,451.20	3,607.70	4,064.06[a]
Construction	528.18	717.07	776.72	814.04	839.04	995.97
Transportation and Public Utilities	1,201.10	1,344.72	1,472.11	1,666.76	1,887.89	2,114.98
Wholesale Trade	760.62	882.01	1,024.42	1,321.58	1,261.74	1,420.01
Retail Trade	1,268.26	1,449.70	1,542.26	1,778.75	1,948.84	2,209.19
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	1,608.37	1,743.90	1,900.35	2,111.95	2,315.70	2,616.07
Services	1,244.34	1,438.87	1,544.32	1,791.04	1,911.57	2,183.43
Mining	696.13	717.96	1,103.18	1,279.60	1,702.66	2,068.18
Gross Government Product	1,901.84	2,020.65	2,200.23	2,424.37	2,695.95	2,926.75
TOTAL	12,006.12	13,922.08	15,422.29	17,357.49	18,814.49	21,189.04[a]

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data

Note: Figures revised from the 1978 Edition of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 14.03

Per Capita Personal Income
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.
1960-1977
(dollars)

Year	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1960	$1,372	$2,162	$1,654	$2,114	$1,888	$1,861	$1,924	$2,215
1961	1,485	2,251	1,686	2,162	1,939	1,908	1,982	2,264
1962	1,544	2,343	1,747	2,265	2,011	1,924	2,025	2,368
1963	1,625	2,398	1,839	2,360	2,048	1,990	2,102	2,455
1964	1,743	2,498	1,940	2,470	2,098	2,120	2,213	2,586
1965	1,836	2,683	2,079	2,663	2,236	2,299	2,358	2,765
1966	2,036	2,909	2,272	2,826	2,356	2,479	2,580	2,980
1967	2,224	3,099	2,546	3,091	2,445	2,712	2,850	3,188
1968	2,420	3,327	2,766	3,349	2,645	2,920	3,096	3,457
1969	2,569	3,470	2,839	3,418	2,820	3,071	3,275	3,667
1970	2,878	3,853	3,090	3,781	3,077	3,387	3,606	3,966
1971	3,040	4,084	3,296	4,004	3,232	3,551	3,747	4,195
1972	3,302	4,470	3,493	4,185	3,596	3,841	4,053	4 493
1973	3,829	5,149	3,899	4,689	3,936	4,371	4,564	4,980
1974	4,271	5,505	4,373	5,007	4,328	4,822	5,048	5,428
1975	4,510	5,958	4,803	5,476	4,843	5,280	5,584	5,861
1976	4,949	6,475	5,347	5,963	5,285	5,700	6,158	6,396
1977	5,522	7,141	5,910	6,661	5,846	6,269	6,827	7,026

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1970, Table 1, August 1975, Table 1, August 1978, Table 1, April 1979, Table 2.

TABLE 14.04

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977
STATE				
Income by Place of Work and by Type				
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$5,334,482	$ 8,401,218	$ 9,405,138	$10,580,674
Other Labor Income	310,045	703,152	834,819	989,168
Proprietors Income	925,664	1,300,313	1,156,812	1,248,610
Farm	378,647	295,017	179,246	121,118
Nonfarm	547,017	1,005,296	977,566	1,127,492
Income by Place of Work, by Industry				
Farm	419,596	368,008	282,199	245,802
Nonfarm	6,150,595	10,036,675	11,114,570	12,572,650
Private	4,608,755	7,909,379	8,769,250	10,056 264
Manufacturing	1,112,559	1,740,135	1,997,098	2,282,156
Mining	369,029	708,791	966,053	1,168,048
Contract Construction	355,649	664,788	691,788	823,747
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,052,198	1,920,930	1,983,852	2,229,472
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	303,090	490,002	557,712	640,109
Transportation and Public Utilities	505,810	851,354	947,854	1,073,155
Services	887,938	1,503,020	1,594,471	1,805,452
Other	22,482	30,359	30,422	34,125
Government	1,541,840	2,127,296	2,345,320	2,516,386
Federal, Civilian	550,328	702,024	760,953	777,379
Federal, Military	324,357	305,601	345,204	360,055
State and Local	667,155	1,119,671	1,239,163	1,378,952
Total Income by Place of Work	6,570,191	10,404,683	11,396,769	12,818,452
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence				
Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Place of Work	6,570,191	10,404,683	11,396,769	12,818,452
Dividends, Interest and Rent	1,346,816	2,141,991	2,399,710	2,705,839
Transfer Payments	978,997	2,192,607	2,415,644	2,616,576

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	$ 264,063	$ 545,845	$ 595,796	$ 667,728
Residence Adjustment	61,485	138,772	172,957	147,381
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	8,693,426	14,332,208	15,789,284	17,620,520
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Income by Place of Work and by Type				
Wage and Salary Disbursements	1,905,246	2,896,295	3,191,264	3,598,713
Other Labor Income	98,228	229,464	269,122	317,310
Proprietors Income	178,981	298,020	269,845	304,451
Farm	21,501	12,664	4,355	-163
Nonfarm	157,480	285,356	265,490	304,614
Income by Place of Work, by Industry				
Farm	24,688	18,675	12,820	10,081
Nonfarm	2,157,767	3,405,104	3,717,411	4,210,393
Private	1,556,555	2,591,476	2,826,741	3,255,760
Manufacturing	328,599	480,291	538,818	615,616
Mining	72,751	154,130	195,590	241,864
Contract Construction	132,087	222,212	216,401	265,871
Wholesale and Retail Trade	389,634	678,526	729,644	822,450
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	140,896	218,158	244,127	280,733
Transportation and Public Utilities	W	291,913	327,790	371,535
Services	314,827	540,948	568,884	651,919
Other	W	5,298	5,487	5,772
Government	601,212	813,628	890,670	954,633
Federal, Civilian	355,260	423,977	458,120	468,001
Federal, Military	40,589	49,790	50,393	61,668
State and Local	205,363	339,861	382,157	424,964
Total Income by Place of Work	2,182,455	3,423,779	3,730,231	4,220,474

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence				
Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Place of Work	$2.182.455	$3.423.779	$3.730.231	$4.220.474
Dividends, Interest and Rent	361.913	558.633	624.820	700.601
Transfer Payments	236.767	592.430	655.654	704.424
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	98.883	185.567	199.641	223.755
Residence Adjustment	-56.309	-42.652	-39.988	-74.449
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	2.625.943	4.346.623	4.771.076	5.327.295
TULSA SMSA				
Income by Place of Work and by Type				
Wage and Salary Disbursements	1.397.066	2.406.033	2.702.670	3.021.763
Other Labor Income	90.857	222.206	263.826	308.932
Proprietors Income	149.381	248.868	230.275	267.044
Farm	17.533	5.522	-6.021	-5.312
Nonfarm	131.84[illegible]	243.346	236.296	272.356
Income by Work, by Industry				
Farm	20.81[illegible]	11.249	2.005	4.389
Nonfarm	1.616.494	2.865.858	3.194.766	3.593.350
Private	1.446.387	2.592.335	2.894.669	3.265.860
Manufacturing	399.224	645.658	742.565	828.987
Mining	137.042	226.695	322.856	360.615
Contract Construction	95.917	199.222	216.993	239.060
Wholesale and Retail Trade	291.023	598.907	589.048	672.973
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	79.510	138.804	160.330	183.682
Transportation and Public Utilities	177.452	303.764	338.181	384.137
Services	W	475.789	520.778	592.344
Other	W	3.496	3.918	4.062

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977
Government	$ 170,107	$ 273,523	$ 300,097	$ 327,490
Federal, Civilian	39,360	56,403	60,662	61,958
Federal, Military	11,381	9,114	9,785	9,606
State and Local	119,366	208,006	229,650	255,926
Total Income by Place of Work	1,637,304	2,877,107	3,106,771	3,597,739
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence				
Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Place of Work	1,637,304	2,877,107	3,196,771	3,597,739
Dividends, Interest and Rent	309,479	483,321	550,320	617,167
Transfer Payments	190,136	417,291	460,381	501,069
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	70,007	157,755	173,620	192,940
Residence Adjustment	-23,059	-12,065	-4,946	-21,815
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	2,043,853	3,607,899	4,028,906	4,501,220
LAWTON SMSA				
Income by Place of Work and by Type				
Wage and Salary Disbursements	325,145	357,918	418,889	445,264
Other Labor Income	6,044	12,646	15,221	17,116
Proprietors Income	19,806	26,387	21,535	24,010
Farm	5,060	3,402	1,221	725
Nonfarm	14,746	22,985	20,314	23,285
Income by Place of Work, by Industry				
Farm	5,522	4,021	2,085	1,769
Nonfarm	345,473	392,930	453,560	484,621
Private	85,040	131,243	142,616	160,623
Manufacturing	10,529	12,278	15,087	17,799
Mining	W	W	1,867	W

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977
Contract Construction	$ 6,198	$ 14,241	$ 14,018	$ 18,242
Wholesale and Retail Trade	29,527	45,373	48,662	53,090
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	7,072	10,766	12,522	13,383
Transportation and Public Utilities	8,120	15,083	15,916	17,018
Services	22,588	31,810	33,938	37,338
Other	W	W	606	W
Government	260,433	261,687	310,944	323,998
Federal, Civilian	42,267	62,539	70,242	71,796
Federal, Military	199,693	167,425	205,938	213,431
State and Local	18,473	31,723	34,764	38,771
Total Income by Place of Work	350,995	396,951	455,645	486,390
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence				
Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Place of Work	350,995	396,951	455,645	486,390
Dividends, Interest and Rent	31,404	45,867	51,727	57,855
Transfer Payments	24,513	75,890	85,090	90,584
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	6,867	19,136	22,668	24,754
Residence Adjustment	-26,366	-15,546	-17,381	-18,375
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	373,679	484,026	552,413	591,700

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals

TABLE 14.05

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
ADAIR				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,713	$15,723	$16,961	$19,606
Other Labor Income	656	1,372	1,561	1,993
Proprietors Income	4,496	5,807	3,173	4,538
Farm Proprietors Income	2,746	2,742	818	1,955
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,750	3,065	2,355	2,583
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,515	5,308	5,794	6,563
Transfer Payments	7,083	14,528	15,500	16,600
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	515	1,147	1,162	1,330
Residence Adjustment	2,992	4,597	5,942	6,732
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	27,940	46,188	47,769	54,702
ALFALFA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	7,467	12,195	13,812	14,665
Other Labor Income	330	819	946	1,025
Proprietors Income	13,595	11,148	8,538	3,740
Farm Proprietors Income	11,983	8,190	5,605	545
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,612	2,958	2,933	3,195
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,390	9,749	10,728	12,218
Transfer Payments	3,464	6,472	7,033	7,832
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	440	783	813	845
Residence Adjustment	556	940	1,083	1,389
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	30,362	40,540	41,327	40,024

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
ATOKA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 6,970	$11,476	$12,517	$13,433
Other Labor Income	340	860	954	1,070
Proprietors Income	3,001	2,560	-455	2,602
Farm Proprietors Income	1,353	-166	-2,711	29
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,648	2,726	2,256	2,573
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,593	4,413	4,844	5,497
Transfer Payments	4,875	9,871	10,575	11,321
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	403	837	854	909
Residence Adjustment	1,607	2,137	2,357	2,633
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	18,983	30,480	29,938	35,647
BEAVER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	8,107	13,770	13,508	15,908
Other Labor Income	483	1,157	1,255	1,530
Proprietors Income	12,157	12,251	16,302	10,799
Farm Proprietors Income	10,456	9,601	13,737	7,872
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,701	2,650	2,565	2,927
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,138	9,347	9,707	11,063
Transfer Payments	1,638	3,264	3,681	4,087
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	442	878	824	958
Residence Adjustment	618	592	949	1,075
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	27,699	39,503	44,578	43,504

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
BECKHAM				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,097	$27,362	$31,448	$37,984
Other Labor Income	915	2,234	2,753	3,595
Proprietors Income	11,204	11,201	11,194	16,767
Farm Proprietors Income	6,558	3,834	4,510	9,018
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,646	7,367	6,684	7,749
Dividends, Interest and Rent	10,414	16,799	18,770	21,330
Transfer Payments	8,063	15,900	17,230	18,691
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,073	2,088	2,232	2,650
Residence Adjustment	147	882	872	1,657
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	47,767	72,290	80,035	97,374
BLAINE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	13,035	23,039	27,105	30,459
Other Labor Income	706	1,863	2,328	2,777
Proprietors Income	8,822	12,033	7,408	7,133
Farm Proprietors Income	6,313	7,038	2,687	1,877
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,509	4,995	4,721	5,256
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7,071	12,177	13,773	15,656
Transfer Payments	5,052	10,102	10,911	11,990
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	690	1,605	1,750	1,942
Residence Adjustment	1,536	1,826	1,900	2,434
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	35,532	59,435	61,675	68,507

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
BRYAN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 25,476	$ 43,500	$ 49,133	$ 55,320
Other Labor Income	2,238	3,983	4,870	5,885
Proprietors Income	8,629	9,400	5,459	6,880
Farm Proprietors Income	3,682	734	-1,984	-1,670
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,947	8,666	7,443	8,550
Dividends, Interest and Rent	9,832	17,169	19,143	21,712
Transfer Payments	12,358	26,227	29,250	31,813
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,419	3,060	3,272	3,682
Residence Adjustment	8,038	9,808	10,932	12,855
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	65,152	107,027	115,515	130,783
CADDO				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	30,142	48,940	54,233	61,119
Other Labor Income	2,163	4,024	4,719	5,628
Proprietors Income	24,928	27,755	17,560	17,726
Farm Proprietors Income	19,640	16,507	5,883	3,376
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	5,288	11,248	11,677	14,350
Dividends, Interest and Rent	13,277	23,564	26,028	29,579
Transfer Payments	14,295	33,568	37,359	38,073
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,697	3,436	3,542	3,956
Residence Adjustment	8,239	7,472	9,145	10,013
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	91,347	141,887	145,502	158,182

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
CANADIAN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$106,741	$ 88,006	$ 88,479	$104,421
Other Labor Income	4,603	7,848	8,112	9,936
Proprietors Income	16,011	23,276	17,525	12,978
Farm Proprietors Income	10,713	13,271	8,794	3,003
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	5,298	10,005	8,731	9,975
Dividends, Interest and Rent	13,435	23,775	26,169	29,379
Transfer Payments	12,039	30,951	34,708	36,775
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	6,678	5,570	5,375	6,293
Residence Adjustment	-22,762	57,463	76,270	89,438
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	123,389	225,749	245,888	276,634
CARTER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	65,395	111,695	126,167	148,914
Other Labor Income	4,802	12,296	14,839	18,404
Proprietors Income	11,093	18,391	22,708	27,081
Farm Proprietors Income	1,111	-1,179	-1,741	-1,483
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	9,982	19,570	24,449	28,564
Dividends, Interest and Rent	25,923	40,258	45,055	51,152
Transfer Payments	17,726	35,982	39,433	42,432
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	3,584	7,970	8,941	10,442
Residence Adjustment	-3,585	-9,759	-11,125	-13,906
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	117,770	200,893	228,136	263,635

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
CHEROKEE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 19,584	$ 37,924	$ 44,545	$ 49,090
Other Labor Income	698	2,128	2,712	3,018
Proprietors Income	3,999	6,652	5,281	7,466
Farm Proprietors Income	1,177	-458	-907	556
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,822	7,110	6,188	6,910
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7,251	12,759	14,239	16,121
Transfer Payments	9,557	21,765	24,470	27,432
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	913	2,159	2,383	2,580
Residence Adjustment	5,744	9,749	10,887	12,368
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	45,920	88,818	99,751	112,915
CHOCTAW				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	15,947	22,113	24,952	27,519
Other Labor Income	833	1,756	2,061	2,385
Proprietors Income	3,352	5,699	3,080	3,617
Farm Proprietors Income	966	59	-1,709	-1,774
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,386	5,640	4,789	5,391
Dividends, Interest and Rent	4,910	7,479	8,538	9,685
Transfer Payments	8,002	15,694	16,860	18,093
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	794	1,527	1,599	1,747
Residence Adjustment	1,494	2,937	3,710	3,949
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	33,744	54,151	57,602	63,501

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
CIMARRON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 4,669	$ 8,542	$ 9,891	$ 11,317
Other Labor Income	196	490	581	692
Proprietors Income	12,914	14,793	16,632	3,656
Farm Proprietors Income	11,408	12,413	14,265	1,044
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,506	2,380	2,367	2,612
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,603	3,718	4,368	4,956
Transfer Payments	1,298	2,431	2,746	2,985
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	264	517	533	587
Residence Adjustment	-59	-40	-30	-36
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	21,357	29,417	33,655	22,983
CLEVELAND				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	81,303	151,803	171,119	192,192
Other Labor Income	3,683	10,312	12,630	14,942
Proprietors Income	12,297	25,688	23,054	26,227
Farm Proprietors Income	760	1,272	708	375
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	11,537	24,416	22,346	25,852
Dividends, Interest and Rent	27,800	50,328	56,697	63,362
Transfer Payments	19,578	56,592	63,419	68,382
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	4,153	9,251	10,028	11,234
Residence Adjustment	107,671	170,425	202,390	228,386
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	248,179	455,897	519,281	582,257

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
COAL				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 3,988	$ 6,571	$ 7,333	$ 8,398
Other Labor Income	181	412	451	545
Proprietors Income	1,943	1,167	1,086	1,805
Farm Proprietors Income	1,270	-174	-425	55
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	673	1,341	1,511	1,750
Dividends, Interest and Rent	1,347	2,421	2,594	2,938
Transfer Payments	2,976	6,049	6,536	7,135
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	224	468	503	567
Residence Adjustment	1,481	2,367	2,565	2,795
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	11,692	18,519	20,062	23,049
COMANCHE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	325,145	357,918	418,889	445,264
Other Labor Income	6,044	12,646	15,221	17,116
Proprietors Income	19,806	26,387	21,535	24,010
Farm Proprietors Income	5,060	3,402	1,221	725
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	14,746	22,985	20,314	23,285
Dividends, Interest and Rent	31,404	45,867	51,727	57,855
Transfer Payments	24,513	75,890	85,090	90,584
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	6,867	19,136	22,668	24,754
Residence Adjustment	-26,366	-15,546	-17,381	-18,375
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	373,679	484,026	552,413	591,700

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
COTTON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 6,763	$ 10,232	$ 11,651	$ 13,540
Other Labor Income	377	782	921	1,104
Proprietors Income	5,983	2,174	5,457	5,260
Farm Proprietors Income	4,818	-582	1,338	99
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,165	2,756	4,119	5,161
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,848	5,267	5,911	6,714
Transfer Payments	2,981	5,877	6,551	7,203
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	381	717	832	953
Residence Adjustment	2,287	3,068	3,430	3,404
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	20,858	26,683	33,089	36,272
CRAIG				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	22,773	36,886	43,585	50,395
Other Labor Income	968	2,981	4,118	5,255
Proprietors Income	7,455	8,954	8,170	5,511
Farm Proprietors Income	4,915	3,379	4,084	339
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,540	5,575	4,086	5,172
Dividends, Interest and Rent	8,965	15,039	16,943	19,296
Transfer Payments	6,860	13,650	15,099	16,478
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,096	2,078	2,369	2,726
Residence Adjustment	2,232	2,311	-427	-774
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	48,157	77,743	85,119	93,435

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
CREEK				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 49,675	$ 88,537	$ 102,936	$ 110,327
Other Labor Income	2,965	7,786	9,452	10,925
Proprietors Income	8,302	15,654	18,288	22,557
Farm Proprietors Income	818	182	-1,418	-765
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	7,484	15,472	19,706	23,322
Dividends, Interest and Rent	13,644	19,332	21,634	24,091
Transfer Payments	18,846	37,978	42,289	46,400
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	2,721	6,059	6,989	7,497
Residence Adjustment	35,418	63,113	70,491	81,756
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	126,129	226,341	258,101	288,559
CUSTER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	33,859	59,615	66,354	74,908
Other Labor Income	1,553	4,482	5,284	6,395
Proprietors Income	14,626	22,168	15,133	16,827
Farm Proprietors Income	9,330	12,933	7,478	8,155
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	5,296	9,235	7,655	8,672
Dividends, Interest and Rent	13,728	22,955	25,612	29,016
Transfer Payments	8,228	17,379	19,253	21,329
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,801	3,699	3,911	4,386
Residence Adjustment	297	160	365	381
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	70,490	123,060	128,090	144,470

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
DELAWARE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 8,907	$16,543	$19,467	$23,314
Other Labor Income	530	1,221	1,524	1,872
Proprietors Income	4,787	4,703	2,992	3,286
Farm Proprietors Income	2,870	428	-564	-789
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,917	4,275	3,556	4,075
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7,423	13,709	16,026	18,183
Transfer Payments	7,415	16,491	18,620	20,505
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	501	1,248	1,362	1,594
Residence Adjustment	6,447	8,791	10,505	11,785
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	35,008	60,210	67,772	77,351
DEWEY				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	4,525	8,088	9,144	10,011
Other Labor Income	221	621	711	817
Proprietors Income	6,696	7,269	5,890	5,486
Farm Proprietors Income	5,525	4,604	3,086	2,260
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,171	2,665	2,804	3,226
Dividends, Interest and Rent	4,094	7,450	8,198	9,346
Transfer Payments	2,419	4,666	5,159	5,716
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	291	615	653	708
Residence Adjustment	169	602	1,195	2,649
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	17,833	28,081	29,644	33,317

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
ELLIS				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 6,158	$ 12,879	$ 12,405	$ 14,549
Other Labor Income	405	967	1,056	1,334
Proprietors Income	7,646	4,170	7,133	7,006
Farm Proprietors Income	5,964	1,047	4,295	3,814
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,682	3,123	2,838	3,192
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,795	6,014	6,311	7,182
Transfer Payments	2,119	4,198	4,586	5,003
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	353	924	844	970
Residence Adjustment	262	163	1,500	1,694
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	20,032	27,467	32,147	35,798
GARFIELD				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	121,126	185,007	205,141	234,630
Other Labor Income	9,070	16,927	19,595	23,718
Proprietors Income	24,147	32,673	27,470	29,167
Farm Proprietors Income	9,866	9,047	4,465	2,575
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	14,281	23,626	23,005	26,592
Dividends, Interest and Rent	42,175	63,590	69,145	53,124
Transfer Payments	20,732	44,812	49,403	78,252
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	5,686	12,128	13,093	14,932
Residence Adjustment	-1,803	-3,278	-3,573	-3,181
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	209,761	327,603	354,088	400,778

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
GARVIN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 37,523	$ 59,030	$ 64,319	$ 73,452
Other Labor Income	2,923	5,348	6,111	7,656
Proprietors Income	9,756	12,317	12,356	14,498
Farm Proprietors Income	3,345	-515	-2,282	-2,528
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	6,411	12,832	14,638	17,026
Dividends, Interest and Rent	13,661	22,118	24,755	28,107
Transfer Payments	11,505	24,247	26,539	28,392
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,960	3,982	4,415	5,019
Residence Adjustment	509	2,638	3,484	3,841
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	73,917	121,716	133,149	150,927
GRADY				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	39,146	69,013	80,205	91,067
Other Labor Income	2,734	6,583	9,429	11,154
Proprietors Income	15,714	16,666	12,115	12,577
Farm Proprietors Income	9,661	5,240	995	-440
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	6,053	11,426	11,120	13,017
Dividends, Interest and Rent	16,387	28,407	31,911	36,255
Transfer Payments	12,426	26,936	29,250	32,026
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	2,146	4,593	5,152	5,816
Residence Adjustment	9,214	13,877	13,894	15,923
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	93,475	156,889	171,652	193,186

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
GRANT				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 5,407	$ 9,258	$10,551	$11,932
Other Labor Income	279	686	813	1,000
Proprietors Income	13,326	13,757	10,142	10,619
Farm Proprietors Income	11,695	10,548	6,921	6,949
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,631	3,209	3,221	3,670
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7,000	11,912	13,290	15,168
Transfer Payments	2,944	5,757	6,286	6,983
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	318	728	758	840
Residence Adjustment	1,275	1,779	1,982	2,240
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	29,913	42,421	42,306	47,102
GREER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	7,335	10,251	11,583	13,200
Other Labor Income	297	623	749	903
Proprietors Income	7,135	8,973	5,316	9,433
Farm Proprietors Income	5,234	5,495	2,528	6,191
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,901	3,478	2,788	3,242
Dividends, Interest and Rent	4,080	6,679	7,404	8,404
Transfer Payments	4,266	8,321	9,065	9,916
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	431	757	756	852
Residence Adjustment	299	257	191	109
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	22,981	34,347	33,552	41,113

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
HARMON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 4,176	$ 6,174	$ 6,629	$ 7,446
Other Labor Income	206	475	518	613
Proprietors Income	6,090	9,485	4,554	8,502
Farm Proprietors Income	4,794	7,463	2,869	6,626
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,296	2,022	1,685	1,876
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,104	3,714	3,757	4,252
Transfer Payments	2,437	4,373	4,830	5,278
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	259	465	446	491
Residence Adjustment	144	629	692	746
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	14,898	24,385	20,534	26,346
HARPER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	6,375	11,208	12,387	13,991
Other Labor Income	317	902	1,054	1,264
Proprietors Income	5,981	8,089	11,370	3,065
Farm Proprietors Income	4,438	5,399	8,627	-69
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,543	2,690	2,743	3,134
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,705	6,517	6,949	7,905
Transfer Payments	1,822	3,638	3,948	4,326
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	339	722	753	835
Residence Adjustment	180	652	768	879
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	18,041	30,284	35,723	30,595

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
HASKELL				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,590	$ 14,655	$ 16,518	$17,649
Other Labor Income	561	1,312	1,622	1,823
Proprietors Income	2,810	2,874	1,625	2,834
Farm Proprietors Income	1,125	-275	-1,232	-429
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,685	3,149	2,857	3,263
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,462	5,412	5,832	6,617
Transfer Payments	4,896	10,134	11,189	12,297
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	454	978	1,048	1,112
Residence Adjustment	2,448	3,255	3,699	4,236
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	23,313	36,664	39,437	44,344
HUGHES				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	9,781	15,126	17,184	19,486
Other Labor Income	544	1,233	1,455	1,751
Proprietors Income	5,397	4,883	4,132	5,278
Farm Proprietors Income	2,967	616	-1,493	-1,326
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,430	4,267	5,625	6,604
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,884	9,462	10,744	12,212
Transfer Payments	7,565	15,114	16,436	17,610
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	575	1,205	1,366	1,532
Residence Adjustment	6,925	6,853	6,632	7,131
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	35,521	51,466	55,217	61,936

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
JACKSON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 70,786	$ 101,410	$ 107,234	$ 108,946
Other Labor Income	1,760	3,681	4,234	4,774
Proprietors Income	15,621	16,726	10,338	16,357
Farm Proprietors Income	10,011	7,633	2,417	7,302
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	5,610	9,093	7,921	9,055
Dividends, Interest and Rent	11,171	16,842	17,426	19,603
Transfer Payments	9,071	20,751	23,126	25,648
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,977	5,617	6,006	6,258
Residence Adjustment	-2,049	-3,583	-3,881	-4,168
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	104,383	150,210	152,471	164,902
JEFFERSON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	4,736	8,695	9,595	11,031
Other Labor Income	300	679	743	905
Proprietors Income	4,758	6,841	4,555	7,302
Farm Proprietors Income	3,451	4,011	570	2,565
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,307	2,830	3,985	4,737
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,258	5,678	6,164	7,003
Transfer Payments	3,852	7,361	7,962	8,580
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	286	694	768	871
Residence Adjustment	2,183	4,622	5,312	6,293
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	18,801	33,182	33,563	40,243

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
JOHNSTON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,452	$ 11,262	$ 12,543	$ 13,638
Other Labor Income	252	760	787	902
Proprietors Income	3,981	2,756	1,668	2,263
Farm Proprietors Income	2,372	-39	-816	-644
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,609	2,795	2,484	2,907
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,564	3,798	4,048	4,594
Transfer Payments	4,514	9,376	10,194	10,910
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	372	743	772	833
Residence Adjustment	923	2,024	2,413	2,918
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	19,314	29,233	30,881	34,392
KAY				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	106, 585	167,023	180,297	197,479
Other Labor Income	21,571	22,595	26,646	30,904
Proprietors Income	23,904	34,104	26,500	28,382
Farm Proprietors Income	10,465	11,619	5,975	4,969
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	13,439	22,485	20,525	23,413
Dividends, Interest and Rent	38,084	60,832	66,845	75,675
Transfer Payments	19,422	40,800	43,880	47,979
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	5,742	11,698	12,152	13,225
Residence Adjustment	-2,346	-4,983	-4,608	2,694
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	201,478	308,673	327,408	369,888

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
KINGFISHER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,052	$26,556	$30,916	$38,139
Other Labor Income	781	2,641	3,184	4,094
Proprietors Income	11,094	19,980	15,988	13,208
Farm Proprietors Income	7,917	13,808	8,585	4,578
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	3,177	6,172	7,403	8,630
Dividends, Interest and Rent	10,164	17,095	18,613	21,140
Transfer Payments	4,373	8,734	9,606	10,513
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	757	1,855	2,100	2,550
Residence Adjustment	4,823	569	512	-196
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	44,530	73,720	76,719	84,348
KIOWA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	10,944	17,204	19,082	21,054
Other Labor Income	586	1,282	1,491	1,718
Proprietors Income	13,563	17,090	10,758	18,999
Farm Proprietors Income	10,614	12,560	6,717	14,319
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,949	4,530	4,041	4,680
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7,836	12,992	14,233	16,181
Transfer Payments	6,370	12,344	13,346	14,471
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	693	1,282	1,309	1,430
Residence Adjustment	5,340	2,049	2,281	2,578
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	43,946	61,679	59,882	73,571

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
LATIMER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,337	$ 17,375	$ 18,927	$ 20,014
Other Labor Income	419	1,236	1,442	1,669
Proprietors Income	824	1,534	1,422	2,535
Farm Proprietors Income	-38	-361	-796	43
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	862	1,895	2,218	2,492
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,307	4,273	4,734	5,371
Transfer Payments	3,782	8,310	9,204	10,236
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	427	882	976	1,018
Residence Adjustment	936	1,133	1,251	1,478
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	18,178	32,979	36,004	40,285
LeFLORE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	28,554	39,803	45,352	50,536
Other Labor Income	1,758	3,260	3,830	4,673
Proprietors Income	6,331	7,787	4,571	7,815
Farm Proprietors Income	2,343	266	-2,149	84
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	3,988	7,521	6,720	7,731
Dividends, Interest and Rent	9,188	16,813	18,976	21,496
Transfer Payments	15,885	32,753	36,024	38,449
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,617	2,825	3,095	3,418
Residence Adjustment	10,863	20,338	23,441	27,736
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	70,962	117,929	129,099	147,287

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
LINCOLN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 19,472	$ 31,024	$ 35,444	$ 40,197
Other Labor Income	1,764	3,070	3,884	4,778
Proprietors Income	6,137	6,455	6,526	8,969
Farm Proprietors Income	2,806	-769	-1,986	-1,109
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	3,331	7,224	8,512	10,078
Dividends, Interest and Rent	12,230	15,959	17,787	20,195
Transfer Payments	9,297	20,443	22,541	24,303
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,002	2,240	2,514	2,841
Residence Adjustment	13,099	20,784	23,562	26,332
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	60,997	95,495	107,230	121,933
LOGAN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	18,202	26,035	27,138	31,988
Other Labor Income	1,139	2,213	2,269	2,917
Proprietors Income	8,042	9,109	10,181	11,512
Farm Proprietors Income	4,094	1,355	1,643	1,522
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	3,948	7,754	8,538	9,990
Dividends, Interest and Rent	11,141	16,507	18,481	20,969
Transfer Payments	8,705	18,225	20,240	22,215
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,022	2,188	2,224	2,566
Residence Adjustment	11,216	15,435	19,104	21,686
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	57,423	85,336	95,189	108,721

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
LOVE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,428	$ 13,208	$ 14,882	$ 16,045
Other Labor Income	350	957	1,129	1,257
Proprietors Income	3,473	4,074	3,306	4,414
Farm Proprietors Income	2,486	1,540	511	1,067
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	987	2,534	2,795	3,347
Dividends, Interest and Rent	1,901	3,685	3,962	4,496
Transfer Payments	2,641	5,485	6,257	6,981
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	361	798	873	940
Residence Adjustment	1,925	2,492	2,613	3,493
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	17,357	29,103	31,276	35,746
McCLAIN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	10,503	16,918	20,370	23,326
Other Labor Income	564	1,278	1,601	1,966
Proprietors Income	7,867	5,835	4,765	4,115
Farm Proprietors Income	5,597	529	-42	-1,396
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,270	5,306	4,807	5,511
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,538	10,466	11,704	13,276
Transfer Payments	5,018	12,394	13,668	14,638
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	585	1,215	1,311	1,483
Residence Adjustment	13,621	27,170	29,928	34,752
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	42,526	72,846	80,725	90,590

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
McCURTAIN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$29.932	$ 56,780	$ 65,284	$ 75,281
Other Labor Income	1.574	4,858	5,833	6.973
Proprietors Income	6.279	9,016	6,454	7,962
Farm Proprietors Income	1,890	937	-312	261
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,389	8,079	6,766	7,701
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7.752	13,464	15.072	17.098
Transfer Payments	12,987	28,573	30,676	33,176
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1.575	3,892	4.250	4.925
Residence Adjustment	2,138	1,546	1,426	1,650
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	59,087	110,345	120,495	137,215
McINTOSH				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	8,083	13,902	15,375	16.634
Other Labor Income	362	952	1,142	1.335
Proprietors Income	2,876	3,874	1,307	2,510
Farm Proprietors Income	974	419	-1,747	-1,033
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,902	3,455	3,054	3,543
Dividends, Interest and Rent	4,756	8,587	9,601	10,898
Transfer Payments	6,580	14,782	16,754	18,654
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	481	1,069	1,118	1,198
Residence Adjustment	5,168	5,231	6,331	6,944
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	27,344	46,259	49,392	55,777

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
MAJOR				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,248	$ 13,783	$ 16,092	$ 19,855
Other Labor Income	381	1,153	1,385	1,853
Proprietors Income	7,291	9,698	5,503	5,846
Farm Proprietors Income	5,681	6,368	1,238	828
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,610	3,330	4,265	5,018
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,818	7,501	8,570	9,742
Transfer Payments	2,648	5,058	5,737	6,412
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	433	985	1,123	1,361
Residence Adjustment	1,006	2,570	4,107	4,175
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	21,959	38,778	40,271	46,522
MARSHALL				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	7,643	12,674	14,954	17,317
Other Labor Income	374	1,105	1,501	1,855
Proprietors Income	2,732	3,435	2,869	3,180
Farm Proprietors Income	1,250	853	-40	-211
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,482	2,582	2,909	3,391
Dividends, Interest and Rent	4,426	7,384	8,203	9,314
Transfer Payments	4,618	9,953	10,941	12,241
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	391	898	1,024	1,183
Residence Adjustment	758	1,275	1,346	1,458
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	20,160	34,928	38,790	44,182

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
MAYES				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 25,617	$ 51,559	$ 61,476	$ 70,194
Other Labor Income	1,701	5,148	6,469	7,544
Proprietors Income	6,624	10,316	6,645	8,299
Farm Proprietors Income	2,637	1,799	-552	-113
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	3,987	8,517	7,197	8,412
Dividends, Interest and Rent	10,662	17,418	19,765	22,371
Transfer Payments	10,525	22,980	25,013	27,515
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,340	3,578	4,058	4,587
Residence Adjustment	9,729	18,248	20,536	23,485
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	63,518	122,091	135,846	154,821
MURRAY				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	14,662	18,387	20,820	22,280
Other Labor Income	619	1,261	1,528	1,624
Proprietors Income	4,667	4,190	2,953	3,501
Farm Proprietors Income	2,717	467	-705	-782
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,950	3,723	3,658	4,283
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,077	7,356	8,440	9,577
Transfer Payments	5,764	10,967	11,889	12,824
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	777	1,197	1,291	1,378
Residence Adjustment	827	2,166	2,383	3,097
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	30,839	43,130	46,722	51,525

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
MUSKOGEE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 107,667	$ 176,278	$ 211,523	$ 233,446
Other Labor Income	5,995	14,517	18,040	20,863
Proprietors Income	16,764	23,137	16,174	19,667
Farm Proprietors Income	3,555	800	-3,199	-2,563
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	13,209	22,337	19,373	22,230
Dividends, Interest and Rent	30,753	45,425	51,646	58,445
Transfer Payments	30,752	63,883	69,624	76,437
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	5,832	11,490	13,186	14,546
Residence Adjustment	-2,745	-4,189	-7,375	-8,413
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	183,354	307,561	346,446	385,899
NOBLE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	13,724	23,469	31,275	51,433
Other Labor Income	750	1,934	2,636	4,212
Proprietors Income	6,471	4,765	6,498	7,584
Farm Proprietors Income	4,278	189	1,776	2,035
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,193	4,576	4,722	5,549
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,677	10,916	13,206	15,014
Transfer Payments	4,237	8,386	9,156	9,893
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	750	1,600	2,033	3,285
Residence Adjustment	641	621	355	-8,668
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	30,750	48,491	61,093	76,183

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
NOWATA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,959	$ 10,763	$ 13,566	$ 15,573
Other Labor Income	398	929	1,381	1,801
Proprietors Income	3,693	4,621	3,881	4,630
Farm Proprietors Income	2,152	1,141	-269	-267
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,541	3,480	4,150	4,897
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,285	9,488	11,270	12,833
Transfer Payments	4,745	8,989	9,870	10,494
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	450	875	1,055	1,200
Residence Adjustment	6,831	12,664	14,130	16,403
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	28,461	46,579	53,043	60,534
OKFUSKEE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	8,191	13,327	14,442	15,727
Other Labor Income	431	1,109	1,198	1,323
Proprietors Income	2,968	3,593	3,431	5,377
Farm Proprietors Income	1,487	413	-1,181	-95
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,481	3,180	4,612	5,472
Dividends, Interest and Rent	3,561	5,001	5,404	6,125
Transfer Payments	5,536	10,922	11,830	13,020
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	448	962	1,071	1,233
Residence Adjustment	2,639	4,216	4,823	5,374
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	22,878	37,206	40,057	45,713

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
OKLAHOMA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 1,658,237	$ 2,557,280	$ 2,815,042	$ 3,164,407
Other Labor Income	86,583	203,092	238,026	279,001
Proprietors Income	131,361	224,318	207,787	240,505
Farm Proprietors Income	1,737	-2,014	-2,295	166
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	129,624	226,332	210,082	240,339
Dividends, Interest and Rent	291,020	434,996	485,998	544,416
Transfer Payments	181,503	450,498	497,575	534,055
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	84,743	163,395	176,110	196,754
Residence Adjustment	-179,762	-340,259	-395,036	-477,323
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	2,084,199	3,366,530	3,673,282	4,088,307
OKMULGEE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	42,223	47,313	57,261	65,030
Other Labor Income	3,286	4,304	5,357	6,446
Proprietors Income	7,042	10,182	10,557	12,727
Farm Proprietors Income	1,107	-997	-1,222	-892
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	5,935	11,179	11,779	13,619
Dividends, Interest and Rent	16,047	22,613	25,634	29,037
Transfer Payments	18,616	38,717	41,395	45,169
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	2,332	3,590	4,144	4,654
Residence Adjustment	10,544	25,135	26,409	29,751
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	95,426	144,674	162,469	183,506

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
OSAGE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$31,711	$ 50,535	$ 59,430	$ 65,746
Other Labor Income	1,775	3,591	4,459	5,130
Proprietors Income	12,318	10,796	11,788	15,302
Farm Proprietors Income	8,228	324	-4,471	-3,977
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,090	10,472	16,259	19,279
Dividends, Interest and Rent	11,822	14,253	15,636	17,425
Transfer Payments	9,770	19,742	21,459	23,269
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,673	3,034	3,687	4,070
Residence Adjustment	25,974	39,863	43,164	48,891
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	91,697	135,746	152,249	171,693
OTTAWA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	51,884	76,498	79,228	98,687
Other Labor Income	3,864	7,891	8,164	11,496
Proprietors Income	6,722	7,549	3,552	7,807
Farm Proprietors Income	1,455	-829	-3,060	193
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	5,267	8,378	6,612	7,614
Dividends, Interest and Rent	16,502	24,795	26,649	30,181
Transfer Payments	12,759	27,856	30,442	33,217
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	2,660	5,108	5,105	6,302
Residence Adjustment	-564	3,036	7,369	6,133
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	88,507	142,517	150,299	181,219

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
PAWNEE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 10,105	$ 14,900	$ 18,457	$ 19,864
Other Labor Income	687	1,083	1,391	1,561
Proprietors Income	5,197	6,593	5,550	5,163
Farm Proprietors Income	2,775	973	16	-1,135
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,422	5,620	5,534	6,298
Dividends, Interest and Rent	6,455	10,958	12,287	13,944
Transfer Payments	5,402	11,437	12,590	13,774
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	555	1,179	1,350	1,447
Residence Adjustment	9,659	12,780	13,946	16,756
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	36,950	56,572	62,871	69,615
PAYNE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	77,819	121,513	139,051	158,489
Other Labor Income	4,570	8,869	11,268	13,800
Proprietors Income	13,113	19,435	17,944	20,391
Farm Proprietors Income	4,014	1,361	-304	-885
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	9,099	18,074	18,248	21,276
Dividends, Interest and Rent	24,888	42,728	46,803	52,969
Transfer Payments	16,218	37,003	41,205	45,129
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	3,703	6,858	7,595	8,752
Residence Adjustment	1,583	2,316	2,839	1,806
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	134,488	225,006	251,515	283,832

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
PITTSBURG				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$65,014	$ 85,305	$ 90,153	$ 97,912
Other Labor Income	2,934	6,365	7,182	8,165
Proprietors Income	8,371	7,769	6,714	8,414
Farm Proprietors Income	1,801	-3,384	-2,969	-2,430
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	6,570	11,153	9,683	10,844
Dividends, Interest and Rent	15,715	26,646	28,737	32,493
Transfer Payments	16,849	38,134	42,200	45,166
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	3,683	5,713	5,840	6,300
Residence Adjustment	-6,194	-6,691	-6,765	-7,139
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	99,006	151,815	162,381	178,711
PONTOTOC				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	40,863	70,588	79,177	88,401
Other Labor Income	2,302	6,282	7,699	9,266
Proprietors Income	9,114	12,369	13,402	15,666
Farm Proprietors Income	2,945	-1,246	-1,354	-1,344
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	6,169	13,615	14,756	17,010
Dividends, Interest and Rent	15,321	25,070	27,231	30,879
Transfer Payments	12,955	27,614	30,256	33,277
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	2,186	4,800	5,251	5,848
Residence Adjustment	1,155	1,900	690	479
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	79,524	139,023	153,204	172,120

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
POTTAWATOMIE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 48,462	$ 82,288	$ 96,254	$ 114,367
Other Labor Income	2,795	6,934	8,753	11,465
Proprietors Income	11,445	18,903	16,714	20,626
Farm Proprietors Income	2,694	-394	-2,810	-2,311
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	8,751	19,297	19,524	22,937
Dividends, Interest and Rent	24,120	39,068	44,252	50,168
Transfer Payments	18,629	41,995	46,284	50,574
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	2,724	6,136	6,817	7,991
Residence Adjustment	24,923	42,549	46,460	50,298
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	127,650	225,601	251,900	289,507
PUSHMATAHA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	7,482	10,505	11,916	13,226
Other Labor Income	292	568	690	810
Proprietors Income	1,615	1,989	762	3,380
Farm Proprietors Income	182	-795	-1,623	647
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	1,433	2,784	2,385	2,733
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,654	5,036	5,586	6,356
Transfer Payments	5,195	10,503	11,300	12,096
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	401	723	762	836
Residence Adjustment	455	990	1,048	1,161
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	17,292	28,868	30,540	36,193

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
ROGER MILLS				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 2,254	$ 4,460	$ 5,956	$ 8,309
Other Labor Income	113	343	535	746
Proprietors Income	6,522	7,099	5,696	7,231
Farm Proprietors Income	5,545	4,519	3,609	4,801
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	977	2,580	2,087	2,430
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,407	4,796	5,498	6,277
Transfer Payments	1,763	3,273	3,597	3,992
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	168	396	433	576
Residence Adjustment	310	597	628	753
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	13,201	20,172	21,477	26,732
ROGERS				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	26,419	48,131	53,592	60,627
Other Labor Income	1,606	4,134	4,579	5,889
Proprietors Income	7,078	12,916	9,940	12,623
Farm Proprietors Income	2,180	885	-1,438	-1,019
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,898	12,031	11,378	13,642
Dividends, Interest and Rent	11,876	22,575	25,394	28,713
Transfer Payments	9,814	21,692	24,084	26,514
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,436	3,387	3,567	4,026
Residence Adjustment	30,933	54,229	64,988	72,276
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	86,290	160,290	179,010	202,616

TABLE 14.06

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and SMSAs (Residence Adjusted) 1965, 1970, 1975-1977 (millions of dollars)

County	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977
Adair	$ 15.7	$ 27.1	$ 46.2	$ 47.8	$ 54.7
Alfalfa	24.0	31.7	40.5	41.3	40.0
Atoka	12.2	19.2	30.5	29.9	35.6
Beaver	19.6	28.6	39.5	44.6	43.5
Beckham	35.0	46.1	72.3	80.0	97.4
Blaine	25.1	34.5	59.4	61.7	68.5
Bryan	40.3	62.5	107.0	115.5	130.8
Caddo	57.1	76.5	141.9	145.5	158.2
Canadian	65.2	117.6	225.7	245.9	276.6
Carter	78.0	114.3	200.9	228.1	263.6
Cherokee	25.8	47.7	88.8	99.8	112.9
Choctaw	19.5	33.3	54.2	57.6	63.5
Cimarron	11.7	19.2	29.4	33.7	23.0
Cleveland	134.2	240.6	455.9	519.3	582.3
Coal	7.1	12.3	18.5	20.1	23.0
Comanche	218.8	353.2	484.0	552.4	591.7
Cotton	15.6	18.7	26.7	33.1	36.3
Craig	28.3	48.4	77.7	85.1	93.4
Creek	82.5	128.6	226.3	258.1	288.6
Custer	49.3	70.0	123.1	128.1	144.5
Delaware	19.7	33.8	60.2	67.8	77.4
Dewey	12.4	18.4	28.1	29.6	33.3
Ellis	12.3	21.4	27.5	32.1	35.8
Garfield	139.5	205.8	327.6	354.1	400.8
Garvin	52.4	73.7	121.7	133.1	150.9
Grady	58.2	89.1	156.9	171.7	193.2
Grant	23.0	29.3	42.4	42.3	47.1
Greer	16.4	20.4	34.3	33.6	41.1
Harmon	11.8	13.1	24.4	20.5	26.3
Harper	13.5	20.7	30.3	35.7	30.6
Haskell	12.7	23.8	36.7	39.4	44.3
Hughes	23.6	31.5	51.5	55.2	61.9
Jackson	70.1	96.9	150.2	152.5	164.9
Jefferson	12.6	18.1	33.2	33.6	40.2
Johnston	12.0	19.3	29.2	30.9	34.4
Kay	145.3	191.7	308.7	327.4	369.9
Kingfisher	31.1	41.1	73.7	76.7	84.3
Kiowa	31.4	36.5	61.7	59.9	73.6
Latimer	9.6	18.6	33.0	36.0	40.3
LeFlore	44.3	67.6	117.9	129.1	147.3
Lincoln	37.6	56.9	95.5	107.2	121.9

Note: Residence adjusted means population and income figures are compiled according to place of residence, not place of employment.

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and SMSAs (Residence Adjusted) 1965, 1970, 1975-1977 (millions of dollars)

County	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977
Logan	$ 34.7	$ 52.7	$ 85.3	$ 95.2	$ 108.7
Love	10.4	16.6	29.1	31.3	35.7
McClain	23.3	37.1	72.8	80.7	90.6
McCurtain	33.2	58.9	110.3	120.5	137.2
McIntosh	16.5	26.0	46.3	49.4	55.8
Major	17.2	22.4	38.8	40.3	46.5
Marshall	12.4	20.1	34.9	38.8	44.2
Mayes	38.3	65.4	122.1	135.8	154.8
Murray	18.8	30.0	43.1	46.7	51.5
Muskogee	124.6	182.9	307.6	346.4	385.9
Noble	24.2	31.0	48.5	61.1	76.2
Nowata	19.7	30.0	46.6	53.0	60.5
Okfuskee	15.6	23.1	37.2	40.1	45.7
Oklahoma	1,335.6	2,113.6	3,366.5	3,673.3	4,088.3
Okmulgee	65.5	94.4	144.7	162.5	183.5
Osage	63.0	84.6	135.7	152.2	171.7
Ottawa	62.1	89.9	142.5	150.3	181.2
Pawnee	21.2	33.5	56.6	62.9	69.6
Payne	82.7	131.6	225.0	251.5	283.8
Pittsburg	60.8	96.8	151.8	162.4	178.7
Pontotoc	54.6	80.8	139.0	153.2	172.1
Pottawatomie	82.1	127.0	225.6	251.9	289.5
Pushmataha	9.7	17.4	28.9	30.5	36.2
Roger Mills	9.1	12.8	20.2	21.5	26.7
Rogers	46.0	83.8	160.3	179.0	202.6
Seminole	42.6	65.7	111.5	121.9	135.4
Sequoyah	30.8	49.3	88.7	101.6	115.5
Stephens	89.8	116.2	206.8	235.0	270.0
Texas	43.4	79.9	146.0	170.6	139.5
Tillman	31.8	38.1	58.2	61.6	69.6
Tulsa	1,148.5	1,623.2	2,854.7	3,180.6	3,546.0
Wagoner	33.6	59.8	108.8	123.1	137.5
Washington	150.2	198.7	337.8	373.2	426.2
Washita	41.6	31.1	55.0	56.4	62.6
Woods	28.3	36.9	57.5	65.1	66.2
Woodward	33.5	54.6	94.5	113.6	126.8
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA	1,640.5	2,635.7	4,346.6	4,771.1	5,327.3
TULSA SMSA	1,411.9	2,045.5	3,607.9	4,028.9	4,501.2
LAWTON SMSA	218.8	353.2	484.0	552.4	591.7

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
SEMINOLE				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$33,779	$ 56,798	$ 56,682	$ 61,584
Other Labor Income	1,781	4,933	5,589	6,404
Proprietors Income	5,997	10,577	14,257	17,126
Farm Proprietors Income	1,657	464	-1,264	-1,054
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,340	10,113	15,521	18,180
Dividends, Interest and Rent	11,869	17,880	19,448	22,067
Transfer Payments	13,586	26,467	28,824	30,835
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,763	4,063	4,239	4,614
Residence Adjustment	-1,374	-1,059	1,363	1,989
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	63,875	111,533	121,924	135,391
SEQUOYAH				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	18,745	23,166	28,841	30,990
Other Labor Income	1,024	1,668	2,912	3,188
Proprietors Income	3,457	5,598	4,162	5,359
Farm Proprietors Income	972	73	-838	-323
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,485	5,525	5,000	5,682
Dividends, Interest and Rent	6,143	11,749	13,758	15,568
Transfer Payments	9,361	20,640	23,209	25,373
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	990	1,690	1,986	2,112
Residence Adjustment	14,715	27,566	30,661	37,091
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	52,455	88,697	101,557	115,457

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
STEPHENS				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 65,310	$111,155	$128,057	$148,258
Other Labor Income	5,531	11,968	14,669	17,887
Proprietors Income	10,395	15,817	17,469	20,844
Farm Proprietors Income	2,476	-765	-1,550	-1,496
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	7,919	16,582	19,019	22,340
Dividends, Interest and Rent	22,397	37,623	42,342	47,993
Transfer Payments	14,558	30,969	33,784	36,900
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	3,447	7,864	8,913	10,230
Residence Adjustment	14,205	7,099	7,547	8,376
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	128,949	206,767	234,955	270,028
TEXAS				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	28,013	48,239	55,526	60,708
Other Labor Income	1,458	3,926	4,685	5,438
Proprietors Income	31,188	64,437	77,125	35,418
Farm Proprietors Income	26,725	54,915	68,057	25,406
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	4,463	9,522	9,068	10,012
Dividends, Interest and Rent	10,737	20,554	23,427	26,585
Transfer Payments	4,411	9,814	10,965	12,045
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,407	3,054	3,302	3,566
Residence Adjustment	971	2,089	2,218	2,859
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	75,371	146,005	170,644	139,487

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
TILLMAN				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 14,753	$ 22,411	$ 25,136	$ 28,306
Other Labor Income	828	1,774	2,057	2,420
Proprietors Income	14,959	12,862	10,847	12,814
Farm Proprietors Income	12,132	8,124	6,839	8,356
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,827	4,738	4,008	4,458
Dividends, Interest and Rent	5,904	10,394	11,767	13,354
Transfer Payments	5,800	10,838	11,656	12,560
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	805	1,487	1,535	1,699
Residence Adjustment	864	1,451	1,653	1,880
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	42,303	58,243	61,581	69,635
TULSA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	1,251,049	2,146,471	2,399,080	2,684,830
Other Labor Income	82,086	199,887	236,774	276,837
Proprietors Income	110,201	191,214	177,506	202,473
Farm Proprietors Income	1,484	-732	11	-292
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	108,717	191,946	177,495	202,765
Dividends, Interest and Rent	254,531	394,971	450,899	505,382
Transfer Payments	133,724	298,406	329,179	356,920
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	62,093	140,190	153,635	170,845
Residence Adjustment	-151,469	-236,088	-259,227	-309,601
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	1,618,029	2,854,671	3,180,576	3,545,996

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
WAGONER				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 12,595	$ 20,800	$ 26,156	$ 30,039
Other Labor Income	724	1,660	2,093	2,607
Proprietors Income	4,858	7,972	6,108	5,790
Farm Proprietors Income	2,186	3,064	1,847	854
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,672	4,908	4,261	4,936
Dividends, Interest and Rent	6,944	14,772	16,992	19,185
Transfer Payments	7,457	16,493	18,357	20,451
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	744	1,507	1,684	1,915
Residence Adjustment	26,356	48,570	55,102	61,378
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	58,190	108,760	123,124	137,535
WASHINGTON				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	140,260	250,070	276,490	319,061
Other Labor Income	6,832	23,166	26,146	31,389
Proprietors Income	11,075	14,938	16,255	19,493
Farm Proprietors Income	553	-1,288	-879	-586
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	10,522	16,226	17,134	20,079
Dividends, Interest and Rent	43,934	66,831	74,681	84,629
Transfer Payments	14,776	30,656	33,840	37,232
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	6,924	16,030	17,509	20,054
Residence Adjustment	-4,817	-31,839	-36,676	-45,549
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	205,136	337,792	373,227	426,201

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1970, 1975-1977 (thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
WASHITA				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,167	$15,400	$18,126	$21,404
Other Labor Income	401	1,017	1,266	1,544
Proprietors Income	13,634	14,994	10,775	10,512
Farm Proprietors Income	11,042	11,653	8,002	7,450
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,592	3,341	2,773	3,062
Dividends, Interest and Rent	4,997	11,355	12,744	14,499
Transfer Payments	4,546	9,809	10,708	11,496
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	539	1,031	1,105	1,286
Residence Adjustment	1,754	3,464	3,926	4,400
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	33,960	55,008	56,440	62,569
WOODS				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	13,553	21,059	23,176	26,079
Other Labor Income	628	1,543	1,717	2,059
Proprietors Income	10,812	11,376	13,719	8,372
Farm Proprietors Income	7,933	6,817	9,388	3,315
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	2,879	4,559	4,331	5,057
Dividends, Interest and Rent	7,463	14,004	15,716	17,863
Transfer Payments	4,781	9,441	10,445	11,400
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	809	1,323	1,356	1,515
Residence Adjustment	645	1,382	1,697	1,893
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	37,073	57,482	65,114	66,151

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1970, 1975-1977
(thousands of dollars)

County	1970	1975	1976	1977
WOODWARD				
Total Wage and Salary Disbursements	$30,110	$55,819	$ 75,613	$ 88,711
Other Labor Income	1,295	4,407	6,050	7,555
Proprietors Income	9,132	12,657	9,667	7,216
Farm Proprietors Income	5,524	6,656	3,468	149
Nonfarm Proprietors Income	3,608	6,001	6,199	7,067
Dividends, Interest and Rent	11,063	18,136	21,485	24,374
Transfer Payments	5,224	10,284	11,448	12,732
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	1,492	3,374	4,336	5,268
Residence Adjustment	-561	-3,426	-6,331	-8,504
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	54,771	94,503	113,596	126,816

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

SECTION 15
LABOR

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 15.01 Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA	346
TABLE 15.02 Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa SMSA	347
TABLE 15.03 Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma	348
TABLE 15.04 Average Weekly Earnings by Category U.S. and Oklahoma	349
TABLE 15.05 Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.	350
TABLE 15.06 Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected U.S. Cities	351
TABLE 15.07 Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, and Lawton SMSAs	354
TABLE 15.08 Employment Trends in Selected Oklahoma Areas	356
TABLE 15.09 Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977	357
TABLE 15.10 Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978	372
TABLE 15.11 Number of Employees at Military Bases in Oklahoma	387

TABLE 15.01

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA 1970-1979

Month, Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
August, 1970	$124.14	40.7	$3.05
August, 1971	131.30	40.4	3.25
August, 1972	142.21	40.4	3.52
August, 1973	152.25	40.6	3.75
August, 1974	163.99	41.1	3.99
August, 1975	172.66	38.8	4.45
August, 1976	193.84	40.3	4.81
1977			
January	200.19	39.1	5.12
February	200.77	39.6	5.07
March	204.51	40.1	5.10
April	203.38	39.8	5.11
May	204.69	39.9	5.13
June	210.20	40.5	5.19
July	212.86	40.7	5.23
August	213.56	40.6	5.26
September	220.30	41.1	5.36
October	219.24	40.6	5.40
November	220.73	40.8	5.41
December	224.13	41.2	5.44
1978			
January	215.36	39.3	5.48
February	215.91	39.4	5.48
March	226.87	41.1	5.52
April	224.37	40.5	5.54
May	229.31	40.3	5.69
June	227.13	40.2	5.65
July	227.55	39.3	5.79
August	229.89	39.5	5.82
September	235.81	39.9	5.91
October	235.62	39.8	5.92
November	240.19	40.3	5.96
December	242.00	40.2	6.02
1979			
January	250.62	40.1	6.25
February	239.51	39.2	6.11
March	250.45	40.2	6.23
April	241.08	39.2	6.15
May	260.21	41.5	6.27
June	259.97	41.2	6.31
July	261.81	41.1	6.37
August	268.96	41.0	6.56
September	281.82	42.0	6.71
October	283.58	42.2	6.72
November	298.32	42.8	6.97
December	318.07[a]	44.3[a]	7.18[a]

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly and *Oklahoma City Metropolitan Area Labor Market Review*, January 1980, Vol. XXXV, No. 1.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 15.02

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa SMSA 1970-1979

Month, Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
August, 1970	$139.93	41.4	$2.38
August, 1971	141.05	40.3	3.50
August, 1972	148.74	40.2	3.70
August, 1973	159.96	40.6	3.94
August, 1974	180.05	40.1	4.49
August, 1975	193.03	39.8	4.85
August, 1976	212.93	40.1	5.31
1977			
January	214.66	39.1	5.49
February	220.00	40.0	5.50
March	222.64	39.9	5.58
April	223.34	39.6	5.64
May	231.09	40.4	5.72
June	228.80	40.0	5.72
July	228.85	39.8	5.75
August	230.75	40.2	5.74
September	238.50	40.7	5.86
October	234.37	40.2	5.83
November	240.35	40.6	5.92
December	242.40	40.4	6.00
1978			
January	231.07	38.9	5.94
February	231.48	39.3	5.89
March	242.80	40.4	6.01
April	237.80	39.9	5.96
May	246.21	40.1	6.14
June	251.88	40.3	6.25
July	251.20	40.0	6.28
August	253.26	40.2	6.30
September	258.04	40.7	6.34
October	253.29	39.7	6.38
November	259.60	40.0	6.49
December	267.24	40.8	6.55
1979			
January	269.18	40.6	6.63
February	273.47	41.0	6.67
March	273.77	40.8	6.71
April	272.40	40.0	6.81
May	277.67	40.3	6.89
June	280.38	40.4	6.94
July	286.31	40.1	7.14
August	284.52	40.3	7.06
September	283.90	40.5	7.01
October	293.45	40.7	7.21
November	292.66	40.2	7.28
December	309.59[a]	41.5[a]	7.46[a]

Source Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly and *Tulsa Metropolitan Area Labor Market Review*, January 1980, Vol XXXV, No 1.

Note Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 15.03
Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1975, 1977-1979

Category	1975	1977	1978	1979
MINING				
U.S.	41.9	43.4	43.4	43.0
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—
CONSTRUCTION				
U.S.	36.4	36.5	36.8	36.9
Oklahoma	37.5	36.7	36.5	37.7
MANUFACTURING				
U.S.	39.5	40.3	40.4	40.2
Oklahoma	40.1	40.4	40.2	40.4
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES				
U.S.	39.7	39.9	40.0	39.9
Oklahoma	40.4	40.4	40.8	40.9
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE				
U.S.	33.9	33.3	32.9	32.6
Oklahoma	39.0	38.2	37.9	37.7
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE				
U.S.	36.5	36.4	36.4	36.3
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—
SERVICES				
U.S.	33.5	33.0	32.8	32.7
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1980, p. 111 and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, February 1976, 1978, 1979, pp. 25-26 and December 1979, pp. 29-30.

Note: 1979 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 15.04

Average Weekly Earnings by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1975, 1977-1979

Category	1975	1977	1978	1979
MINING				
U.S.	$249	$301	$332	$365
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—
CONSTRUCTION				
U.S.	266	296	318	341
Oklahoma	250	282	302	347
MANUFACTURING				
U.S.	191	229	249	269
Oklahoma	177	214	234	262
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES				
U.S.	233	279	303	326
Oklahoma	208	251	279	303
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE				
U.S.	126	143	154	165
Oklahoma	152	182	202	218
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE				
U.S.	148	165	178	192
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—
SERVICES				
U.S.	135	153	164	175
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1980, p. 111, and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, February 1976, 1978, 1979, pp. 25-26 and December 1979, pp. 29-30.

Note: 1979 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 15.05

Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1978 and 1979

	Rate Unadjusted		Seasonally Adjusted	
Year, Month	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma
1978				
January	7.0	4.3	6.3	4.1
February	6.9	5.0	6.1	4.8
March	6.6	4.0	6.2	3.9
April	5.8	3.7	6.1	3.8
May	5.5	3.7	6.1	3.9
June	6.2	4.0	5.8	3.8
July	6.3	3.9	6.1	3.7
August	5.8	3.6	5.9	3.6
September	5.7	3.5	5.9	3.6
October	5.4	3.6	5.8	3.7
November	5.5	3.8	5.8	3.9
December	5.6	3.6	5.9	3.8
1979				
January	6.4	4.0	5.8	3.8
February	6.4	4.2	5.7	4.0
March	6.1	3.6	5.7	3.5
April	5.5	3.6	5.8	3.6
May	5.2	3.1	5.8	3.2
June	6.0	3.5	5.6	3.2
July	5.8	3.5	5.7	3.4
August	5.9	3.3	6.0	3.3
September	5.6	3.2	5.8	3.2
October	5.6	3.3	6.0	3.5
November	5.6	3.4	5.8	3.6
December	5.6	3.5	5.9	3.7

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, December 1979, p. 41, *Labor Force Data*, January 1980 and U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News—The Employment Situations January 1980*, press release, Friday, February 1, 1980.

TABLE 15.06

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected U.S. Cities 1978

Category	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma		Dallas, Texas	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Secretaries	1,513	$191.50	10,027	$200.00
Stenographers	467	167.00	1,785	192.00
Typists	311	133.50	3,160	138.00
File Clerks	410	117.50	2,612	125.50
Switchboard Operator - Receptionists	271	141.00	1,177	155.50
Order Clerks	250	180.00	990	173.50
Accounting Clerks	1,675	172.00	7,871	167[illegible]
Key Entry Operators	585	156.00	4,546	161.[illegible]
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL WORKERS[a]				
Computer Systems Analysts	91	383.50	1,660	364.50
Computer Programmers	230	288.00	1,476	299.00
Computer Operators	340	200.00	1,934	205.00
Drafters	276	213.00	1,619	251.00
Electronics Technicians	36	278.00	2,140	287.00
MAINTENANCE, TOOLROOM AND POWERPLANT WORKERS[b]				
Maintenance Carpenters	26	6.38	134	7.33
Maintenance Electricians	58	6.50	753	8.24
Maintenance Machinists	25	7.72	287	7.10
Maintenance Mechanics				
Machinery	212	7.46	1,736	7.35
Motor Vehicles	428	7.70	1,196	8.96
Maintenance Trade Helpers	33	4.51	135	6.06
Tool and Die Makers	109	8.19	520	7.30
Stationary Engineers	45	6.81	386	5.90
MATERIAL MOVEMENT AND CUSTODIAL WORKERS[b]				
Truckdrivers	1,540	6.24	7,453	5.66
Warehousemen	259	5.07	2,042	4.66
Material Handling Laborers	463	4.65	3,518	4.16
Forklift Operators	454	6.59	2,155	6.33
Guards	1,172	2.85	4,562	2.90
Janitors, Porters and Cleaners	1,600	2.70	9,155	2.75

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected U.S. Cities 1978

	New York, New York		Washington, D.C.	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Secretaries	37,746	$225.00	8,393	$218.00
Stenographers	4,474	178.50	673	225.50
Typists	10,367	154.50	2,820	169.00
File Clerks	4,831	138.50	1,022	152.50
Switchboard Operator - Receptionists	1,791	174.50	737	150.00
Order Clerks	3,267	177.00	771	185.00
Accounting Clerk	14,263	185.00	3,709	172.00
Key Entry Operators	7,801	176.00	3,210	160.50
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL WORKERS[a]				
Computer Systems Analysts	3,791	421.00	982	378.00
Computer Programmers	3,907	312.50	1,091	301.00
Computer Operators	4,577	231.00	1,623	216.00
Drafters	2,565	277.50	741	240.00
Electronics Technicians	2,199	360.00	1,082	303.00
MAINTENANCE, TOOLROOM AND POWERPLANT WORKERS[b]				
Maintenance Carpenters	867	6.51	70	10.45
Maintenance Electricians	1,566	7.67	76	9.78
Maintenance Machinists	1,152	8.47	124	9.80
Maintenance Mechanics				
Machinery	1,901	7.73	265	7.42
Motor Vehicles	1,913	8.27	362	8.13
Maintenance Trade Helpers	276	6.44	—	—
Tool and Die Makers	722	7.37	—	—
Stationary Engineers	1,424	8.23	351	8.08
MATERIAL MOVEMENT AND CUSTODIAL WORKERS[b]				
Truckdrivers	8,584	8.13	3,877	6.70
Warehousemen	1,402	5.76	1,236	5.10
Material Handling Laborers	4,546	6.64	1,726	4.75
Forklift Operators	2,019	6.33	661	5.57
Guards	16,830	3.00	5,812	3.00
Janitors, Porters and Cleaners	44,734	5.80	15,134	2.70

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected U.S. Cities 1978

Category	Portland, Oregon		Chicago, Illinois	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Secretaries	1,220	$217.50	20,934	$218.50
Stenographers	181	213.00	3,332	207.00
Typists	582	153.00	7,349	160.00
File Clerks	469	141.50	3,916	133.50
Switchboard Operator - Receptionists	346	161.00	2,125	161.50
Order Clerks	436	207.00	2,807	187.50
Accounting Clerks	2,241	192.50	13,415	180.00
Key Entry Operators	1,121	165.50	6,842	180.00
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL WORKERS[a]				
Computer Systems Analysts	281	368.00	3,702	383.00
Computer Programmers	371	276.00	3,716	299.00
Computer Operators	342	229.00	4,061	230.00
Drafters	559	253.00	5,187	260.00
Electronics Technicians	228	313.50	740	276.00
MAINTENANCE, TOOLROOM AND POWERPLANT WORKERS[b]				
Maintenance Carpenters	82	7.80	522	8.27
Maintenance Electricians	409	8.42	2,900	8.84
Maintenance Machinists	339	8.31	2,017	8.80
Maintenance Mechanics				
Machinery	1,019	8.42	4,938	7.95
Motor Vehicles	788	9.00	2,307	9.36
Maintenance Trade Helpers	—	—	788	6.48
Tool and Die Makers	344	8.91	3,235	9.24
Stationary Engineers	300	8.10	1,193	9.28
MATERIAL MOVEMENT AND CUSTODIAL WORKERS[b]				
Truckdrivers	3,020	8.96	13,375	9.55
Warehousemen	1,887	7.77	3,540	6.45
Material Handling Laborers	608	7.91	19,580	7.12
Forklift Operators	1,427	7.37	8,437	6.12
Guards	1,083	2.95	10,583	3.20
Janitors, Porters and Cleaners	1,667	4.49	16,957	5.07

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Area Wage Survey*, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, August 1978, pp. 3-10; Dallas, Texas, October 1978, pp. 3-12; Portland, Oregon, May 1978, pp. 3-11; Chicago, Illinois, May 1978, pp. 3-16; New York, New York, May 1978, pp. 3-12 and Washington, D.C., March 1978, pp. 3-12.

[a] Median earnings by weekly rates

[b] Median earnings by hourly rates

TABLE 14.07

Personal Income
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1960-1977
(millions of dollars)

Year	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1960	$ 2,486	$4,715	$ 5,439	$ 9,134	$1,758	$ 4,382	$18,636	$ 399,947
1961	2,695	4,918	5,630	9,445	1,828	4,593	19,627	415,984
1962	2,884	5,135	5,967	9,955	1,927	4,731	20,634	442,078
1963	3,090	5,270	6,356	10,487	1,984	4,932	21,699	465,234
1964	3,375	5,509	6,849	11,130	2,074	5,272	23,159	497,268
1965	3,571	5,958	7,460	12,134	2,231	5,710	25,025	538,690
1966	3,993	6,504	8,375	13,072	2,338	6,196	27,638	586,736
1967	4,227	6,808	9,116	14,032	2,445	6,750	30,211	629,204
1968	4,603	7,374	9,968	15,300	2,629	7,308	33,496	688,978
1969	4,914	7,758	10,275	15,860	2,851	7,784	36,171	738,233
1970	5,560	8,665	11,285	17,726	3,148	8,693	40,515	808,223
1971	5,879	8,051	11,912	18,362	3,433	9,124	42,254	851,952
1972	6,611	10,092	13,040	19,873	3,857	10,113	47,094	935,463
1973	7,785	11,673	14,605	22,345	4,324	11,622	53,995	1,045,098
1974	8,832	12,474	16,453	23,894	4,844	12,931	60,661	1,147,257
1975	9,515	13,584	18,280	26,103	5,540	14,332	68,331	1,248,446
1976	10,477	14,886	20,719	28,546	6,195	15,789	77,588	1,373,153
1977	11,839	16,613	23,176	31,977	6,957	17,621	87,593	1,519,893

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1970, Table 1. August 1975, Table 1. August 1978, Table 1. April 1979, Table 2.

TABLE 15.07

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, and Lawton SMSAs 1970, 1975-1979 (annual averages)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
OKLAHOMA						
Total Labor Force	1,051,000	1,159,000	1,159,000	1,227,000	1,260,000	1,291,800
Employment	1,010,000	1,076,000	1,094,000	1,166,000	1,211,000	1,246,400
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	3.9	7.2	5.6	5.0	3.9	3.5
Agriculture	54,000	55,000	53,900	55,400	53,700	53,200
Wage and Salary Employment						
Mining	38,900	43,600	44,400	48,900	54,200	58,400
Construction	38,900	45,900	46,100	49,500	56,000	56,900
Manufacturing	134,100	150,700	156,100	163,000	171,200	180,000
Transportation and Public Utilities	52,400	56,500	57,300	59,300	61,100	63,300
Wholesale and Retail Trade	168,700	208,500	222,200	232,000	245,300	253,100
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	37,000	44,800	46,600	48,500	50,400	52,700
Services	115,900	143,400	151,400	157,900	169,800	181,600
Government	176,700	206,300	207,000	212,400	218,300	226,200
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA						
Total Labor Force	318,200	347,500	342,000	362,200	380,000	400,700
Employment	308,100	322,100	322,400	345,200	366,900	387,700
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	3.2	7.3	5.7	4.7	3.4	3.2
Agriculture	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,200	4,900	4,900
Wage and Salary Employment						
Mining	7,300	9,200	9,900	10,900	12,400	13,500
Construction	14,800	15,900	14,800	16,500	19,300	20,000
Manufacturing	39,400	39,900	40,900	43,600	47,200	53,300
Transportation and Public Utilities	17,400	19,500	19,500	20,500	21,600	22,500
Wholesale and Retail Trade	61,000	75,900	79,100	83,000	88,000	94,900
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	16,300	19,900	20,300	21,300	22,700	24,000
Services	40,000	49,900	52,800	56,600	61,500	66,500
Government	69,800	77,800	77,900	80,700	86,700	91,900

Note: 1979 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 15.08
Employment Trends in Selected Oklahoma Areas 1975, 1977-1979 (annual average)

Area	1975	1977	1978	1979
ARDMORE AREA				
Labor Force	16,800	16,600	17,050	17,500
Total Employment	15,675	15,775	16,400	16,975
Manufacturing	3,525	3,650	3,850	3,950
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2,775	3,100	3,200	3,450
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	6.7	4.9	3.8	3.1
KAY COUNTY AREA				
Labor Force	20,650	21,250	21,500	21,525
Total Employment	19,300	20,500	20,800	20,975
Manufacturing	5,050	5,600	5,800	6,050
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3,725	3,850	3,900	3,900
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	6.5	3.8	3.1	2.6
McALESTER AREA				
Labor Force	13,550	12,675	12,175	11,800
Total Employment	10,975	11,000	10,975	10,900
Manufacturing	1,700	1,875	1,950	1,925
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,875	1,975	2,000	1,950
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	19.0	13.1	9.7	7.5
MIAMI AREA				
Labor Force	13,075	13,000	12,500	13,175
Total Employment	11,900	12,200	11,925	12,650
Manufacturing	3,850	4,000	4,050	4,650
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,750	1,850	1,850	1,800
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	9.0	6.0	4.6	3.9
OKMULGEE-HENRYETTA AREA				
Labor Force	11,775	11,700	11,300	11,625
Total Employment	9,800	10,500	10,500	10,900
Manufacturing	1,050	1,275	1,300	1,425
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,725	1,700	1,700	1,850
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	16.8	10.5	6.9	6.1
SHAWNEE AREA				
Labor Force	23,175	24,400	26,000	27,350
Total Employment	21,300	23,000	24,850	26,350
Manufacturing	1,400	1,900	2,150	2,750
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2,750	3,400	3,475	4,050
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	8.1	5.8	4.2	3.7

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Labor Force Data*, Vol. V, revised, 1973-1976, pp. 18-116, and *Labor Market Review* (for selected areas in Oklahoma), published monthly.

Note: The 1979 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 15.09

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ADAIR				
Female	2,520	2,390	130	5.2
Both Sexes	6,550	6,110	440	6.7
White	4,940	4,720	220	4.5
American Indian	1,610	1,390	220	13.7
Minority Group[a]	1,610	1,390	220	13.7
ALFALFA				
Female	980	940	40	4.1
Both Sexes	2,980	2,900	80	2.7
White	2,960	2,885	75	2.5
Minority Group[a]	20	15	5	25.0
ATOKA				
Female	1,170	1,080	90	7.7
Both Sexes	3,610	3,310	300	8.3
White	3,355	3,090	265	7.9
Black	160	140	20	12.5
American Indian	95	80	15	15.8
Minority Group[a]	270	230	40	14.8
BEAVER				
Female	860	810	50	5.8
Both Sexes	3,030	2,960	70	2.3
White	3,030	2,960	70	2.3
Minority Group[a]	10	10	0	0
BECKHAM				
Female	2,520	2,470	50	2.0
Both Sexes	6,960	6,790	170	2.4
White	6,790	6,635	155	2.3
Black	90	85	5	5.6
Other Races	80	70	10	12.5
Spanish American	80	70	10	12.5
Minority Group[a]	250	225	25	10.0
BLAINE				
Female	2,000	1,950	50	2.5
Both Sexes	5,550	5,430	120	2.2
White	5,100	5,000	100	2.0
Black	180	170	10	5.6
American Indian	270	260	10	3.7
Minority Group[a]	480	460	20	4.2

TABLE 15.09 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
BRYAN				
Female	4,820	4,540	280	5.8
Both Sexes	12,930	12,280	650	5.0
White	12,310	11,720	590	4.8
Black	300	270	30	10.0
American Indian	300	270	30	10.0
Minority Group[a]	650	590	60	9.2
CADDO				
Female	3,790	3,590	200	5.3
Both Sexes	11,440	10,920	520	4.5
White	10,100	9,700	400	4.0
Black	290	270	20	6.9
American Indian	1,050	950	100	9.5
Spanish American	220	190	30	13.6
Minority Group[a]	1,560	1,410	150	9.6
CANADIAN				
Female	7,270	6,990	280	3.9
Both Sexes	21,200	20,590	610	2.9
White	20,460	19,880	580	2.8
Black	390	370	20	5.1
American Indian	340	330	10	2.9
Spanish American	135	130	5	3.7
Minority Group[a]	875	840	35	4.0
CARTER				
Female	6,210	5,850	360	5.8
Both Sexes	17,010	16,110	900	5.3
White	15,370	14,630	740	4.8
Black	1,130	1,025	105	9.3
American Indian	480	430	50	10.4
Spanish American	105	90	15	14.3
Minority Group[a]	1,745	1,570	175	10.0
CHEROKEE				
Female	4,590	4,210	380	8.3
Both Sexes	12,070	11,100	970	8.0
White	9,895	9,265	630	6.4
Black	300	260	40	13.3
American Indian	1,865	1,565	300	16.1
Spanish American	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	2,245	1,895	350	15.6

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1977

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CHOCTAW				
Female	2,110	1,930	180	8.5
Both Sexes	5,330	4,910	420	7.9
White	4,570	4,260	310	6.8
Black	510	440	70	13.7
American Indian	250	210	40	16.0
Minority Group[a]	810	690	120	14.8
CIMARRON				
Female	460	450	10	2.2
Both Sexes	1,670	1,630	40	2.4
White	1,655	1,620	35	2.1
Minority Group[a]	60	50	10	16.7
CLEVELAND				
Female	17,950	17,110	840	4.7
Both Sexes	45,550	43,560	1,990	4.4
White	44,545	42,635	1,910	4.3
Black	175	160	15	8.6
American Indian	680	635	45	6.6
Other Races	150	130	20	13.3
Spanish American	695	650	45	6.5
Minority Group[a]	1,700	1,575	125	7.4
COAL				
Female	770	700	70	9.1
Both Sexes	2,000	1,750	250	12.5
White	1,855	1,640	215	11.6
American Indian	130	100	30	23.1
Minority Group[a]	160	120	40	25.0
COTTON				
Female	980	940	40	4.1
Both Sexes	2,730	2,620	110	4.0
White	2,605	2,510	95	3.6
Other Races	80	70	10	12.5
Spanish American	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	190	170	20	10.5

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CRAIG				
Female	2,600	2,410	190	7.3
Both Sexes	6,580	6,250	330	5.0
White	6,015	5,740	275	4.6
Black	210	190	20	9.5
American Indian	355	320	35	9.9
Minority Group[a]	565	510	55	9.7
CREEK				
Female	8,930	8,270	660	7.4
Both Sexes	24,950	23,570	1,380	5.5
White	23,130	21,920	1,210	5.2
Black	960	860	100	10.4
American Indian	820	750	70	8.5
Spanish American	120	100	20	16.7
Minority Group[a]	1,950	1,750	200	10.3
CUSTER				
Female	4,450	4,290	160	3.6
Both Sexes	12,010	11,700	310	2.6
White	11,525	11,240	285	2.5
Black	305	290	15	4.9
American Indian	170	160	10	5.9
Spanish American	160	150	10	6.3
Minority Group[a]	645	610	35	5.4
DELAWARE				
Female	3,080	2,920	160	5.2
Both Sexes	8,620	8,210	410	4.8
White	7,275	6,955	320	4.4
American Indian	1,345	1,255	90	6.7
Minority Group[a]	1,345	1,255	90	6.7
DEWEY				
Female	1,070	1,060	10	0.9
Both Sexes	3,140	3,090	50	1.6
White	3,120	3,070	50	1.6
ELLIS				
Female	770	750	20	2.6
Both Sexes	2,220	2,180	40	1.8
White	2,215	2,175	40	1.8

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
GARFIELD				
Female	9,930	9,450	480	4.8
Both Sexes	25,570	24,700	870	3.4
White	24,540	23,730	810	3.3
Black	880	830	50	5.7
American Indian	120	110	10	8.3
Spanish American	190	170	20	10.5
Minority Group[a]	1,220	1,140	80	6.6
GARVIN				
Female	3,650	3,460	190	5.2
Both Sexes	10,350	9,850	500	4.8
White	9,980	9,510	470	4.7
Black	280	260	20	7.1
American Indian	90	80	10	11.1
Spanish American	110	80	30	27.3
Minority Group[a]	480	420	60	12.5
GRADY				
Female	5,580	5,250	330	5.9
Both Sexes	15,790	14,950	840	5.3
White	15,060	14,290	770	5.1
Black	630	570	60	9.5
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	130	110	20	15.4
Minority Group[a]	860	770	90	10.5
GRANT				
Female	780	750	30	3.8
Both Sexes	2,570	2,520	50	1.9
White	2,560	2,510	50	2.0
GREER				
Female	1,040	1,000	40	3.8
Both Sexes	2,950	2,840	110	3.7
White	2,830	2,730	100	3.5
Black	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	100	80	20	20.0
Minority Group[a]	220	190	30	13.6

TABLE 15.09 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
HARMON				
Female	760	690	70	9.2
Both Sexes	2,030	1,930	100	4.9
White	1,960	1,870	90	4.6
Black	70	60	10	14.3
Spanish American	170	150	20	11.8
Minority Group[a]	240	210	30	12.5
HARPER				
Female	730	700	30	4.1
Both Sexes	2,090	2,050	40	1.9
White	2,085	2,045	40	1.9
HASKELL				
Female	1,370	1,250	120	8.8
Both Sexes	4,150	3,780	370	8.9
White	4,000	3,660	340	8.5
American Indian	110	90	20	18.2
Minority Group[a]	150	120	30	20.0
HUGHES				
Female	2,060	1,900	160	7.8
Both Sexes	5,440	4,890	550	10.1
White	4,710	4,300	410	8.7
Black	170	140	30	17.6
American Indian	560	450	110	19.6
Minority Group[a]	730	590	140	19.2
JACKSON				
Female	4,420	4,130	390	8.8
Both Sexes	10,650	10,080	570	5.4
White	9,855	9,360	495	5.0
Black	630	570	60	9.5
Other Races	165	150	15	9.1
Spanish American	525	500	25	4.8
Minority Group[a]	1,320	1,220	100	7.6
JEFFERSON				
Female	1,160	1,110	50	4.3
Both Sexes	3,020	2,910	110	3.6
White	2,965	2,865	100	3.4
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	145	125	20	13.8

TABLE 15.09 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
JOHNSTON				
Female	1,220	1,160	60	4.9
Both Sexes	3,250	3,080	170	5.2
White	2,905	2,775	130	4.5
Black	95	85	10	10.5
American Indian	250	220	30	12.0
Minority Group[a]	345	305	40	11.6
KAY				
Female	7,520	7,190	330	4.4
Both Sexes	21,270	20,470	800	3.8
White	20,380	19,640	740	3.6
Black	400	370	30	7.5
American Indian	440	410	30	6.8
Spanish American	150	140	10	6.7
Minority Group[a]	1,050	970	80	7.6
KINGFISHER				
Female	2,100	2,030	70	3.3
Both Sexes	6,260	6,090	170	2.7
White	5,880	5,730	150	2.6
Black	315	300	15	4.8
Other Races	65	60	5	7.7
Spanish American	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	450	420	30	6.7
KIOWA				
Female	1,930	1,820	110	5.7
Both Sexes	5,460	5,230	230	4.2
White	5,155	4,950	205	4.0
Black	250	230	20	8.0
American Indian	55	50	5	9.1
Spanish American	165	150	15	9.1
Minority Group[a]	470	430	40	8.5
LATIMER				
Female	1,150	940	210	18.3
Both Sexes	3,080	2,650	430	14.0
White	2,820	2,455	365	12.9
American Indian	215	160	55	25.6
Minority Group[a]	270	200	70	25.9

TABLE 15.09 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LeFLORE				
Female	4,330	4,070	260	6.0
Both Sexes	12,660	11,850	810	6.4
White	11,820	11,120	700	5.9
Black	295	260	35	11.9
American Indian	545	470	75	13.8
Minority Group[a]	875	760	115	13.1
LINCOLN				
Female	3,230	2,940	290	9.0
Both Sexes	9,370	8,840	530	5.7
White	8,970	8,480	490	5.5
Black	300	270	30	10.0
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	490	440	50	10.2
LOGAN				
Female	3,730	3,570	160	4.3
Both Sexes	9,350	8,970	380	4.1
White	7,820	7,550	270	3.5
Black	1,485	1,380	105	7.1
Spanish American	55	50	5	9.1
Minority Group[a]	1,585	1,470	115	7.3
LOVE				
Female	990	940	50	5.1
Both Sexes	2,590	2,460	130	5.0
White	2,465	2,345	120	4.9
Black	105	95	10	9.5
Minority Group[a]	140	125	15	10.7
McCLAIN				
Female	2,970	2,830	140	4.7
Both Sexes	8,880	8,550	330	3.7
White	8,680	8,360	320	3.7
Black	95	90	5	5.3
Other Races	105	100	5	4.8
Minority Group[a]	250	230	20	8.0

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group
in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
McCURTAIN				
Female	4,590	4,290	300	6.5
Both Sexes	13,440	12,330	1,110	8.3
White	11,370	10,580	790	6.9
Black	1,230	1,050	180	14.6
American Indian	830	690	140	16.9
Minority Group[a]	2,110	1,780	330	15.6
McINTOSH				
Female	2,100	1,960	140	6.7
Both Sexes	5,510	4,990	520	9.4
White	4,715	4,335	380	8.1
Black	375	315	60	16.0
American Indian	420	340	80	19.0
Minority Group[a]	830	680	150	18.1
MAJOR				
Female	1,170	1,110	60	5.1
Both Sexes	3,900	3,800	100	2.6
White	3,865	3,770	95	2.5
MARSHALL				
Female	1,170	1,100	70	6.0
Both Sexes	3,330	3,140	190	5.7
White	3,145	2,975	170	5.4
Black	65	60	5	7.7
Other Races	120	105	15	12.5
Minority Group[a]	185	165	20	10.8
MAYES				
Female	4,560	4,300	260	5.7
Both Sexes	13,940	13,000	940	6.7
White	12,850	12,030	820	6.4
American Indian	1,060	940	120	11.3
Minority Group[a]	1,150	1,020	130	11.3
MURRAY				
Female	1,590	1,470	120	7.5
Both Sexes	4,110	3,850	260	6.3
White	3,970	3,730	240	6.0
American Indian	100	90	10	10.0
Minority Group[a]	135	120	15	11.1

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
MUSKOGEE				
Female	10,250	9,500	750	7.3
Both Sexes	27,480	25,630	1,850	6.7
White	22,680	21,420	1,260	5.6
Black	3,475	3,065	410	11.8
American Indian	1,325	1,145	180	13.6
Spanish American	105	90	15	14.3
Minority Group[a]	4,905	4,300	605	12.3
NOBLE				
Female	2,120	2,080	40	1.9
Both Sexes	5,930	5,810	120	2.0
White	5,730	5,620	110	1.9
Black	75	70	5	6.7
American Indian	125	120	5	4.0
Spanish American	105	100	5	4.8
Minority Group[a]	305	290	15	4.9
NOWATA				
Female	1,450	1,410	40	2.8
Both Sexes	4,150	4,020	130	3.1
White	3,850	3,740	110	2.9
Black	150	140	10	6.7
American Indian	150	140	10	6.7
Minority Group[a]	325	300	25	7.7
OKFUSKEE				
Female	1,240	1,090	150	12.1
Both Sexes	3,580	3,240	340	9.5
White	2,760	2,560	200	7.2
Black	500	420	80	16.0
American Indian	320	260	60	18.8
Minority Group[a]	830	690	140	16.9
OKMULGEE				
Female	4,220	3,790	430	10.2
Both Sexes	11,710	10,480	1,230	10.5
White	9,930	9,030	900	9.1
Black	1,255	1,030	225	17.9
American Indian	515	410	105	20.4
Spanish American	80	60	20	25.0
Minority Group[a]	1,860	1,510	350	18.8

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OSAGE				
Female	5,490	5,220	270	4.9
Both Sexes	15,740	15,180	560	3.6
White	14,210	13,740	470	3.3
Black	490	460	30	6.1
American Indian	1,020	960	60	5.9
Spanish American	180	170	10	5.6
Minority Group[a]	1,710	1,610	100	5.8
OTTAWA				
Female	4,780	4,320	460	9.6
Both Sexes	13,000	12,220	780	6.0
White	12,155	11,475	680	5.6
American Indian	780	690	90	11.5
Spanish American	65	55	10	15.4
Minority Group[a]	910	800	110	12.1
PAWNEE				
Female	1,740	1,670	70	4.0
Both Sexes	4,780	4,530	250	5.2
White	4,470	4,250	220	4.9
Black	90	80	10	11.1
American Indian	205	185	20	9.8
Minority Group[a]	310	280	30	9.7
PAYNE				
Female	10,340	9,870	470	4.5
Both Sexes	26,240	25,380	860	3.3
White	25,170	24,375	795	3.2
Black	725	685	40	5.5
American Indian	250	230	20	8.0
Other Races	95	90	5	5.3
Spanish American	155	135	20	12.9
Minority Group[a]	1,225	1,140	85	6.9
PITTSBURG				
Female	5,060	4,200	860	17.0
Both Sexes	12,670	11,010	1,660	13.1
White	11,550	10,150	1,400	12.1
Black	530	415	115	21.7
American Indian	570	430	140	24.6
Spanish American	145	105	40	27.6
Minority Group[a]	1,265	965	300	23.7

TABLE 15.07 (continued)

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, and Lawton SMSAs 1970, 1975-1979 (annual averages)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TULSA SMSA						
Total Labor Force	239,100	272,600	277,400	292,500	300,400	303,942
Employment	229,300	255,600	262,800	278,000	289,200	293,717
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	4.1	6.2	5.3	5.0	3.7	3.4
Agriculture	4,300	4,200	4,300	4,100	3,900	4,108
Wage and Salary Employment						
Mining	13,200	15,800	15,300	15,500	17,500	17,900
Construction	9,500	13,600	14,000	13,800	14,500	14,500
Manufacturing	44,000	51,900	52,400	53,800	55,800	58,933
Transportation and Public Utilities	16,200	18,500	18,700	19,600	20,400	21,000
Wholesale and Retail Trade	42,500	54,200	60,200	63,600	66,300	66,958
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	9,800	12,300	13,000	13,200	13,500	14,100
Services	32,300	41,900	45,800	48,400	51,900	54,400
Government	21,300	24,100	24,700	26,800	28,600	29,434
LAWTON SMSA						
Total Labor Force	26,975	29,400	29,700	31,525	32,325	31,817
Employment	25,825	27,000	27,700	29,475	30,725	30,308
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	4.3	8.2	6.7	6.5	4.9	4.7
Wage and Salary Employment						
Construction	700	1,075	1,125	1,475	2,750	1,800
Manufacturing	1,675	1,550	1,550	1,650	1,975	2,762
Transportation and Public Utilities	1,050	1,175	1,200	1,225	1,200	1,200
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5,400	6,100	6,225	6,650	6,775	6,985
Government	8,425	9,325	9,900	10,200	9,900	9,812
All Other[a]	3,725	4,600	4,950	4,950	4,925	5,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, revised data through 1978, Vol. I, pp. 1-19 and Vol. II, pp. 4-75; *Handbook of Labor Force Data for Selected Areas of Oklahoma*, 1970-1973, Vol. IV, revised p. 2 and 1973-1976, Vol. V, revised p. 27; *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly.

[a] Includes Mining, Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Services

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
PONTOTOC				
Female	4,660	4,420	240	5.2
Both Sexes	12,640	11,980	660	5.2
White	11,810	11,230	580	4.9
Black	370	340	30	8.1
American Indian	455	405	50	11.0
Minority Group[a]	870	780	90	10.3
POTTAWATOMIE				
Female	9,060	8,470	590	6.5
Both Sexes	24,400	23,000	1,400	5.7
White	22,845	21,585	1,260	5.5
Black	480	435	45	9.4
American Indian	1,050	960	90	8.6
Spanish American	350	335	15	4.3
Minority Group[a]	1,905	1,750	155	8.1
PUSHMATAHA				
Female	920	850	70	7.6
Both Sexes	2,580	2,310	270	10.5
White	2,430	2,190	240	9.9
American Indian	125	100	25	20.0
Minority Group[a]	165	130	35	21.2
ROGER MILLS				
Female	620	610	10	1.6
Both Sexes	2,430	2,380	50	2.1
White	2,360	2,320	40	1.7
Other Races	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	80	70	10	12.[illegible]
ROGERS				
Female	5,640	5,340	300	5.3
Both Sexes	16,770	15,980	790	4.7
White	15,780	15,070	710	4.5
Black	210	190	20	9.5
American Indian	770	710	60	7.8
Minority Group[a]	1,050	970	80	7.6

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
SEMINOLE				
Female	4,040	3,850	190	4.7
Both Sexes	10,470	9,810	660	6.3
White	8,950	8,470	480	5.4
Black	805	715	90	11.2
American Indian	715	625	90	12.6
Minority Group[a]	1,560	1,370	190	12.2
SEQUOYAH				
Female	3,190	2,960	230	7.2
Both Sexes	9,440	8,770	670	7.1
White	8,490	7,950	540	6.4
Black	250	220	30	12.0
American Indian	695	595	100	14.4
Minority Group[a]	995	855	140	14.1
STEPHENS				
Female	6,280	6,090	190	3.0
Both Sexes	17,890	17,430	460	2.6
White	17,290	16,860	430	2.5
Black	345	330	15	4.3
American Indian	245	230	15	6.1
Minority Group[a]	630	600	30	4.8
TEXAS				
Female	2,770	2,700	70	2.5
Both Sexes	8,060	7,810	250	3.1
White	8,020	7,780	240	3.0
Spanish American	340	330	10	2.9
Minority Group[a]	380	360	20	5.3
TILLMAN				
Female	1,860	1,730	130	7.0
Both Sexes	4,950	4,730	220	4.4
White	4,410	4,235	175	4.0
Black	435	400	35	8.0
Other Races	105	95	10	9.5
Spanish American	340	290	50	14.7
Minority Group[a]	880	785	95	10.8

TABLE 15.09 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1977
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
WAGONER				
Female	4,420	4,130	290	6.6
Both Sexes	13,460	12,760	700	5.2
White	12,170	11,590	580	4.8
Black	840	760	80	9.5
American Indian	440	400	40	9.1
Minority Group[a]	1,350	1,230	120	8.9
WASHINGTON				
Female	8,210	7,890	320	3.9
Both Sexes	22,590	22,040	550	2.4
White	21,455	20,960	495	2.3
Black	520	500	20	3.8
American Indian	560	530	30	5.4
Other Races	55	50	5	9.1
Spanish American	260	240	20	7.7
Minority Group[a]	1,395	1,320	75	5.4
WASHITA				
Female	1,880	1,810	70	3.7
Both Sexes	5,500	5,350	150	2.7
White	5,420	5,280	140	2.6
Other Races	55	50	5	9.1
Minority Group[a]	95	85	10	10.5
WOODS				
Female	2,120	2,060	60	2.8
Both Sexes	5,580	5,480	100	1.8
White	5,495	5,400	95	1.7
Minority Group[a]	130	120	10	7.7
WOODWARD				
Female	4,270	4,140	130	3.0
Both Sexes	11,190	10,960	230	2.1
White	11,160	10,930	230	2.1
Spanish American	85	80	5	5.9
Minority Group[a]	115	110	5	4.3

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1977 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LAWTON SMSA				
Female	13,740	12,450	1,290	9.4
Both Sexes	31,260	29,220	2,040	6.5
White	27,320	25,760	1,560	5.7
Black	2,690	2,380	310	11.5
American Indian	1,020	880	140	13.7
Other Races	230	200	30	13.0
Spanish American	880	810	70	8.0
Minority Group[a]	4,820	4,270	550	11.4
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Female	144,700	136,590	8,110	5.6
Both Sexes	362,400	345,600	16,800	4.6
White	330,240	315,860	14,380	4.4
Black	24,500	22,610	1,890	7.7
American Indian	6,780	6,300	480	7.1
Other Races	880	830	50	5.7
Spanish American	5,390	5,020	370	6.9
Minority Group[a]	37,550	34,760	2,790	7.4
TULSA SMSA				
Female	110,230	104,100	6,130	5.6
Both Sexes	296,850	284,260	12,590	4.2
White	269,590	259,000	10,590	3.9
Black	17,670	16,320	1,350	7.6
American Indian	9,100	8,460	640	7.0
Other Races	490	480	10	2.0
Spanish American	3,100	2,970	130	4.2
Minority Group[a]	30,360	28,230	2,130	7.0
STATE				
Female	463,900	435,380	28,520	6.1
Both Sexes	1,223,000	1,162,000	61,000	5.0
White	1,119,390	1,068,010	51,380	4.6
Black	65,750	59,930	5,820	8.9
American Indian	35,720	32,060	3,660	10.2
Other Races	2,140	2,000	140	6.5
Spanish American	14,400	13,250	1,150	8.0
Minority Group[a]	118,010	107,240	10,770	9.1

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs*, 1977.

[a] Sum of Spanish Americans and all other races except white. Some duplication possible since Spanish American may include non-white races in addition to white.

TABLE 15.10

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ADAIR				
Female	2,790	2,660	130	4.7
Both Sexes	7,240	6,780	460	6.4
White	5,470	5,240	230	4.2
American Indian	1,770	1,540	230	13.0
Minority Group[a]	1,770	1,540	230	13.0
ALFALFA				
Female	980	960	20	2.0
Both Sexes	3,010	2,960	50	1.7
White	2,990	2,945	45	1.5
ATOKA				
Female	1,210	1,140	70	5.8
Both Sexes	3,710	3,490	220	5.9
White	3,455	3,260	195	5.6
Black	165	150	15	9.1
American Indian	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	270	240	30	11.1
BEAVER				
Female	870	820	50	5.7
Both Sexes	3,080	3,010	70	2.3
White	3,080	3,010	70	2.3
BECKHAM				
Female	2,800	2,750	50	1.8
Both Sexes	7,730	7,560	170	2.2
White	7,545	7,390	155	2.1
Black	95	90	5	5.3
Other Races	90	80	10	11.1
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	275	250	25	9.1
BLAINE				
Female	2,150	2,090	60	2.8
Both Sexes	5,960	5,830	130	2.2
White	5,480	5,370	110	2.0
Black	195	185	10	5.1
American Indian	285	275	10	3.5
Minority Group[a]	515	490	25	4.9

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
BRYAN				
Female	5,140	4,920	220	4.3
Both Sexes	13,820	13,300	520	3.8
White	13,160	12,690	470	3.6
Black	310	290	20	6.5
American Indian	320	300	20	6.3
Minority Group[a]	690	640	50	7.2
CADDO				
Female	3,850	3,660	190	4.9
Both Sexes	11,610	11,120	490	4.2
White	10,255	9,880	375	3.7
Black	290	270	20	6.9
American Indian	1,065	970	95	8.9
Spanish American	220	195	25	11.4
Minority Group[a]	1,575	1,435	140	8.9
CANADIAN				
Female	8,300	8,080	220	2.7
Both Sexes	22,340	21,860	480	2.1
White	21,360	20,920	440	2.1
Black	540	520	20	3.7
American Indian	420	400	20	4.8
Spanish American	145	140	5	3.4
Minority Group[a]	1,125	1,080	45	4.0
CARTER				
Female	6,380	6,100	280	4.4
Both Sexes	17,490	16,800	690	3.9
White	15,830	15,260	570	3.6
Black	1,150	1,070	80	7.0
American Indian	490	450	40	8.2
Spanish American	110	100	10	9.1
Minority Group[a]	1,770	1,640	130	7.3
CHEROKEE				
Female	4,820	4,550	270	5.6
Both Sexes	12,720	12,020	700	5.5
White	10,480	10,030	450	4.3
Black	310	280	30	9.7
American Indian	1,920	1,700	220	11.5
Spanish American	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	2,310	2,050	260	11.3

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1978
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CHOCTAW				
Female	2,160	1,980	180	8.3
Both Sexes	5,450	5,030	420	7.7
White	4,670	4,360	310	6.6
Black	520	450	70	13.5
American Indian	260	220	40	15.4
Minority Group[a]	830	710	120	14.5
CIMARRON				
Female	480	460	20	4.2
Both Sexes	1,700	1,650	50	2.9
White	1,685	1,640	45	2.7
CLEVELAND				
Female	21,600	21,000	600	2.8
Both Sexes	50,530	49,120	1,410	2.8
White	49,260	47,930	1,330	2.7
Black	220	210	10	4.5
American Indian	870	820	50	5.7
Other Races	180	160	20	11.1
Spanish American	830	790	40	4.8
Minority Group[a]	2,100	1,980	120	5.7
COAL				
Female	830	760	70	8.4
Both Sexes	2,140	1,910	230	10.7
White	1,985	1,790	195	9.8
American Indian	140	110	30	21.4
Minority Group[a]	170	135	35	20.6
COTTON				
Female	980	950	30	3.1
Both Sexes	2,720	2,630	90	3.3
White	2,600	2,520	80	3.1
Other Races	85	75	10	11.8
Spanish American	70	65	5	6.7
Minority Group[a]	195	175	20	10.3
CRAIG				
Female	2,580	2,450	130	5.0
Both Sexes	6,550	6,330	220	3.4
White	5,995	5,810	185	3.1
Black	200	190	10	5.0
American Indian	355	330	25	7.0
Minority Group[a]	555	520	35	6.3

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CREEK				
Female	9,930	9,390	540	5.4
Both Sexes	25,690	24,570	1,120	4.4
White	23,510	22,600	910	3.9
Black	1,150	1,030	120	10.4
American Indian	990	900	90	9.1
Spanish American	135	110	25	18.5
Minority Group[a]	2,320	2,080	240	10.3
CUSTER				
Female	4,660	4,490	170	3.6
Both Sexes	12,570	12,240	330	2.6
White	12,060	11,755	305	2.5
Black	325	310	15	4.6
American Indian	175	165	10	5.7
Spanish American	165	155	10	6.1
Minority Group[a]	675	640	35	5.2
DELAWARE				
Female	3,250	3,090	160	4.9
Both Sexes	9,090	8,680	410	4.5
White	7,670	7,350	320	4.2
Other Races	1,420	1,330	90	6.3
Minority Group[a]	1,420	1,330	90	6.3
DEWEY				
Female	980	970	10	1.0
Both Sexes	2,910	2,850	60	2.1
White	2,890	2,830	60	2.1
ELLIS				
Female	770	750	20	2.6
Both Sexes	2,240	2,190	50	2.2
White	2,235	2,185	50	2.2
GARFIELD				
Female	11,870	10,480	390	3.3
Both Sexes	25,850	25,160	690	2.7
White	24,640	24,020	620	2.5
Black	1,030	970	60	5.8
American Indian	140	130	10	7.1
Spanish American	210	190	20	9.5
Minority Group[a]	1,420	1,330	90	6.3

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
GARVIN				
Female	3,560	3,430	130	3.7
Both Sexes	10,110	9,770	340	3.4
White	9,750	9,430	320	3.3
Black	275	260	15	5.5
American Indian	85	80	5	5.9
Minority Group[a]	145	130	15	10.3
GRADY				
Female	5,800	5,570	230	4.0
Both Sexes	16,450	15,870	580	3.5
White	15,700	15,170	530	3.4
Black	650	610	40	6.2
Other Races	110	100	10	9.1
Spanish American	120	110	10	8.3
Minority Group[a]	880	820	60	6.8
GRANT				
Female	800	770	30	3.8
Both Sexes	2,650	2,590	60	2.3
White	2,640	2,580	60	2.3
GREER				
Female	1,040	1,020	20	1.9
Both Sexes	2,940	2,880	60	2.0
White	2,820	2,770	50	1.8
Black	95	90	5	5.3
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	205	190	15	7.3
HARMON				
Female	750	700	50	6.7
Both Sexes	2,040	1,960	80	3.9
White	1,975	1,900	75	3.8
Black	65	60	5	7.7
Spanish American	165	150	15	9.1
Minority Group[a]	230	210	20	8.7
HARPER				
Female	750	700	50	6.7
Both Sexes	2,130	2,060	70	3.3
White	2,125	2,055	70	3.3

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1978
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
HASKELL				
Female	1,460	1,340	120	8.2
Both Sexes	4,410	4,030	380	8.6
White	4,250	3,900	350	8.2
American Indian	120	100	20	16.6
Minority Group[a]	160	130	30	18.8
HUGHES				
Female	2,040	1,920	120	5.9
Both Sexes	5,340	4,950	390	7.3
White	4,650	4,360	290	6.2
Black	160	140	20	12.5
American Indian	530	450	80	15.1
Minority Group[a]	690	590	100	14.5
JACKSON				
Female	4,440	4,100	340	7.7
Both Sexes	10,520	10,020	500	4.8
White	9,740	9,305	435	4.5
Black	615	565	50	8.1
Other Races	165	150	15	9.1
Spanish American	520	500	20	3.8
Minority Group[a]	1,300	1,215	85	6.5
JEFFERSON				
Female	1,130	1,090	40	3.5
Both Sexes	2,950	2,860	90	3.1
White	2,900	2,815	85	2.9
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	140	125	15	10.7
JOHNSTON				
Female	1,130	1,090	40	3.5
Both Sexes	3,250	3,140	110	3.4
White	3,910	2,825	85	2.2
Black	95	90	5	5.3
American Indian	245	225	20	8.2
Minority Group[a]	340	315	25	7.4

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
KAY				
Female	7,480	7,190	290	3.9
Both Sexes	21,170	20,480	690	3.3
White	20,285	19,650	635	3.1
Black	390	370	20	5.1
American Indian	440	410	30	6.8
Other Races	55	50	5	9.1
Spanish American	150	140	10	6.7
Minority Group[a]	1,035	970	65	6.3
KINGFISHER				
Female	2,120	2,050	70	3.3
Both Sexes	6,330	6,160	170	2.7
White	5,950	5,800	150	2.5
Black	315	300	15	4.8
Other Races	65	60	5	7.7
Spanish American	80	65	15	18.8
Minority Group[a]	460	425	35	7.6
KIOWA				
Female	1,960	1,870	90	4.6
Both Sexes	5,550	5,370	180	3.2
White	5,240	5,080	160	3.1
Black	255	240	15	5.9
American Indian	55	50	5	9.1
Spanish American	160	150	10	6.3
Minority Group[a]	470	440	30	6.4
LATIMER				
Female	1,010	840	170	16.8
Both Sexes	2,700	2,360	340	12.6
White	2,480	2,190	290	11.7
American Indian	180	140	40	22.2
Minority Group[a]	235	180	55	23.4
LeFLORE				
Female	4,600	4,280	320	7.0
Both Sexes	13,440	12,460	980	7.3
White	12,540	11,690	850	6.8
Black	320	280	40	12.5
American Indian	580	490	90	15.5
Minority Group[a]	940	800	140	14.9

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LINCOLN				
Female	3,210	2,970	240	7.5
Both Sexes	9,360	8,930	430	4.6
White	8,965	8,570	395	4.4
Black	295	270	25	8.5
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	485	440	45	9.3
LOGAN				
Female	3,650	3,530	120	3.3
Both Sexes	9,150	8,860	290	3.2
White	7,665	7,460	205	2.7
Black	1,440	1,360	80	5.6
Spanish American	55	50	5	9.1
Minority Group[a]	1,540	1,450	90	5.8
LOVE				
Female	910	880	30	3.3
Both Sexes	2,400	2,310	90	3.8
White	2,280	2,200	80	3.5
Black	95	90	5	5.3
Minority Group[a]	130	120	10	7.7
McCLAIN				
Female	3,370	3,260	110	3.3
Both Sexes	9,340	9,070	270	2.9
White	9,095	8,845	250	2.7
Black	120	110	10	8.3
Other Races	125	115	10	8.0
Spanish American	60	50	10	16.7
Minority Group[a]	305	275	30	9.8
McCURTAIN				
Female	4,780	4,530	250	5.2
Both Sexes	13,950	13,030	920	6.6
White	11,830	11,180	650	5.5
Black	1,260	1,110	150	11.9
American Indian	850	730	120	14.1
Minority Group[a]	2,150	1,880	270	12.6

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1978
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
McINTOSH				
Female	2,150	2,040	110	5.1
Both Sexes	5,610	5,200	410	7.3
White	4,820	4,520	300	6.2
Black	380	330	50	13.2
American Indian	410	350	60	14.6
Minority Group[a]	820	705	115	14.0
MAJOR				
Female	1,110	1,060	50	4.5
Both Sexes	3,700	3,620	80	2.2
White	3,670	3,590	80	2.2
MARSHALL				
Female	1,240	1,200	40	3.2
Both Sexes	3,530	3,420	110	3.1
White	3,335	3,240	95	2.8
Black	75	70	5	6.7
Other Races	120	110	10	8.3
Minority Group[a]	195	180	15	7.7
MAYES				
Female	5,070	4,870	200	3.9
Both Sexes	14,260	13,550	710	5.0
White	12,950	12,380	570	4.4
American Indian	1,265	1,130	135	10.7
Spanish American	55	50	5	9.1
Minority Group[a]	1,365	1,220	145	10.6
MURRAY				
Female	1,570	1,500	70	4.5
Both Sexes	4,080	3,920	160	3.9
White	3,950	3,800	150	3.8
American Indian	100	90	10	10.0
Minority Group[a]	130	120	10	7.7
MUSKOGEE				
Female	11,090	10,480	610	5.5
Both Sexes	27,470	25,980	1,490	5.4
White	21,840	21,070	770	3.5
Black	4,080	3,580	500	12.3
American Indian	1,550	1,330	220	14.2
Spanish American	110	95	15	13.6
Minority Group[a]	5,740	5,005	735	12.8

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
NOBLE				
Female	2,210	2,160	50	2.3
Both Sexes	6,180	6,040	140	2.3
White	5,970	5,840	130	2.2
Black	75	70	5	6.7
American Indian	135	130	5	3.7
Spanish American	105	100	5	4.8
Minority Group[a]	315	300	15	4.8
NOWATA				
Female	1,530	1,490	40	2.6
Both Sexes	4,370	4,240	130	3.0
White	4,055	3,945	110	2.7
Black	160	150	10	6.3
American Indian	155	145	10	6.5
Minority Group[a]	340	315	25	7.4
OKFUSKEE				
Female	1,260	1,160	100	7.9
Both Sexes	3,680	3,460	220	6.0
White	2,870	2,740	130	4.5
Black	500	450	50	10.0
American Indian	310	270	40	12.9
Minority Group[a]	820	730	90	11.0
OKMULGEE				
Female	4,150	3,860	290	7.0
Both Sexes	11,490	10,670	820	7.1
White	9,790	9,190	600	6.1
Black	1,200	1,050	150	12.5
American Indian	490	420	70	14.3
Spanish American	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	1,770	1,540	230	13.0
OSAGE				
Female	6,140	5,920	220	3.6
Both Sexes	16,280	15,830	450	2.8
White	14,440	14,100	340	2.4
Black	595	555	40	6.7
American Indian	1,225	1,155	70	5.7
Spanish American	200	190	10	5.0
Minority Group[a]	2,040	1,920	120	5.9

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OTTAWA				
Female	4,600	4,240	360	7.8
Both Sexes	12,610	12,000	610	4.8
White	11,800	11,270	530	4.5
American Indian	755	680	75	9.9
Spanish American	65	55	10	15.4
Minority Group[a]	875	785	90	10.3
PAWNEE				
Female	1,830	1,770	60	3.3
Both Sexes	5,000	4,790	210	4.2
White	4,680	4,500	180	3.8
Black	95	85	10	10.5
American Indian	210	190	20	9.5
Minority Group[a]	310	290	30	9.7
PAYNE				
Female	11,640	11,310	330	2.8
Both Sexes	27,340	26,730	610	2.2
White	26,060	25,520	540	2.1
Black	875	830	45	5.1
American Indian	300	280	20	6.7
Other Races	105	100	5	4.8
Spanish American	170	150	20	11.8
Minority Group[a]	1,450	1,360	90	6.2
PITTSBURG				
Female	4,830	4,200	630	13.0
Both Sexes	12,220	11,010	1,210	9.9
White	11,170	10,150	1,020	9.1
Black	500	415	85	17.0
American Indian	530	430	100	18.9
Spanish American	140	110	30	21.4
Minority Group[a]	1,190	970	220	18.5
PONTOTOC				
Female	4,990	4,800	190	3.8
Both Sexes	13,490	12,990	500	3.7
White	12,615	12,175	440	3.5
Black	395	370	25	6.3
American Indian	475	440	35	7.4
Minority Group[a]	915	850	65	7.1

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1978

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
POTTAWATOMIE				
Female	10,280	9,790	490	4.8
Both Sexes	25,570	24,420	1,150	4.5
White	23,680	22,700	980	4.1
Black	590	530	60	10.2
American Indian	1,280	1,170	110	8.6
Spanish American	285	270	15	5.3
Minority Group[a]	2,185	2,000	185	8.5
PUSHMATAHA				
Female	1,020	950	70	6.9
Both Sexes	2,810	2,570	240	8.5
White	2,650	2,440	210	7.9
American Indian	135	110	25	18.5
Minority Group[a]	170	140	30	17.6
ROGER MILLS				
Female	630	610	20	3.2
Both Sexes	2,460	2,400	60	2.4
White	2,390	2,340	50	2.1
Other Races	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	85	70	15	17.6
ROGERS				
Female	6,310	6,070	240	3.8
Both Sexes	17,280	16,660	620	3.6
White	16,100	15,570	530	3.3
Black	240	220	20	8.3
American Indian	920	850	70	7.6
Spanish American	75	70	5	6.7
Minority Group[a]	1,260	1,160	100	7.9
SEMINOLE				
Female	3,870	3,730	140	3.6
Both Sexes	9,990	9,500	490	4.9
White	8,560	8,205	355	4.1
Black	755	690	65	8.6
American Indian	675	605	70	10.4
Minority Group[a]	1,465	1,325	140	9.6

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1978 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
SEQUOYAH				
Female	3,430	3,180	250	7.3
Both Sexes	10,140	9,410	730	7.2
White	9,120	8,530	590	6.5
Black	265	235	30	11.3
American Indian	745	640	105	14.1
Minority Group[a]	1,065	915	150	14.1
STEPHENS				
Female	6,500	6,310	190	2.9
Both Sexes	18,520	18,060	460	2.5
White	17,900	17,470	430	2.4
Black	360	345	15	4.2
American Indian	255	240	15	5.9
Minority Group[a]	650	620	30	4.6
TEXAS				
Female	2,690	2,630	60	2.2
Both Sexes	7,840	7,630	210	2.7
White	7,805	7,600	205	2.6
Spanish American	330	320	10	3.0
Minority Group[a]	370	350	20	5.4
TILLMAN				
Female	1,810	1,680	130	7.2
Both Sexes	4,820	4,600	220	4.6
White	4,300	4,120	180	4.2
Black	420	390	30	7.1
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	330	280	50	15.2
Minority Group[a]	850	760	90	10.6
WAGONER				
Female	4,890	4,690	200	4.1
Both Sexes	13,790	13,310	480	3.5
White	12,265	11,905	360	2.9
Black	1,000	920	80	8.0
American Indian	515	475	40	7.8
Spanish American	70	65	5	7.1
Minority Group[a]	1,595	1,470	125	7.8

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1978
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
WASHINGTON				
Female	9,130	8,760	370	4.1
Both Sexes	23,090	22,460	630	2.7
White	21,730	21,195	535	2.5
Black	625	585	40	6.4
American Indian	670	620	50	7.5
Other Races	65	60	5	7.7
Spanish American	295	265	30	10.2
Minority Group[a]	1,665	1,530	125	7.6
WASHITA				
Female	2,000	1,920	80	4.0
Both Sexes	5,860	5,690	170	2.9
White	5,775	5,615	160	2.8
Other Races	55	50	5	9.1
Minority Group[a]	100	90	10	10.0
WOODS	2,070	2,010	60	2.9
Both Sexes	5,450	5,350	100	1.8
White	5,365	5,275	90	1.7
Minority Group[a]	130	120	10	7.7
WOODWARD				
Female	4,240	4,080	160	3.8
Both Sexes	11,080	10,800	280	2.5
White	11,045	10,770	275	2.5
Spanish American	80	75	5	6.3
Minority Group[a]	115	105	10	8.7
LAWTON SMSA				
Female	15,280	14,250	1,030	6.7
Both Sexes	32,330	30,720	1,610	5.0
White	27,590	26,550	1,040	3.8
Black	3,250	2,880	370	11.4
American Indian	1,240	1,070	170	13.7
Other Races	250	220	30	12.0
Spanish American	980	910	70	7.1
Minority Group[a]	5,720	5,080	640	11.2

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1978
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Female	164,210	157,820	6,390	3.9
Both Sexes	379,990	366,860	13,130	3.5
White	340,410	330,150	10,260	3.0
Black	29,850	27,620	2,230	7.5
American Indian	8,270	7,700	570	6.9
Other Races	1,460	1,390	70	4.8
Spanish American	8,900	8,400	500	5.6
Minority Group[a]	48,480	45,110	3,370	7.0
TULSA SMSA				
Female	120,790	115,290	5,500	4.6
Both Sexes	300,430	289,240	11,190	3.7
White	267,960	259,460	8,500	3.2
Black	20,920	19,110	1,810	8.7
American Indian	10,770	9,910	860	8.0
Other Races	780	760	20	2.6
Spanish American	4,970	4,760	210	4.2
Minority Group[a]	37,440	34,540	2,900	7.7
STATE				
Female	516,990	493,880	23,110	4.5
Both Sexes	1,260,000	1,211,000	49,000	3.9
White	1,134,700	1,097,400	37,300	3.3
Black	78,940	71,880	7,060	8.9
American Indian	42,880	38,440	4,440	10.4
Other Races	3,480	3,280	200	5.7
Spanish American	23,380	21,750	1,630	7.0
Minority Group[a]	148,680	135,350	13,330	9.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs*, 1978.

[a] Sum of Spanish Americans and all other races except white. Some duplication possible since Spanish American may include nonwhite races in addition to white.

Note: In some instances, categories are omitted due to minimal representation.

TABLE 15.11

Number of Employees at Military Bases in Oklahoma 1977 and 1979

	1977		1979	
Bases	Military	Civilian	Military	Civilian
ARMY				
Fort Sill	22,541	5,755	22,284	5,538
McAlester Ammunition Plant	9	745	15	746
AIR FORCE				
Altus	3,236	632	3,315	868
Tinker	4,156	16,427	5,476	16,223
Vance[a]	1,139	1,315	1,220	1,300

Source: Unpublished data obtained from each installation.

[a] Vance had 1,150 Northrop Worldwide Aircraft Services, Inc. employees in 1977; in 1979 the number of employees was 1,125.

SECTION 16
LEGAL SYSTEM

Table of Contents

Table — Page

TABLE 16.01
Total Crime Index by Number of Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States — 390

TABLE 16.02
Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States — 391

TABLE 16.03
Crime Rate by Type of Crime
in Oklahoma and the U.S. — 393

TABLE 16.04
Population in Federal and State Prisons
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. — 394

TABLE 16.05
Employment and Payrolls in State Government Corrections Institutions
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. — 395

TABLE 16.06
Direct Current Expenditures
for Corrections Activities in State Government
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. — 397

TABLE 16.07
Criminal Justice System Employment
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. — 398

TABLE 16.08
Criminal Justice System, Total Expenditures
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. — 400

TABLE 16.01

Total Crime Index by Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1975-1978

State and City	1975	1976	1977	1978
ARKANSAS				
Little Rock	18,308	17,402	15,238	16,071
North Little Rock	5,322	4,215	3,833	4,302
KANSAS				
Kansas City	16,985	17,108	15,345	15,459
Wichita	20,981	20,198	20,504	19,894
LOUISIANA				
Baton Rouge	20,613	21,040	21,402	21,969
New Orleans	39,802	37,681	39,897	45,823
Shreveport	10,626	11,487	12,539	14,028
MISSOURI				
St. Louis	69,399	62,747	55,450	54,485
NEW MEXICO				
Albuquerque	25,313	28,426	23,955	22,866
OKLAHOMA				
Oklahoma City	33,540	32,956	27,970	27,638
Tulsa	26,293	25,760	24,449	24,742
TEXAS				
Austin	22,171	24,098	23,536	24,719
Beaumont	9,590	8,708	8,796	9,068
Dallas-Fort Worth	94,411	91,280	85,806	86,569
El Paso	25,255	25,335	24,621	23,589
Houston	92,207	106,283	117,288	132,000
Orange	1,605	2,101	2,082	1,728
San Antonio	58,993	61,544	55,215	52,526

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1975, pp. 86-128; 1976, pp. 74-119; 1977, pp. 74-117; 1978, pp. 86-130.

TABLE 16.02

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1978

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	25	144	771	1,162	4,386	8,570	1,013
North Little Rock	10	25	127	238	1,155	2,441	306
KANSAS							
Kansas City	30	149	764	1,215	5,009	7,036	1,256
Wichita	25	133	542	531	5,421	11,908	1,334
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	22	114	373	1,439	5,580	12,952	1,489
New Orleans	216	406	4,164	2,849	10,514	22,183	5,491
Shreveport	35	74	324	664	3,937	8,193	801
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	210	497	5,025	4,363	16,688	22,151	5,551
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	37	187	694	1,516	6,191	12,910	1,331
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	67	314	1,023	2,203	10,014	10,867	3,150
Tulsa	45	193	609	1,313	7,070	13,157	2,355

TABLE 16.03

Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970, 1975-1978

Type of Crime	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER					
Oklahoma	5.9	9.4	6.4	8.6	8.5
U.S.	7.8	9.6	8.8	8.8	9.0
FORCIBLE RAPE					
Oklahoma	15.6	27.2	27.0	29.2	31.0
U.S.	18.6	26.3	26.4	29.1	30.8
ROBBERY					
Oklahoma	54.9	90.2	70.3	73.8	88.3
U.S.	171.5	218.2	195.8	187.1	191.3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Oklahoma	127.0	177.0	183.0	205.0	225.0
U.S.	163.0	227.0	229.0	242.0	256.0
BURGLARY					
Oklahoma	841.0	1,552.0	1,317.0	1,288.0	1,300.0
U.S.	1,075.0	1,526.0	1,439.0	1,411.0	1,424.0
LARCENY-THEFT					
Oklahoma	1,661.0	2,375.0	2,570.0	2,228.0	2,126.0
U.S.	2,059.0	2,805.0	2,921.0	2,730.0	2,744.0
AUTO THEFT					
Oklahoma	280.0	348.0	306.0	327.0	351.0
U.S.	454.0	469.0	446.0	448.0	455.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1975, p. 151, 1976, p. 153, 1978, p. 178 and 1979, p. 178.

Note: Offenses known to police per 100,000 population.

TABLE 16.04

Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1974-1977

State	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977
Arkansas	—	1,938	2,162	2,431	2,386
Kansas	1,902	1,421	1,685	2,078	2,246
Missouri	3,413	3,764	4,371	4,997	5,302
Louisiana	4,196	4,779	4,758	4,696	5,951
New Mexico	742	902	999	1,220	1,489
Oklahoma	3,640	2,896	3,133	3,736	3,609
Texas	14,331	16,833	18,937	20,717	22,517
U.S.					
Federal Institutions[a]	20,038	22,361	24,131	26,980	28,650
State Institutions	176,391	196,105	216,462	235,853	249,491
Total	196,429	218,466	240,593	262,833	278,141

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, p. 198 and 1979, p. 196.

[a] Not included in State figures.

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1978

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
TEXAS							
Austin	35	194	635	549	6,886	15,079	1,341
Beaumont	20	65	288	655	2,612	4,902	526
Dallas-Fort Worth	230	822	3,835	4,997	24,163	46,560	5,962
El Paso	21	121	755	573	6,311	13,368	2,440
Houston	484	1,098	7,352	1,918	37,894	65,834	17,420
Orange	4	8	77	156	364	1,036	83
San Antonio	136	304	1,438	1,568	16,795	28,610	3,675

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1978, pp. 86-130.

TABLE 16.05

Employment and Payrolls in State Government Corrections Institutions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1977 (payroll in thousands of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
TOTAL CORRECTIONS ACTIVITIES								
Number of Employees	1.143	2.292	1.681	2.733	816	2.201	4.627	147.695
Full-Time Only	1.134	2.292	1.646	2.610	809	2.201	4.432	144.420
Full-Time Equivalent	1.137	2.292	1.664	2.656	814	2.201	4.508	145.552
October Payroll	$819	$1.955	$1.336	$2.078	$761	$1.835	$4.350	$163.079
INSTITUTIONS								
Men								
Number of Employees	440	876	820	1.170	317	1.032	2.674	72.693
Full-Time Only	440	876	806	1.130	316	1.032	2.553	72.014
Full-Time Equivalent	440	876	813	1.144	316	1.032	2.601	72.242
October Payroll	$317	$786	$660	$925	$311	$830	$2.456	$81.904
Women								
Number of Employees	18	63	68	52	16	56	164	3.938
Full-Time Only	18	63	66	51	16	56	164	3.898
Full-Time Equivalent	18	63	67	51	16	56	164	3.909
October Payroll	$14	$52	$58	$39	$14	$45	$151	$4.270
Juvenile								
Number of Employees	409	396	654	715	226	327	1.101	29.162
Full-Time Only	401	396	638	649	221	327	1.075	28.299
Full-Time Equivalent	403	396	642	671	225	327	1.089	28.541
October Payroll	$302	$302	$582	$612	$193	$226	$940	$30.363
Other and Combined								
Number of Employees	4	798	0	0	0	0	0	7.036
Full-Time Only	4	798	0	0	0	0	0	6.933
Full-Time Equivalent	4	798	0	0	0	0	0	6.981
October Payroll	$4	$666	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$7.796

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payrolls in State Government Corrections Institutions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1977 (payroll in thousands of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Corrections and Administration								
Number of Employees	109	60	214	106	15	500	312	9,872
Full-Time Only	109	60	209	105	15	500	301	9,544
Full-Time Equivalent	109	60	209	105	15	500	304	9,678
October Payroll	$66	$61	$201	$99	$19	$462	$346	$11,586
Probation Parole and Pardon								
Number of Employees	50	95	628	460	242	248	368	22,371
Full-Time Only	50	95	623	445	241	248	331	21,285
Full-Time Equivalent	50	95	623	449	241	248	339	21,655
October Payroll	$40	$83	$685	$397	$223	$242	$446	$24,539
Miscellaneous								
Number of Employees	113	4	0	230	0	38	8	2,623
Full-Time Only	112	4	0	230	0	38	8	2,447
Full-Time Equivalent	112	4	0	230	0	38	8	2,488
October Payroll	$76	$4	$0	$7	$0	$31	$11	$2,625
Total[a]								
Number of Employees	871	2,133	2,742	1,937	559	1,415	3,939	112,829
Full-Time Only	863	2,133	2,683	1,830	553	1,415	3,792	111,144
Full-Time Equivalent	865	2,133	2,697	1,868	557	1,415	3,854	111,685
October Payroll	$637	$1,307	$2,667	$1,575	$519	$1,101	$3,547	$124,331

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System, 1977*, pp. 341-343.

[a] Components may not add up to totals because of rounding.

TABLE 16.06

Direct Current Expenditures for Corrections Activities in State Government in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Years 1976 and 1977 (thousands of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1976								
Institutions								
For Men	$ 6,693	$15,534	$16,233	$16,118	$ 4,500	$11,034	$41,964	$1,115,973
For Women	31	736	764	600	60	647	1,886	52,088
For Juveniles	3,429	4,817	6,603	7,706	2,732	4,067	12,322	459,426
Other and Combined	0	9,213	0	0	0	0	0	102,775
Total	10,153	30,300	23,600	24,424	7,292	15,748	56,172	1,730,262
Corrections Administration	431	954	5,894	2,441	214	6,212	4,542	189,708
Probation, Parole and Pardon	603	854	10,360	4,846	2,796	1,026	6,915	309,359
Miscellaneous	110	121	0	237	8	0	0	47,006
Total Direct Current Expenditures	11,297	32,229	39,854	31,948	10,310	22,986	67,629	2,276,335
1977								
Institutions								
For Men	7,435	16,099	24,655	16,934	5,750	14,193	48,652	1,282,123
For Women	180	1,139	754	703	66	725	1,807	58,895
For Juveniles	4,434	5,470	7,233	9,322	2,953	4,329	11,905	473,170
Other and Combined	0	10,094	0	0	0	0	0	135,274
Total	12,049	32,802	32,642	26,959	8,769	19,247	62,364	1,949,462
Corrections Administration	1,634	1,405	9,138	2,882	452	8,293	5,218	205,584
Probation, Parole and Pardon	537	1,365	11,655	6,102	2,847	3,061	4,905	340,524
Miscellaneous	1,265	105	0	2,310	115	525	1,508	65,497
Total Direct Current Expenditures	15,485	35,677	53,435	38,253	12,183	31,126	73,995	2,561,067

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System*, 1976, p. 295 and 1977, p. 340.

TABLE 16.07

Criminal Justice System Employment in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1977

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice Employees
ARKANSAS	4,354	1,056	323	32	1,684	70	7,519
State	865	111	50	0	1,143	60	2,229
Local, Total	3,489	945	273	32	541	10	5,290
Counties	896	676	179	27	450	10	2,238
Municipalities	2,593	269	94	5	91	0	3,052
KANSAS	5,852	2,052	834	24	3,098	108	11,968
State	869	316	163	18	2,292	23	3,681
Local, Total	4,983	1,736	671	6	806	85	8,287
Counties	1,288	1,386	434	0	758	71	3,937
Municipalities	3,695	350	237	6	48	14	4,350
LOUISIANA	16,088	3,506	1,412	89	5,215	120	26,430
State	6,178	419	494	2	3,584	68	10,745
Local, Total	9,910	3,087	918	87	1,631	52	15,685
Counties	3,477	1,759	473	35	794	14	6,552
Municipalities	6,433	1,328	445	52	837	38	9,133
MISSOURI	14,396	3,601	1,247	126	4,709	81	24,160
State	1,730	831	157	123	2,733	31	5,605
Local, Total	12,666	2,770	1,090	3	1,976	50	18,555
Counties	1,963	1,717	561	3	1,248	38	5,530
Municipalities	10,703	1,053	529	0	728	12	13,025

Note: Figures for municipalities, and the local governments totals which include municipal data, are estimates subject to sampling variation; data for counties are based on a canvass of all county governments and therefore are not subject to sampling variations.

SECTION 17
MANUFACTURES

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 17.01
Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties **404**

TABLE 17.02
Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma **407**

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma **408**

TABLE 17.04
Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma **412**

TABLE 17.05
Sales Per Capita by Kind of Business in Oklahoma **413**

TABLE 17.06
Value Added by Manufacture in Oklahoma by County and SMSAs **414**

TABLE 17.07
Value Added by Manufacture in Oklahoma by Industry Groups **416**

TABLE 16.07 (continued)

Criminal Justice System Employment in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1977

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice Employees
NEW MEXICO	3,444	695	371	75	1,160	113	5,858
State	904	524	305	73	816	58	2,680
Local, Total	2,540	171	66	2	344	55	3,178
Counties	621	23	2	0	164	53	863
Municipalities	1,919	148	64	2	180	2	2,315
OKLAHOMA	7,090	1,577	665	34	2,757	53	12,176
State	1,647	428	405	0	2,201	40	4,721
Local, Total	5,443	1,149	260	34	556	13	7,455
Counties	627	731	78	31	468	2	1,937
Municipalities	4,816	418	182	3	88	11	5,518
TEXAS	31,254	9,251	3,162	40	9,575	549	53,831
State	5,973	557	536	0	4,627	137	11,830
Local, Total	25,281	8,694	2,626	40	4,948	412	42,001
Counties	4,286	7,233	2,065	39	4,672	376	18,671
Municipalities	20,995	1,461	561	1	276	36	23,330
U.S.	613,426	154,684	61,180	8,232	250,710	7,998	1,096,230
States	101,068	38,910	15,584	3,245	147,695	3,856	310,358
Local, Total	512,358	115,774	45,596	4,987	103,015	4,142	785,872
Counties	101,798	85,153	29,690	4,692	82,631	2,447	306,411
Municipalities	410,560	30,621	15,906	295	20,384	1,695	479,461

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System, 1977*, pp. 62-69

TABLE 16.08

Criminal Justice System, Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Year 1977 (thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
ARKANSAS	$ 48,051	$ 10,564	$ 3,601	$ 614	$ 23,653	$ 4,461	$ 90,944
State	13,802	2,997	996	43	18,268	7,889	43,995
Local	34,352	7,673	2,617	571	5,469	643	51,325
Counties	9,072	6,152	1,662	515	4,608	140	22,150
Municipalities	25,321	1,629	978	66	983	502	29,480
KANSAS	71,119	21,560	11,301	2,075	47,541	10,165	163,762
State	12,413	6,665	3,988	1,934	38,854	12,988	76,842
Local	58,707	14,895	7,313	264	8,703	3,242	93,125
Counties	13,908	13,225	5,476	190	7,710	2,645	43,154
Municipalities	46,644	1,682	1,837	78	1,202	615	52,057
LOUISIANA	158,110	40,841	17,917	1,690	92,878	3,328	314,763
State	40,991	11,258	8,348	60	56,637	14,139	131,433
Local	119,739	29,586	9,571	1,630	37,150	2,105	199,781
Counties	47,577	17,690	4,756	1,150	20,598	414	92,184
Municipalities	72,300	11,897	4,815	489	16,808	1,691	108,000
MISSOURI	201,035	40,945	14,570	2,256	68,653	3,369	330,828
State	30,729	15,648	2,535	1,876	41,379	16,664	108,831
Local	170,307	27,442	12,035	380	28,169	1,534	239,868
Counties	26,369	17,618	6,078	51	17,709	401	68,226
Municipalities	144,423	9,824	5,957	329	10,519	1,133	172,184

Note: Figures for municipalities, and the local governments totals which include municipal data, are estimates subject to sampling variation; data for counties are based on a canvass of all county governments and therefore are not subject to sampling variations.

Expenditure figures for all "Local, Total" lines and the combined state-local lines (figures shown opposite the names of individual states) exclude duplicative intergovernmental expenditure amounts.

TABLE 16.08 (continued)

Criminal Justice System, Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Year 1977 (thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
NEW MEXICO	$ 47,627	$ 10,280	$ 6,146	$ 2,137	$ 16,839	$ 3,285	$ 86,315
State	13,775	8,659	4,779	2,034	13,204	5,765	48,216
Local	34,018	1,629	1,374	103	4,399	637	42,160
Counties	7,808	243	260	75	2,178	597	11,162
Municipalities	26,274	1,386	1,114	28	2,323	39	31,165
OKLAHOMA	91,148	19,210	9,719	1,016	51,618	6,365	179,076
State	28,038	9,587	6,161	0	45,456	5,373	94,615
Local	63,241	10,096	5,722	1,016	6,244	5,006	91,325
Counties	7,556	8,533	3,528	882	4,789	71	25,359
Municipalities	55,738	1,963	2,209	134	1,505	4,981	66,530
TEXAS	454,573	105,021	45,802	5,473	153,175	29,201	793,246
State	99,453	13,221	10,112	0	85,822	48,554	257 162
Local	355,322	93,849	35,700	5,473	67,358	16,420	574,123
Counties	52,966	81,047	26,423	5,411	63,654	13,620	243,121
Municipalities	303,305	12,823	9,304	62	4,636	2,902	330,031
U.S.	10,099,455	2,348,625	1,039,740	263,302	4,635,349	408,576	18,795,046
State	1,963,975	735,829	314,472	90,393	2,974,890	609,915	6,689,474
Local	8,304,366	1,707,783	745,585	185,151	1,814,539	269,825	13,027,249
Counties	1,638,089	1,296,253	459,134	156,347	1,403,279	176,619	5,129,721
Municipalities	6,742,549	424,396	287,201	29,833	438,388	95,332	8,017,700

Source U.S. Department of Justice, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System*, 1977, pp. 42-49.

TABLE 17.01

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars) 1977

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Adair	1,505	$ 11,209	155	14	5	1	3
Alfalfa	822	5,756	137	12	8	0	0
Atoka	1,197	7,479	139	21	7	4	0
Beaver	588	5,842	104	10	5	0	0
Beckham	3,118	21,941	410	42	22	8	2
Blaine	2,694	18,802	247	26	10	2	4
Bryan	4,292	32,651	397	40	34	13	4
Caddo	3,869	31,760	435	40	24	5	4
Canadian	6,301	53,571	601	67	41	17	4
Carter	11,110	114,260	819	107	64	24	12
Cherokee	2,839	18,061	341	29	25	7	0
Choctaw	2,076	13,586	194	25	7	5	3
Cimarron	552	4,741	75	9	2	0	1
Cleveland	15,601	125,512	1,531	205	115	31	10
Coal	541	3,180	50	4	2	0	1
Comanche	15,082	116,198	1,300	177	114	28	14
Cotton	929	6,824	114	10	5	0	2
Craig	2,234	19,261	232	23	20	6	1
Creek	8,747	78,340	653	71	53	18	8
Custer	5,701	43,262	543	75	39	5	6
Delaware	1,665	10,524	235	21	9	5	1
Dewey	572	3,617	113	9	5	0	0
Ellis	812	6,385	89	12	3	1	1
Garfield	17,948	175,250	1,177	203	112	26	23
Garvin	4,827	41,768	466	49	44	9	3
Grady	7,315	60,857	539	77	49	16	9
Grant	758	5,644	125	17	4	0	0
Greer	737	4,614	135	11	3	2	0
Harmon	503	3,415	80	6	5	0	0

Note: All employees and establishments, excluding government employees, railroad employees and self-employed persons.

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1977

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size 1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Harper	545	$ 3,753	93	7	4	0	0
Haskell	1,020	8,033	121	12	7	3	1
Hughes	1,660	11,425	212	22	8	2	2
Jackson	4,162	29,975	470	71	30	8	1
Jefferson	930	6,174	139	10	6	1	1
Johnston	660	4,899	90	8	5	2	0
Kay	14,995	170,491	983	141	76	26	12
Kingfisher	2,921	25,927	272	36	22	8	2
Kiowa	1,409	9,403	235	21	11	2	0
Latimer	1,238	8,689	92	8	8	1	1
LeFlore	3,091	23,024	387	37	27	4	3
Lincoln	2,878	23,002	349	37	19	1	3
Logan	3,003	20,800	319	33	18	4	4
Love	1,055	8,258	78	7	2	0	2
McClain	1,636	12,194	241	22	15	3	0
McCurtain	6,013	52,958	419	44	25	5	9
McIntosh	1,323	9,181	188	17	4	2	1
Major	1,271	11,969	163	18	9	1	1
Marshall	1,341	9,524	156	20	8	1	2
Mayes	5,510	51,396	408	41	30	11	8
Murray	1,381	10,516	177	22	14	3	0
Muskogee	15,496	146,680	1,121	145	92	33	22
Noble	2,371	23,425	174	19	18	3	1
Nowata	1,228	9,690	136	18	7	3	1
Okfuskee	1,008	7,156	139	15	4	2	1
Oklahoma	211,440	2,246,722	10,227	1,810	1,201	426	274
Okmulgee	5,818	54,482	524	57	41	9	6
Osage	5,828	50,820	645	78	32	9	5

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars) 1977

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Ottawa	8,267	$ 81,366	477	72	36	16	7
Pawnee	1,477	10,803	187	28	10	2	1
Payne	10,289	81,615	994	130	76	17	9
Pittsburg	6,157	46,797	542	71	29	12	7
Pontotoc	6,669	56,893	582	75	50	10	7
Pottawatomie	11,861	89,785	824	151	135	18	12
Pushmataha	742	4,134	106	12	3	2	0
Roger Mills	250	1,656	45	2	4	0	0
Rogers	5,097	51,900	515	46	30	11	7
Seminole	5,474	45,194	452	62	26	14	6
Sequoyah	2,189	15,746	278	25	14	4	2
Stephens	12,084	132,259	696	86	64	17	11
Texas	3,502	32,167	329	49	33	4	2
Tillman	2,371	17,201	240	22	16	1	3
Tulsa	197,182	2,340,881	8,725	1,483	1,000	320	290
Wagoner	2,124	15,107	230	21	13	1	2
Washington	18,442	306,275	736	105	73	19	14
Washita	1,553	10,621	198	20	12	2	1
Woods	1,781	14,066	248	30	13	0	1
Woodward	4,913	44,527	465	63	34	12	3

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns—Oklahoma*, 1977, pp. 21-87.

[a] For week including March 12.

TABLE 17.03

Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1979

Industry	City
5000 EMPLOYEES AND OVER	
American Airlines	Tulsa
Oklahoma City Air Materiel	Oklahoma City
Phillips Petroleum	Bartlesville
Southwestern Bell Telephone	*
Western Electric	Oklahoma City
General Motors	Oklahoma City
3000-5000 EMPLOYEES	
Cities Services Oil Co.	Tulsa
Continental Oil	Ponca City
Federal Aviation Agency	Oklahoma City
Safeway	*
Sears Roebuck & Co.	*
T.G. & Y.	*
Oklahoma Gas and Electric	*
Walmart, Inc.	*
Halliburton Services	Duncan
McDonnell Douglas Corp.	Tulsa
1000-3000 EMPLOYEES	
C.R. Anthony	*
Baptist Hospital	Oklahoma City
Blue Bell, Inc.	*
Borg Warner Corp.	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Combustion Engineering	Tulsa
Dayton Tire Co.	Oklahoma City
B.F. Goodrich	Miami
Haggar Co.	*
Hillcrest Medical Center	Tulsa
Humpty Dumpty	*
Kellwood Co.	*
Kerr-McGee Corp.	Oklahoma City
Lee Way	Oklahoma City
McCrory Corp.	*
Magnetic Peripherals, Inc.	Oklahoma City
Montgomery Ward	*
Oklahoma Natural Gas	Tulsa
Oklahoma Publishing Co.	Oklahoma City
J.C. Penney	*
Public Service Co.	Tulsa
Rockwell International	*
St. Anthony's Hospital	Oklahoma City
St. Francis Hospital	Tulsa
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa
Scrivner, Inc.	Oklahoma City

Note: * indicates more than one location.

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1979

Industry	City
Sun Oil Co.	Tulsa
Amoco Production Co.	•
Seismograph Service Corp.	Tulsa
Dow Chemical Co.	•
Brockway Glass Co.	Ada
Dolese Bros.	Oklahoma City
K-Mart Corp.	•
John A. Brown	Oklahoma City
Target Stores	•
Skagg Companies, Inc.	•
Oklahoma Tire and Supply	•
Sirloin Stockade	•
Braums Ice Cream	•
Northrop Services	Enid
CMI Corp.	Oklahoma City
McDonalds Restaurants	•
Hertz Corp.	Oklahoma City
Presbyterian Hospital	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital	Tulsa
Oral Roberts University	Tulsa
The Williams Company	Tulsa
T.R.W., Inc.	•
Uniroyal Tire Co.	Ardmore
Unit Rig and Equipment Co.	Tulsa
Weyerhauser Co.	•
Wilson and Co.	Oklahoma City
500-1000 EMPLOYEES	
American Hoist	Tulsa
Apco Oil Corp.	Oklahoma City
Armco Steel Corp.	Sand Springs
Azcon Corp.	Enid
Bank of Oklahoma	Tulsa
Bluford Service Co.	Lawton
Braden Steel Corp.	Tulsa
Champlin Petroleum	Enid
Continental Baking Co.	Oklahoma City
Crane Carrier	Tulsa
Deaconess Hospital	Oklahoma City
Dillards	•
Dover Corp.	Tulsa
First National Bank & Trust	Oklahoma City
First National Bank & Trust	Tulsa
Flint Steel Corp.	Tulsa
Ford Glass Co.	Tulsa
The Froug Co., Inc.	Tulsa
Holly Creek Fryers	Broken Bow

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1979

Industry	City
I.B.M.	Oklahoma City
Fred Jones Manufacturing Co.	Oklahoma City
Liberty Glass Co.	Sapulpa
McAlester Hospital	McAlester
Macklanburg Duncan Co.	Oklahoma City
Maremont Corp.	Chickasha
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	Tulsa
Newspaper Printing Corp.	Tulsa
Oklahoma Blue Cross & Blue Shield	Tulsa
Oklahoma Steel Castings Co.	Tulsa
Seamprufe	McAlester
Shell Oil Co.	•
Stilwell Canning Co.	Stilwell
Stromberg Carlson	Ardmore
Telex Corp.	Tulsa
Transcon	Oklahoma City
United Super Markets	•
Westinghouse	Norman
Yuba Heat Transfer	Tulsa
Zebco	Tulsa
John Zink Co.	Tulsa
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital	Bartlesville
Comanche County Memorial Hospital	Lawton
St. Mary's Hospital	Enid
Muskogee General Hospital	Muskogee
Acme Engineering	Muskogee
Charles Machine Works	Perry
Streets	•
Liberty National Bank & Trust Co.	Oklahoma City
Midwest City Memorial Hospital	Midwest City
South Oklahoma City Hospital	Oklahoma City
Mercy Hospital	Oklahoma City
Allen Bradley Co.	•
Valley View Hospital	Ada
Parker Drilling	Tulsa
Beverage Products Corp.	Tulsa
Solo Basic Industries	Tulsa
Tom Inman Trucking, Inc.	Tulsa
Mapco, Inc.	Tulsa
Arbys Roast Beef	•
Casa Bonita, Inc.	•
Star Manufacturing Co.	Oklahoma City
Drilling Equipment Manufacturing	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)

Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1979

Industry	City
Unit Parts Co.	Oklahoma City
Atlantic Richfield	*
Gulf Oil Corp.	*
Loffland Bros.	Tulsa
Dresser Industries	*
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing	Weatherford
Duncan Manufacturing Co.	*
Lear Siegler, Inc.	*
United Postal Service	Oklahoma City
General Telephone	*
Getty Oil Co.	Tulsa
F.W. Woolworth	Oklahoma City
Fairmont Foods	Tulsa
Howard Johnson Co.	*
Pizza Hut of Oklahoma	*
Furrs Cafeterias	*
Wendys International, Inc.	*
Long John Silvers, Inc.	*
Norman Municipal Hospital	Norman
Video Independent Theaters	Oklahoma City

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma

TABLE 17.04

Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma 1970, 1975-1978 (thousands)

Industry Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
DURABLE GOODS	81.1	90.0	92.7	98.1	106.1
Lumber and Wood Products	2.0	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.4
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	8.7	8.8	9.7	10.0	10.4
Primary Metal Industries	4.3	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.5
Fabricated Metal Products	15.3	19.7	19.8	20.2	21.5
Structural Metal Products	—	13.7	13.4	13.5	14.1
Machinery, except Electrical	20.4	25.1	25.9	28.2	31.5
Oil Field Machinery	5.2	7.2	7.5	8.1	9.3
General Industrial Machinery	—	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0
Electric and Electronic Equipment	13.3	11.4	11.4	12.6	13.7
Transportation Equipment	11.4	11.4	11.8	11.9	12.6
NONDURABLE GOODS	53.0	60.7	63.4	64.9	65.1
Food and Kindred Products	16.1	15.8	16.2	16.2	16.7
Apparel Products	9.6	12.1	13.2	13.0	12.4
Printing and Publishing	8.3	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.0
Newspapers and Periodicals	—	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.8
Petroleum Refining	8.0	7.3	7.8	7.8	7.5
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	4.4	8.5	8.1	9.7	10.0
Tires and Inner Tubes	—	5.3	4.7	5.8	5.9

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Vol II, 1978

TABLE 17.05

Sales Per Capita by Kind of Business in Oklahoma 1972 and 1977

	1972	1977		
Kind of Business	Sales per Establishment	Inhabitants per Establishment[a]	Sales per Capita[a]	Sales per Establishment
Retail Trade[b]	$200,672	96	$3,404	$ 328,181
Building Materials, Hardware, Garden Supply and Mobile Home Dealers	250,865	1,980	200	396,108
General Merchandise Group Stores	722,408	3,467	403	1,398,045
Food Stores	340,622	773	773	598,369
Automotive Dealers	525,635	953	842	803,363
Gasoline Service Stations	105,694	885	242	213,921
Apparel and Accessory Stores	173,618	1,235	203	250,334
Furniture, Home Furnishing, and Equipment Stores	222,296	1,270	156	198,139
Eating and Drinking Places	91,062	531	264	140,140
Drug and Proprietary Stores	208,729	3,629	78	282,878
Miscellaneous Retail Stores[c]	124,396	424	243	103,229

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Retail Trade—Oklahoma*, 1977, pp. 3-4.

Note: Sales taxes and finance charges are included in the sales figures for 1972 but not for 1977.

[a] Based on July 1, 1976, population estimates prepared by Census Bureau for Office of Revenue Sharing.

[b] Excludes nonemployer direct sellers.

[c] Includes sales from catalog order desks.

TABLE 17.02

Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 1976 and 1977 (payroll in thousands of dollars)

	1976			1977		
Major Industry Group	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	471	2,470	$ 17,907	527	2,765	$ 21,004
Mining	1,775	32,705	491,827	2,028	41,432	693,330
Contract Construction	5,661	46,710	516,774	6,330	49,562	610,478
Manufacturing	3,229	159,351	1,839,287	3,399	171,889	2,157,882
Transportation and Other Public Utilities	2,129	54,195	713,245	2,300	56,137	808,362
Wholesale Trade	5,029	55,115	624,713	5,236	55,075	687,825
Retail Trade	17,939	165,946	1,007,021	18,462	171,708	1,106,244
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	4,917	45,619	413,408	5,147	46,936	471,757
Services	15,247	143,458	1,043,467	15,886	146,811	1,158,331
Nonclassifiable Establishments	1,318	1,962	16,964	916	1,161	12,989
TOTAL	57,715	707,531	6,684,613	60,231	743,476	7,728,201

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns—Oklahoma*, 1977, pp. 1-2.

Note: All employees and establishments, excluding government employees, railroad employees and self-employed persons.

[a] For week including March 12.

TABLE 17.06
Value Added by Manufacture in Oklahoma by County and SMSA s 1972 and 1977
(dollar figures in millions)

Area	1972	1977					
	Value Added by Manufacture	Number of Establishments[a]	Number of Employees (in thousands)	Value Added by Manufacture	Cost of Materials[b]	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
OKLAHOMA, TOTAL	$2,270.1	3,825	168.1	$4,650.7	$8,067.4	$12,563.6	$497.7
Adair	7.6	20	1.0	19.8	41.6	61.0	0.8
Bryan	10.3	37	1.3	25.5	43.7	67.9	0.7
Canadian	27.5	43	1.3	39.4	31.1	68.4	2.2
Cleveland	29.6	79	1.5	38.9	60.4	98.4	1.2
Comanche	20.7	65	1.4	25.4	35.3	60.5	3.3
Creek	37.3	63	2.9	62.5	55.0	116.4	5.3
Custer	18.4	30	1.4	65.7	58.5	123.1	D
Garfield	47.1	78	3.0	152.1	450.2	601.6	D
Grady	16.8	58	2.6	69.7	68.5	134.9	5.1
Kay	56.0	79	6.5	100.8	758.9	853.5	13.5
LeFlore	6.5	38	0.8	11.2	10.7	21.9	0.5
Lincoln	7.2	28	0.9	20.4	47.4	66.6	0.7
Logan	10.4	21	0.8	13.2	13.2	26.4	D
Mayes	30.1	50	2.6	73.2	114.1	187.0	9.6
Muskogee	65.0	93	4.0	121.0	129.6	251.0	8.1
Oklahoma	714.7	889	38.7	1,115.7	1,630.0	2,699.3	75.5
Okmulgee	33.4	33	1.3	52.6	128.5	173.3	D
Osage	42.2	39	0.9	35.7	39.3	71.5	1.2
Ottawa	75.5	66	4.1	127.9	134.4	259.8	13.5
Payne	24.0	54	2.0	55.4	134.2	191.4	13.9
Pittsburg	8.9	25	1.4	20.0	25.4	45.3	0.8
Pontotoc	26.0	34	1.9	50.6	81.2	132.1	4.7
Pottawatomie	14.4	50	2.0	44.5	72.5	114.4	24.0

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing

TABLE 17.06 (continued)

Value Added by Manufacture in Oklahoma by County and SMSA s 1972 and 1977 (dollar figures in millions)

	1972	1977					
Area	Value Added by Manufacture	Number of Establishments[a]	Number of Employees (in thousands)	Value Added by Manufacture	Cost of Materials[b]	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
Rogers	$ 8.0	38	1.7	$ 116.0	$ 92.3	$ 204.6	$ 22.6
Seminole	13.0	36	1.8	35.3	62.7	94.7	0.9
Sequoyah	9.9	29	0.6	27.8	20.2	48.5	D
Tillman	5.7	15	0.7	10.7	10.9	20.1	0.8
Tulsa	584.5	1,068	49.9	1,418.5	1,826.6	3,212.5	113.3
Wagoner	2.1	14	0.6	5.2	9.8	14.5	0.3
Washington	32.3	36	7.0	37.5	47.9	78.3	3.4
Woodward	3.8	17	0.5	5.0	7.7	13.4	0.2
All Other Counties[c]	281.2	600	21.0	653.5	1,825.6	2,451.3	171.6
LAWTON SMSA	20.7	65	1.4	25.4	35.3	60.5	3.3
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA	787.1	1,071	43.7	1,241.1	1,800.8	2,989.7	103.0
TULSA SMSA	704.3	1,271	58.7	1,711.8	2,137.1	3,806.6	152.3

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Manufactures – Oklahoma*, 1977, Preliminary Report, p. 3.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing.

[a] All manufacturing establishments including central administrative offices and auxiliaries.

[b] Aggregate of cost of materials and value of shipments figures for industry groups and for all manufacturing industries includes extensive duplication, since products of some industries are used as materials by others.

[c] Statistics for some counties have been withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies and to permit further verification of data.

TABLE 17.07

Value Added by Manufacture in Oklahoma by Industry Groups 1972 and 1977 (dollar figures in millions)

	1972	1977					
Industry Group[a]	Value Added by Manufacture	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees (in thousands)	Value Added by Manufacture	Cost of Materials[b]	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
All Industries	$2,270.1	3,825[c]	168.1[c]	$4,650.7	$8,067.4	$12,563.6	$497.7
Food and Kindred Products	239.6	330	14.2	390.6	1,271.5	1,655.8	32.1
Textile Mill Products	23.6	20	1.9	30.3	84.8	119.6	1.8
Apparel, Other Textile Products	76.7	134	11.3	158.3	167.6	321.8	3.4
Lumber and Wood Products	70.6	183	3.8	85.5	175.6	260.1	10.3
Furniture and Fixtures	22.1	95	1.9	34.8	37.3	69.7	D
Paper and Allied Products	45.6	40	2.1	79.1	189.9	267.0	D
Printing and Publishing	131.0	635	9.0	218.7	121.0	339.8	12.7
Chemicals and Allied Products	D	109	1.9	174.6	208.8	382.7	76.4
Petroleum and Coal Products	104.1	49	5.1	438.4	2,940.1	3,350.8	90.1
Rubber, Miscellaneous Plastic Products	139.0	97	9.5	383.6	326.8	700.8	12.1
Leather and Leather Products	D	28	0.8	10.8	9.2	19.4	0.4
Primary Metal Industries	D	83	5.3	125.0	177.4	295.3	19.4
Fabricated Metal Products	224.1	449	18.3	518.7	520.5	1,033.1	37.3
Machinery, Except Electrical	476.4	648	27.7	780.3	766.4	1,505.4	58.9
Electric, Electronic Equipment	202.4	120	11.9	400.1	448.4	812.9	24.5
Transportation Equipment	150.0	186	12.4	331.1	286.6	606.5	18.9
Instruments, Related Products	D	81	2.6	99.6	53.3	148.7	8.1
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	D	159	1.8	42.0	34.7	76.0	3.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census. *Census of Manufactures—Oklahoma*. 1977. Preliminary Report, p. 4

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing

[a] Statistics for some industry groups have been withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies and to permit further verification of data.

[b] Aggregate of cost of materials and value of shipments for industry groups includes extensive duplication, since products of some industries are used as materials by others.

[c] All manufacturing establishments including central administrative offices and auxiliaries

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 18.01 **Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.**	**418**
TABLE 18.02 **Industrial and Commercial Electric Power Sales by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.**	**419**
TABLE 18.03 **Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.**	**420**
TABLE 18.04 **Installed Generating Capacity by Prime Mover in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.**	**421**
TABLE 18.05 **Scheduled or Planned Changes in Installed Generating Capacity of Electric Utility Companies in Oklahoma**	**422**
TABLE 18.06 **Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer**	**423**
TABLE 18.07 **Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S.**	**424**
TABLE 18.08 **Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month**	**424**
TABLE 18.09 **Transportation Activities in Oklahoma**	**425**

TABLE 18.01

Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1977 (millions of kilowatt hours)

Year	Residental	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	7,293	3,646	4,888	16,596
1971	7,776	3,924	5,243	17,760
1972	9,200	4,500	6,000	20,500
1973	9,700	4,700	6,400	21,700
1974	10,200	4,900	6,900	22,800
1975	11,400	5,400	6,900	24,700
1976	9,300	5,500	8,100	24,500
1977	10,300	6,100	8,800	26,800
U.S.				
1970	466,998	306,661	573,306	1,395,518
1971	499,615	328,907	589,711	1,469,306
1972	538,800	358,700	635,800	1,588,200
1973	579,600	387,600	687,300	1,713,400
1974	578,500	383,400	688,100	1,708,100
1975	611,100	408,700	655,600	1,736,200
1976	602,900	423,600	740,000	1,836,000
1977	641,100	444,900	772,300	1,928,800

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1972, p. 512; 1973, p. 514; 1974, p. 526; 1975, p. 540; 1976, p. 559; 1977, p. 603; 1978, p. 616 and 1979, p. 613.

[a] Includes other services, not shown separately.

TABLE 18.02

Industrial and Commercial Electric Power Sales by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1977-1979 (thousands of kilowatt hours)

Date	Oklahoma		U.S.	
	Commercial	Industrial	Commercial	Industrial
1977				
January	578,807	612,873	39,133,181	60,313,832
February	541,648	610,873	37,945,390	59,493,060
March	520,633	595,667	36,221,545	62,042,584
April	509,424	631,154	35,341,044	62,004,173
May	542,164	627,238	36,226,901	63,548,525
June	629,456	643,916	39,511,341	65,492,785
July	721,257	655,130	43,180,388	63,584,371
August	724,583	663,333	44,344,560	64,970,616
September	715,691	678,100	43,166,545	65,140,080
October	617,700	648,671	39,296,575	64,649,603
November	555,184	657,865	36,725,253	62,973,021
December	571,186	639,524	38,306,230	62,479,369
1978				
January	596,521	650,509	37,922,158	63,347,941
February	623,800	652,080	39,498,368	59,723,648
March	568,692	601,928	38,466,538	60,149,891
April	553,744	635,380	36,001,297	61,705,837
May	555,759	668,441	36,251,546	65,056,939
June	640,505	695,488	40,365,394	67,448,705
July	753,778	695,457	44,070,692	65,893,630
August	768,503	712,981	44,918,077	67,819,435
September	754,000	722,632	44,205,550	68,997,769
October	665,828	685,307	40,144,214	68,723,249
November	682,179	690,715	37,700,353	67,246,946
December	602,712	685,513	39,206,969	66,024,538
1979				
January	644,074	683,809	41,614,871	66,261,075
February	599,641	695,137	41,478,022	65,809,955
March	599,641	695,137	40,064,795	67,475,056
April	590,941	717,661	37,970,133	67,849,093
May	606,235	718,274	38,260,424	69,147,879
June	691,896	713,447	40,759,301	69,303,349
July	748,406	732,358	43,952,161	68,697,725
August	759,075	759,082	45,791,568	69,958,653
September	743,302	753,254	44,006,206	68,926,269
October	629,095	730,054	40,592,992	68,736,667
November	600,951	747,575	38,747,079	67,405,191
December	607,933	700,106	39,654,944	65,628,984

Source: Edison Electric Institute, unpublished data

TABLE 18.03

Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1977 (trillions of BTU's)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	79.7	38.3	132.1	275.6
1971	78.3	39.0	138.9	363.1
1972	74.7	37.6	145.5	372.0
1973	85.2	43.1	143.3	382.1
1974	72.6	40.7	146.2	391.3
1975	80.7	46.6	159.5	417.9
1976	74.4	44.3	316.6[b]	437.4
1977	79.0	47.9	323.5[b]	452.6
U.S.				
1970	4,923.7	2,006.6	8,439.2	674.0
1971	5,040.1	2,155.5	8,645.5	844.7
1972	5,141.8	2,275.7	8,775.7	888.0
1973	4,993.6	2,280.8	8,370.8	834.7
1974	4,864.8	2,293.4	8,153.2	689.0
1975	4,991.0	2,386.8	6,837.1	648.0
1976	5,014.2	2,422.6	7,107.0	269.6
1977	4,946.3	2,409.4	6,710.7	274.6

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1971-1977, pp. 81-82.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1°F at or near its point of maximum density.

[a] Includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Includes electric generation.

TABLE 18.04

Installed Generating Capacity by Prime Mover in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1978 (thousands of kilowatts)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1976					
Arkansas	1.076	2.880	902	51	4.909
Kansas	2	5.575	0	477	6.054
Louisiana	0	12.474	0	209	12.683
Missouri	846	10.770	0	390	12.006
New Mexico	24	4.351	0	116	4.491
Oklahoma	962	7.344	0	166	8.472
Texas	519	42.413	0	258	43.190
U.S.	67.757	415.181	42.918	5.306	531.162
1977					
Arkansas	1.076	2.880	902	52	4.910
Kansas	2	6.303	0	487	6.792
Louisiana	0	12.711	0	210	12.921
Missouri	844	12.266	0	388	13.498
New Mexico	24	4.350	0	122	4.496
Oklahoma	962	8.128	0	161	9.251
Texas	519	46.149	0	245	46.913
U.S.	68.762	436.426	49.880	5.293	560.361
1978					
Arkansas	1.081	3.392	902	52	5.427
Kansas	2	6.303	0	496	6.801
Louisiana	0	12.666	0	199	12.865
Missouri	844	12.592	0	398	13.834
New Mexico	24	4.367	0	122	4.513
Oklahoma	965	8.668	0	161	9.794
Texas	519	49.745	0	247	50.511
U.S.	71,014	449.231	53,527	5.540	579.312

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Statistical Year Book of the Electric Utility Industry*, 1977, p. 8 and 1978, p. 8.

Note: The 1978 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 18.05

Scheduled or Planned Changes in Installed Generating Capacity of Electric Utility Companies in Oklahoma December 1979

System and Plant	Location	Type	Unit[a]	Nameplate Rating (Megawatts)	Scheduled In-Service Date
GRAND RIVER DAM AUTHORITY					
GRDA 1	Mayes	ST	1	490	5/81
OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY					
Muskogee	Muskogee	ST	6	515	2/83
Sooner	Noble	ST	1	515	10/79
Sooner	Noble	ST	2	515	6/80
Unsited, Coal		ST	1	500	2/86
Unsited, Coal		ST	2	500	2/87
Unsited, Coal		ST	3	500	2/89
PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF OKLAHOMA					
Black Fox	Rogers	NU	1	900	4/85
Black Fox	Rogers	NU	2	900	1/88
Grandfield	Tillman	IC		-2	1/85
Hollis	Harmon	IC	1	-4	1/87
Northeastern	Rogers	ST	3	450	11/79
Northeastern	Rogers	ST	4	450	8/80
Southwestern	Caddo	ST	1	-80	1/86
Southwestern	Caddo	ST	2	-80	1/86
Tulsa Power	Tulsa	ST	3	-93	1/88
WESTERN FARMERS ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE					
Hugo	Choctaw	ST	1	376	4/82

Source: U.S. Economic Regulatory Administration, unpublished data, December 30, 1979.

Note: ST = Steam, NU = Nuclear, IC = Internal Combustion.

[a] Total number of units by type for each location on completion of designated changes.

TABLE 18.06

Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer
1970-1977
(figures in thousands)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total
CUSTOMERS					
1970	628.3	64.3	4.7	0.3	697.6
1971	636.6	65.1	4.4	0.2	706.3
1972	645.2	65.7	4.2	0.2	715.3
1973	653.6	66.6	4.2	0.3	724.6
1974	660.6	67.9	4.0	0.3	732.8
1975	669.0	67.2	4.1	0.2	740.5
1976	679.8	69.8	4.1	0.2	753.9
1977	690.3	70.0	4.0	0.2	764.6
REVENUES					
1970	$ 64,097	$20,295	$ 35,516	$10,467	$127,367
1971	64,590	20,661	37,605	27,912	150,768
1972	64,258	21,039	43,244	33,251	161,792
1973	74,058	26,177	50,982	34,654	185,871
1974	72,126	28,585	69,665	57,015	227,391
1975	92,385	40,314	104,989	91,129	328,817
1976	105,250	50,306	319,342	1,016	475,914
1977	136,831	70,711	448,342	1,161	657,045

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1977, Tables 58 and 79

TABLE 18.07

Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1977

	Gross Production[a] (millions of cubic feet)		Revenue of Utilities (thousands of dollars)	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	1,811,004	23,786,453	$127,367	$10,145,308
1971	1,809,086	24,103,973	150,768	11,355,119
1972	1,927,949	24,016,109	161,792	12,465,252
1973	1,889,787	24,067,202	185,871	12,990,160
1974	1,756,629	22,849,793	227,391	15,360,238
1975	1,720,698	21,103,530	328,817	11,101,498
1976	1,842,189	20,943,778	475,914	23,701,211
1977	—	—	657,045	28,303,200

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1977, Tables 15 and 80.

[a] Includes gas (mostly residue gas) blown to the air, but does not include direct waste on producing properties, except where data are available.

TABLE 18.08

Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month 1975, 1978, 1979 (gallons)

Month	1975	1978	1979
January	137,280,277	147,913,802	132,272,780
February	125,205,329	138,559,850	139,260,063
March	137,117,508	123,226,669	160,087,756
April	142,365,657	201,938,402	148,616,943
May	152,315,332	135,070,899	172,372,151
June	152,918,148	198,929,252	157,571,533
July	152,841,259	188,409,253	160,600,231
August	154,061,251	179,481,355	149,673,090
September	142,939,768	167,845,278	181,408,254
October	144,664,466	147,984,396	145,093,351
November	137,062,578	169,514,148	164,026,267
December	156,777,238	184,121,816	163,979,414

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.09

Transportation Activities in Oklahoma 1970-1977

Year	Crude Oil Movements (thousands of barrels)	Natural Gas Pipeline Interstate Movements (billions of cubic feet)		
		Receipts	Deliveries	Net[a]
1970	161,284	1,544	2,454	-910
1971	161,671	1,536	2,518	-982
1972	159,593	1,422	2,532	-1,109
1973	159,525	1,268	2,333	-1,065
1974	163,072	1,452	2,367	-916
1975	160,162	1,221	2,090	-869
1976	160,677	—	—	—
1977	154,168	—	—	—

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook*, Vol. 1, *Metals, Minerals, and Fuels*, 1970, p. 750, 1971, p. 784, 1[illegible] 830, 1973, p. 823, 1974, p. 860, 1975, p. 954. *Crude Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas Liquids*, Final Summaries, 1970-1975, Table 14 (Mineral Industry Surveys) and U.S. Department of Energy, *Crude Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas Liquids*, Final Summaries, 1976-1977, Table 14 (Energy Data Reports).

[a] Net receipts (+) or deliveries (-).

SECTION 19
RECREATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 19.01 Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma	428
TABLE 19.02 Hunting Results in Oklahoma Open Season	429
TABLE 19.03 Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma	430
TABLE 19.04 License Sales in Oklahoma	431
TABLE 19.05 Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma	432
TABLE 19.06 State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size	435
TABLE 19.07 Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma	437
TABLE 19.08 Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma	439
TABLE 19.09 Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma	446
TABLE 19.10 Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City	448
TABLE 19.11 Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City	453

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma 1979-1980

Category	Dates
RESIDENT UPLAND GAME	
Quail (Bobwhite and Scaled)	November 20. 1979 through February 1. 1980 on Mondays. Tuesdays. Thursdays. Saturdays and legal holidays
Prairie Chicken (Greater and Lesser)	Archery: November 17 through December 25. 1979 Falconry: December 16. 1979 through January 31. 1980
Pheasant (Panhandle)	December 1 through December 31. 1979
Pheasant (Northwest)	November 20. 1979 through February 1. 1980: Mondays. Tuesdays. Thursdays. Saturdays and legal holidays on private lands. Every day on all public lands open to 7-day Quail hunting and during the same seasons as established for Quail on the respective public lands
Wild Turkey	November 3 through 18. 1979: April 5 through 20. 1980 in all open areas south of Interstate Highway 40 and West of U.S. Highway 69: April 19 through May 4. 1980 in all open areas north of Interstate Highway 40: April 5 through May 4. 1980 in all open areas south of Interstate Highway 40 and East of U.S. Highway 69
Squirrel (Fox and Gray)	May 15. 1980 through January 1. 1981
Rabbit (Cottontail. Swamp and Jackrabbit)	October 1. 1979 through February 15. 1980
MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS	
Dove	September 1. 1979 through October 30. 1979
Rail	September 1. 1979 through November 9. 1979
Gallinule	September 1. 1979 through November 9. 1979
Teal	September 8. 1979 through September 16. 1979
Common (Wilson's) Snipe	October 20. 1979 through February 3. 1980
Woodcock	November 20. 1979 through January 23. 1980
BIG GAME	
Deer (Archery)	October 13. through November 11. and November 26. through December 31. 1979
Deer (Primitive Firearms)	October 27. through November 4. 1979
Deer (Gun)	November 17. through November 25. 1979

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation. *Oklahoma Hunting Regulations*. 1979-80.

TABLE 19.02

Hunting Results in Oklahoma
Open Season
1976-1977

Game Species	Hunters		Average Kill		Total Kill	
	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
Dove	62,729	55,863	25.8	22.2	1,618,408	1,240,158
Squirrel	66,306	55,367	13.0	11.6	861,978	642,257
Rabbit	57,720	57,105	9.3	8.7	536,796	496,813
Quail	110,005	90,127	22.6	22.3	2,420,279	2,009,832
Pheasant	6,917	6,455	2.6	2.6	17,984	16,783
Prairie Chicken	6,440	5,711	1.6	1.1	10,304	6,282
Turkey	16,457	14,152	0.4	0.4	5,776	5,596
Duck	27,122	23,752	9.9	10.9	268,755	258,202
Geese	11,415	10,065	1.0	1.0	11,445	9,691
Deer	149,243	136,752	0.2	0.2	11,548	10,869
Elk	—	—	—	—	69	85
Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1976-June 30, 1978, p. 54

TABLE 19.03

Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type 1978

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Combination Hunting-Fishing	$ 9.00	December 31
Fishing	5.00	December 31
Hunting	5.00	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing	9.25	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing, 10-Day	4.75	10 days from date of issue
Non-Resident Hunting (small game only)	30.00	December 31
Trout Fishing	3.00	December 31
Lifetime Combination Hunting-Fishing	225.00	None
Lifetime Fishing	125.00	None
Lifetime Hunting	125.00	None
Deer, Gun	5.00	Close of Season
Non-Resident Deer, Gun	50.00	Close of Season
Deer, Primitive Firearms	5.00	Close of Season
Deer, Primitive Firearms, Non-Resident	50.00	Close of Season
Deer, Bow and Arrow	5.00	Close of Season
Non-Resident Deer, Bow and Arrow	50.00	Close of Season
Elk	10.00	Close of Season
Non-Resident Elk	50.00	Close of Season
Turkey, Fall	3.00	Close of Season
Turkey, Spring	3.00	Close of Season
Fur Dealer	15.00	December 31
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	50.00	December 31
Non-Resident Trapping	250.00	January 31
Amateur Trapping	1.25	January 31
Commercial Trapping	50.00	January 31
Commercial Fishing	50.00	December 31
Commercial Fishing Helper	50.00	December
Non-Resident Commercial Fishing	100.00	December
Commercial Minnow Dealer	35.00	December
Commercial Minnow Dealer, Extra Vehicle	25.00	December
Commercial Minnow Dealer, Importer	100.00	December
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer, Importer	300.00	December
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	35.00	December
Commercial Game Propagation, Hunting Preserve	100.00	December
Scientific Collector's Permit	1.00	December
Field Trial Permit	10.00	December
Aquatic Culture, Fish	5.00	December
Falconry	10.00	December
Mussel Dealer, (Buyer)	250.00	December
Mussel Picker	10.00	December
10-Day Hunting (Private Hunting Preserve Only)	1.00	10 Consecutive days
Bobcat, Raccoon, Gray Fox License, Resident	10.00	January 1
Bobcat, Raccoon, Gray Fox License, Non-Resident	30.00	January 1
Dog Training License	10.00	December 31

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1976-June 30, 1978, p. 21

TABLE 19.04

License Sales in Oklahoma 1976-77 and 1977-78

License	1976-77	1977-78
Combination Hunt-Fish	130.092	136,041
Lifetime Combination Hunt-Fish	433	592
Amateur Trapping	3.523	3.431
Professional Trapping	10	11
Non-Resident Trapping	1	0
Commercial Seiner	61	47
Commercial Minnow	131	99
Commercial Minnow-Vehicle	20	20
Commercial Import. Non-Resident	5	6
Commercial Import	26	23
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	68	77
Commercial Game Propagation	4	8
Fur Dealer	175	138
Fur Dealer, Non-Resident	42	23
Scientific Collectors Permit	178	201
Field Trial Permit	4	7
Aquatic Culture	88	85
Duplicate Annual License	1.056	794
Duplicate Lifetime License	68	82
Falconry	46	47
Annual Fishing	337,819	345.873
Annual Fishing, Non-Resident	57,784	61,096
Non-Resident, 10 Day	52.460	53,693
Trout	14.797	15.859
Lifetime Fishing	21	31
Resident Hunting	113,757	118,264
Non-Resident Huntingf	4.199	4,288
Red River Hunting	0	0
Resident Deer Gun	96,961	99.698
Non-Resident Deer Gun	1.035	1,014
Resident Deer Archery	21.144	21.319
Non-Resident Deer Archery	69	65
Fall Turkey	7.151	6,569
Spring Turkey	6.443	4.843
10-Day Hunting	150	20
Lifetime Hunting	310	436
Elk	75	117
Non-Resident Elk	1	3
Primitive Firearms	4.216	8,407
Non-Resident Primitive Firearms	24	53
Commercial Seiner Non-Resident	1	0
Mussel Dealer	10	9
Mussel Permits	389	422
Non-Resident Mussel	33	2
Turtle Trapper	1	0
Resident Antlerless Deer	9.954	11,212
Resident Special Hunt	16.572	17,493

TABLE 19.04 (continued)
License Sales in Oklahoma 1976-77 and 1977-78

License	1976-77	1977-78
Non-Resident Antlerless Deer	24	34
Non-Resident Special Hunt	47	70
Helpers Permit	24	20
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	91	87
TOTAL	881,593	912,729

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1976–June 30, 1978, pp. 21-22.

TABLE 19.05
Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1976 and 1977

Species	Public	Hatchery Transfer	Private	Total
1976				
Largemouth Bass				
Fry	105,000	1,797,000		1,902,000
Fingerling	61,588	221,274	221,046	503,908
Cannibals	20			20
Brooders		341		341
Channel Catfish				
Fry	130,000	30,200		160,200
Fingerling	640,735	86,080	219,645	946,460
Growouts	39,848			39,848
Brooders	86			86
Bluegill				
Fingerling	235,522	90,570	112,836	438,928
Brooders	1,520			1,520
Menidia Audens				
Sub-Adults	20,000			20,000
Spawning Adults	3,500			3,500
Striped Bass				
Fry	5,050,000			5,050,000
Fingerling	30,000			30,000
Goldfish				
Fingerling		6,888		6,888
3 inch to 4 inch per pound	600			600

TABLE 19.05 (continued)

Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1976 and 1977

Species	Public	Hatchery Transfer	Private	Total
Hybrid Largemouth Bass				
Fry		22,500		22,500
Fingerling	14,799			14,799
Florida Largemouth Bass				
Fry	142,350	147,500		289,850
Fingerling	35,408			35,408
Adults		20		20
Trout	187,232			187,232
Hybrid Sunfish	110,000		2,000	112,000
Mixed Sunfish		35,600		35,600
Redear	20			20
White Crappie	20			20
Black Crappie	1,889			1,889
Northern Pike				
Fingerling	140,976			140,976
Walleye				
Fry	2,631,800			2,631,800
Spotted Bass				
Advanced Fry	14,784			14,784
TOTAL	9,597,697	2,437,973	555,527	12,591,197
1977				
Largemouth Bass				
Fry	386,500		10,000	396,500
Fingerling	828,084	88,851	39,793	956,728
Cannibals	150			150
Brooders		150		150
Channel Catfish				
Fry	650,000	400,000		1,050,000
Fingerling	583,615	156,337	212,505	952,457
Growouts	122,516	2,832		125,348
Bluegill				
Fingerling	216,150	49,828	212,360	478,338
Walleye				
Fry	14,061,290			14,061,290
Striped Bass				
Fry	4,050,000			4,050,000
Fingerling	466,650	1,200		467,850
Adults	8			8

TABLE 19.05 (continued)
Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1976 and 1977

Species	Public	Hatchery Transfer	Private	Total
Smallmouth Bass				
Fry	171,680			171,680
Fingerling	52,721			52,721
Florida Largemouth Bass				
Fingerling	352,583			352,583
Cannibals		230		230
Brooders		43		43
Spotted Bass				
Fingerling	5,220			5,220
Hybrid Bass				
Fry	300,000			300,000
Blue Catfish				
Fingerling	18,000			18,000
Trout	177,927			177,927
Goldfish				
Brooders	750			750
Tilapia SP				
Adults		30		30
Mixed Bluegill/Hybrid Sunfish				
Adults	1,171			1,171
Mixed Bluegill/Sunfish				
Adults	918			918
Black Crappie				
Fingerling	4,670			4,670
Mississippi Silversides				
Adults	745			745
Golden Shiners				
Fingerling		2,490		2,490
Carp				
Fingerling	2			2
TOTAL	22,451,350	701,991	474,658	23,627,999

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1976–June 30, 1978, pp. 45-47 and pp. 51-53.

TABLE 19.06

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1979

Name	County	Park Acreage Administered
STATE PARKS		
Alabaster Caverns	Woodward	200
Arrowhead	Pittsburg	2,459
Beaver	Beaver	370
Beavers Bend	McCurtain	3,522
Black Mesa	Cimarron	349
Boiling Springs	Woodward	790
Fort Cobb	Caddo	1,872
Foss	Custer	1,749
Fountainhead	McIntosh	3,401
Gloss Mountain	Major	640
Great Plains	Comanche	487
Great Salt Plains	Alfalfa	840
Greenleaf	Muskogee	565
Heavener-Runestone	LeFlore	50
Hochatown	McCurtain	1,713
Keystone	Tulsa	715
Lake Murray	Carter/Love	18,224
Little River	Cleveland	1,834
Miskelly	Oklahoma	160
Osage Hills	Osage	1,218
Pine Creek	McCurtain	2,050
Quartz Mountain	Greer/Kiowa	4,284
Red Rock Canyon	Caddo	310
Robbers Cave	Latimer	8,335
Rocky Ford	Cherokee	37
Roman Nose	Blaine	515
Sequoyah Park	Cherokee	2,730
Spiro Mounds	LeFlore	183
State Capitol	Oklahoma	58
Talimena	LeFlore	20
Tenkiller	Cherokee/Sequoyah	1,188
Texoma	Marshall	1,883
Wah-Sha-She	Osage	266
Walnut Creek	Osage	1,429
Wister	Rogers	3,040

TABLE 19.06 (continued)
State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size
1979

Name	County	Park Acreage Administered
RECREATION AREAS		
Adair	Adair	25
Bernice	Delaware	9
Boggy Depot	Atoka	420
Boswell	Choctaw	38
Cherokee I, II, III	Mayes	42
Cherokee Landing	Sequoyah	146
Clayton Lake	Pushmataha	605
Disney	Mayes	20
Feyodi	Pawnee	140
Heyburn	Creek	438
Honey Creek	Delaware	30
Little Blue	Mayes	12
Little Sahara	Woods	345
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	535
Raymond Gary	Choctaw	64
Salina	Mayes	18
Sallisaw	Sequoyah	90
Sequoyah Annex	Cherokee	5
Sequoyah Bay	Wagoner	303
Snowdale	Mayes	15
Spavinaw	Mayes/Delaware	35
Twin Bridges	Ottawa	63
Upper Spavinaw	Delaware	51
MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS		
Indian Hall of Fame	Caddo	10
Black Kettle Museum	Roger Mills	0.4
Washita Battlesite	Roger Mills	3
Cherokee Courthouse	Sequoyah	4
Chisholm Trail/Seay	Kingfisher	4
Chouteau Memorial	Mayes	
Ferguson Museum	Blaine	0.3
Fort Gibson Stockade	Muskogee	55
Murrell Home	Cherokee	40
Pawnee Bill Museum	Pawnee	279
Pioneer Woman Museum	Kay	21
Saline Courthouse	Delaware	14
Tucker Tower Museum	Carter	
Western Trails/Clinton	Custer	3

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data

TABLE 19.07

Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma 1976-1978

Category	Total Attendance 1976	Total Attendance 1977	Total Attendance 1978
STATE PARKS			
Alabaster Caverns	43.113	43.933	62.796
Arrowhead	310.437	285.046	286.141
Beaver	8.993	23.614	29.600
Beavers Bend	1.430.760	1.457.108	899.307
Black Mesa	16.645	25.759	20.770
Boiling Springs	672.208	606.068	401.586
Fort Cobb	290.900	272.750	157.379
Foss	204.000	221.400	255.000
Fountainhead	454.255	490.949	509.508
Great Plains	18.739	42.310	79.100
Great Salt Plains	921.538	910.402	958.474
Greenleaf	256.876	318.992	336.671
Hamilton-Runestone	84.907	126.569	72.975
Hochatown	—	—	666.216
Keystone	480.760	480.751	490.571
Little River	1.725.982	1.998.305	1.328.712
Lake Murray	2.613.775	2.644.250	2.576.950
Osage Hills	155.101	116.042	41.251
Pine Creek	—	—	38.927
Quartz Mountain	269.790	301.404	316.022
Red Rock Canyon	131.178	210.159	181.691
Robbers Cave	522.312	634.991	701.447
Rocky Ford	5.420	7.772	5.855
Roman Nose	301.215	318.920	134.735
Sequoyah	724.000	805.000	836.000
Spiro Mounds	—	—	9.163
Talimena	3.300	55.677	74.097
Tenkiller	1.185.793	1.219.106	1.575.040
Texoma	720.300	782.683	871.250
Wah-Sha-She	216.580	335.110	381.170
Walnut Creek	385.053	361.817	315.241
Wister	1.232.098	1.270.268	1.466.875
TOTAL	15.386.028	16.367.155	16.080.520
RECREATION AREAS			
Adair	163.750	150.500	178.000
Bernice	219.813	199.836	213.902
Boggy Depot	31.585	34.574	37.825
Boswell	13.153	16.325	8.556
Cherokee/Disney	230.659	326.081	259.794
Clayton Lake	13.709	14.249	14.827
Feyodi Creek	189.124	246.732	211.096
Heyburn	108.615	224.826	98.440
Honey Creek	366.652	312.320	332.388

TABLE 19.07 (continued)

Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma 1976-1978

Category	Total Attendance 1976	Total Attendance 1977	Total Attendance 1978
Little Sahara	166,036	200,739	139,914
Okmulgee	102,091	129,146	131,733
Raymond Gary	74,050	73,350	68,400
Salina	16,015	15,231	23,622
Sallisaw	19,634	20,891	20,200
Sequoyah Bay	433,483	479,673	671,143
Snowdale	24,544	28,688	39,975
Spavinaw	131,019	130,507	409,867
Twin Bridges	439,685	420,359	409,867
Upper Spavinaw	20,090	37,259	18,158
TOTAL	2,763,707	2,910,786	2,877,840
MONUMENTS, MEMORIALS AND MUSEUMS			
American Indian Hall of Fame	3,496	8,710	9,013
Black Kettle Museum	6,649	7,261	6,357
Cherokee Courthouse	2,952	3,611	5,087
Chouteau Memorial	11,915	12,648	14,013
T.B. Ferguson Home	2,916	3,499	3,093
Fort Gibson Stockade	35,338	44,296	45,555
Murrell Home	21,454	22,138	23,296
Pawnee Bill Museum	103,201	97,867	91,971
Pioneer Woman Museum	23,065	24,804	21,759
Seay Mansion/Chisholm Trail	10,594	12,776	13,628
Tucker Tower	122,695	128,122	107,023
Western Trails Museum	9,213	9,494	12,938
Will Rogers Birthplace	—	—	42,425
TOTAL	353,488	375,226	396,158

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data

TABLE 19.08

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Aline and Cleo Springs	Sod House Museum		
Altus	Museum of the Western Prairie		
Alva	Cherokee Strip Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		
Anadarko	Anadarko Museum Southern Plains Indians Museum and Crafts Center	National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	Indian City
Ardmore	Eliza Cruce Hall Doll Museum Charles B. Goddard Center for Visual and Performing Arts Tucker Tower Museum		
Arnett			Log Cabin
Atoka	Chuck Wagon Musical Museum	Confederate Cemetery	Boggy Depot
Bartlesville	Frank Phillips Home Woolaroc Museum		History Room Nellie Johnstone Oil Well Phillips Petroleum Company Exhibit Hall
Beaver	Beaver City Museum		
Blackwell	Top of Oklahoma Historical Society's Cherokee Outlet Museum		
Broken Bow	Choctaw Trail of Tears Museum Memorial Indian Museum		Beavers Bend State Park Forest Heritage Center
Buffalo	Graff Rock Museum		
Cache			Eagle Park Old West Ghost Town
Canton			Cantonment

TABLE 19.08 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Chandler	Lincoln County Historical Society Museum of Pioneer History		
Cheyenne	Black Kettle Museum		Washita Battlefield
Claremore	J.M. Davis Gun Museum Long's Historical Museum	Lynn Riggs Memorial Will Rogers Memorial	
Cleo Springs	Charles L. Loomis Pioneer Memorial Museum		Original Sod House
Clinton	Western Trails Museum		
Collinsville	Collinsville Depot Museum		
Cookson			Fort Chickamauga
Cushing	Cimarron Valley Railroad Museum		
Dewey	Tom Mix Museum		Dewey Hotel
Drumright			Drumright Community Historical Society
Duncan	Stephens County Historical Museum		
Durant	Museum of the Red River Valley Historical Society		Fort Washita
Edmond	Central State University Museum		
Elk Town	Old Town Museum		
El Reno	Canadian County Historical Museum		Fort Reno
Enid	Museum of the Cherokee Strip		
Fort Gibson	Judge Garnett's House of History	Fort Gibson National Cemetery	Fort Gibson Stockade

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Fort Sill	U.S. Army Field Artillery and Fort Sill Museum		
Fort Supply	Fort Supply		
Fort Towson			Fort Towson Historic Site
Gate	Gateway to the Panhandle Museum		
Goodwell	No Man's Land Historical Museum		
Gore			Cherokee Courthouse
Granite	Ford's Museum		
Grove	Thunderbird Frontier Museum		Har-Ber Village
Guthrie	Oklahoma Territorial Museum		Scottish Rite Temple
Haworth			Henry Harris Home
Heavener			Runestone Area Peter Conser House
Hugo			Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home
Idabel	Magnolia Museum Museum of the Red River		
Indianola			Old Choate House
Kansas	Dripping Springs Antique Horse Drawn Vehicle Museum		
Kingfisher	Chisholm Trail Museum		Seay Mansion
Lawton	Museum of the Great Plains		The Holy City
Leedey	Boswell Museum		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cuitural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Lindsay			Murray-Lindsay Mansion
Madill			Fort Washita
Mangum	Old Greer County Museum		
McAlester	Naval Ammunition Depot Museum		
Medford	Grant County Museum		
Miami	Mullen Rock Museum	Dobson Memorial Center	
Millerton			Wheelock Mission Church
Muskogee	Bacone College Indian Museum Incorporated Car Museum Five Civilized Tribes Museum		Thomas Foreman Home U.S.S. Batfish
Newkirk	Newkirk Community Historical Museum		
Norman	Museum of Art, University of Oklahoma Norman and Cleveland County Historical Museum Stovall Museum of Science and History		
Nowata	Nowata County Historical Museum		
Okemah	Territory Town Museum		
Oklahoma City	The Arts Place Black Liberated Arts Center Eighty-Niners Museum Forty-Fifth Infantry Division Museum Kathleen's Original Dollhouse Museum		Oklahoma Heritage Center Overholser Mansion

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
	National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center National Softball Hall of Fame Oklahoma Art Center Oklahoma Firefighters Museum Oklahoma Historical Society Museum Oklahoma Museum of Art Oklahoma Science and Arts Foundation, Kirkpatrick Planetarium Preservation Hall		
Okmulgee	Creek Nation Council House and Museum		
Oologah			Will Rogers Birthplace
Pauls Valley	Washita Valley Museum		
Pawhuska	Osage County Historical Museum Osage Tribal Museum		
Pawnee	Pawnee Bill Museum		
Perry	Cherokee Strip Museum and Henry S. Johnston Library		
Picher			Tongaha Mining Company
Ponca City	Ponca City Cultural Center and Indian Museum		Marland Estate Pioneer Woman Statue, Rose Garden Museum
Poteau	Kerr Museum		
Purcell	McClain County Historical Museum		
Rose			Saline County Courthouse

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Salina		Chouteau Memorial	
Sallisaw			Sequoyah's Home
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Historical Museum		
Shawnee	Museum of Special Interest Autos Pottawatomie County Historical Society Museum		St. Gregory's Gerrer Collection
Stillwater	Gardiner Gallery National Wrestling Hall of Fame Sherrar Cultural and Heritage Center Museum		
Stillwell			Golda's Bitting Springs Mill
Sulphur			Travertine Nature Center
Swink			Old Choctaw Chief's House
Tahlequah	Cherokee National Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		Murrel Home
Tishomingo	Arrowhead Museum		Chickasaw Council House
Tonkawa	A.D. Buck Museum of Science and History		
Tulsa	Rebecca & Gershon Fenster Gallery of Jewish Art Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Philbrook Art Center Tulsa County Historical Society Museum World Museum/Art Center		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

1979

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Tuskahoma			Choctaw Council House
Vinita	Eastern Trails Museum		
Wagoner	Wagoner Indian Territory House Museum		
Walters	Walters Museum		
Warner	Connors College Museum		
Watonga			T.B. Ferguson Home
Waurika	Chisholm Trail Historical Museum		
Wewoka	Seminole Nation Museum		
Woodward	Pioneer Museum		
Wynnewood	Eskridge Hotel Museum		
Yale			Jim Thorpe Home

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data

TABLE 19.09

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1978 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Quachita National Forest	Total
1950	—	—	1,291.8	4,489.8	19.5	5,801.1
1951	—	677.9	827.3	4,808.5	19.9	6,333.6
1952	—	713.5	844.0	5,853.4	20.5	7,431.4
1953	—	742.0	729.9	6,500.5	9.5	7,891.9
1954	—	852.3	826.1	8,926.3	18.0	10,622.7
1955	—	872.5	1,138.6	10,179.7	25.8	12,216.6
1956	—	845.6	777.7	12,427.6	36.4	14,087.3
1957	7,471.4	906.3	905.6	13,621.0	40.4	22,944.7
1958	8,009.1	737.0	957.1	13,457.2	42.2	23,202.6
1959	8,478.5	899.0	1,034.4	13,233.3	49.3	23,694.5
1960	7,822.4	1,022.9	1,150.5	12,750.2	52.5	22,798.5
1961	8,899.3	909.3	1,173.5	11,985.0	68.1	23,035.2
1962	8,640.2	1,102.2	1,218.6	12,318.0	113.5	23,382.5
1963	9,018.8	1,092.4	1,422.6	11,535.9	158.9	23,228.6
1964	9,274.6	923.5	1,316.3	12,898.2	183.2	24,595.8
1965	9,563.7	1,046.4	1,460.5	17,873.2	210.0	30,153.8
1966	11,592.9	968.7	1,233.8	17,420.2	239.4	31,455.0
1967	12,655.6	1,478.6	1,496.2	16,435.2	307.9	32,373.5
1968	13,494.3	1,430.0	2,110.7	17,200.8	332.8	34,568.6
1969	15,525.5	1,557.5	1,993.2	19,213.0	358.5	38,647.7

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma
1950-1978
(visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Quachita National Forest	Total
1970	16,729.8	1,381.9	1,896.8	21,860.9	354.5	42,223.9
1971	17,220.9	1,360.5	2,136.8	24,012.3	351.7	43,082.7
1972	16,774.3	1,020.3	2,033.2	28,748.2	366.4	48,942.4
1973	16,614.7	1,092.7	2,052.8	30,324.3	346.0	50,430.5
1974	15,724.8	923.5	2,068.3	31,986.3	387.1	51,090.0
1975	16,715.2	869.1	2,031.5	34,907.6	347.0	54,870.4
1976	18,569.5	1,118.3	2,029.6	39,935.6	376.6	62,029.6
1977	19,769.0	958.1	1,889.5	46,378.3	468.9	69,463.8
1978	17,972.4	996.1	1,150.5	46,140.5	429.1	66,688.6

Source: Department of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, unpublished data

[a] State parks include parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

[b] Attendance for other wildlife refuges not included

[c] Originally was Platt National Park and Arbuckle National Recreation Area

[d] The recreation attendance figures for Lake Texoma have been adjusted to delete the visitations on the Texas side of the lake

TABLE 19.11
Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1978

Location/School	Number of Volumes at Year-End	Number of Periodicals at Year-End	Number of Students
Ada High School	6,878	79	761
Antlers High School	9,450	NR	575
Ardmore-Dickson Jr. & Sr. High Media Center	4,812[a]	46	750
Bartlesville College High School	12,622	40	979
Bartlesville-Tri-County Area Vocational-Technical School	1,300[a]	60	801
Bethany Jr./Sr. High School	6,664	67[a]	407
Blackwell High School	15,063	NR	421
Boise City Public School	5,153	45	175
Bowlegs High School	3,071	72	200
Butler Public School	5,000	400	57
Chandler High School	4,100	52	335
Checotah High School Library	7,035	59	477
Chelsea High School	3,803	49	338
Chickasha Senior High School	9,472	126	964
Cleveland High School	4,024	57	364
Clinton High School	6,724	NR	428
Comanche Public School	5,000[a]	NR	350
Cordell Public School	3,574	31	187
Corn-Washita Heights Public School	3,712	24	100
Coweta High School	5,951	60	553
Cushing High School	5,697	50	581
Durant High School	13,136	110	653
Edmond High School	9,402[a]	112	1,261
El Reno High School	10,285[a]	70	649
Enid High School	19,278	163	1,558
Eufaula High School	5,780	35	1,977
Frederick High School	3,595	30	300
Gore High School	1,803	21	188
Gould Public School	2,700	20	60
Harrah High School	7,697	76	524
Hartshorne High School	6,801	54	546
Healdton High School	6,376	46	258
Henessey High School	5,234	100	304
Hobart High School	4,560	1,200	320
Hugo-Kiamichi Vo-Tech School	NR	NR	260
Inola High School	5,648	20	492
Jones High School	4,652	34	241
Lawton Eisenhower High School	15,196	78	1,972
Lawton High School	NR	NR	1,850
McAlester-Kiamichi Area Vo-Tech School	800	16	460
McLoud High School	1,837	54	308
Marietta High School	6,596	63	263
Marlow High School	NR	NR	439
Medford High School	5,785	60	370

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City
Fiscal Year 1978

Location/School	Number of Volumes at Year-End	Number of Periodicals at Year-End	Number of Students
Muskogee High School	NR	NR	NR
Newcastle High School	4,445	45	418
Noble High School	9,119	65	450
Norman High School	16,360	108	1,513
Okeene High School	6,942	94	NR
Oklahoma City-Bishop McGuinness High School	7,118	86	624
Oklahoma City-Central Innovative High School	4,511	68	340
Oklahoma City-Northwest Classen High School	27,650	70	1,800
Oklahoma City-Putnam City High School	22,781	298	2,889
Oklahoma City-Putnam City West High School	13,345	224	2,025
Oklahoma City-Southeast High School	18,493	74	1,450
Owasso High School	6,715	98	790
Pauls Valley High School	6,605	80	479
Pawhuska High School	7,064	32	NR
Perkins Tryon High School	4,280	54	416
Poteau High School	5,564	114	374
Schidler High School	5,528	40	185
Skiatook High School	7,400	55	501
Spiro High School	5,909	NR	1,460
Tahlequah High School	17,667	NR	951
Texhoma High School	5,208	26	124
Tonkawa High School	NR	NR	380
Tulsa-Bishop Kelly High School	7,827	62	795
Tulsa-Cascia Hall High School	7,564	263	244
Tulsa-Charles C. Mason High School	5,619	71	800
Tulsa-East Central High School	NR	NR	1,900
Tulsa-Edison High School	12,712	42	1,395
Tulsa-Hale High School	13,730	17	1,942
Tulsa-McLain High School	12,763	19	1,232
Velma-Alma Public School	5,746	50	350
Vici Public School	2,835	31	149
Watonga High School	4,825	NR	254
Waurika High School	5,414	47	271
Wellston High School	4,465	40	164
Woodward High School	8,489	75	NR
Wynnewood High School	6,700	34	300

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978

[a] Estimated figure

SECTION 20
WELFARE SERVICES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 20.01 Average Cost Per Patient in Community Hospitals Based on Total Cost in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	456
TABLE 20.02 Per Capita Federal Grants to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	456
TABLE 20.03 Federal Grants to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	457
TABLE 20.04 Old Age, Survivors, Disability and Health Insurance Monthly Benefits in Current-Payment Status Oklahoma and the U.S.	458
TABLE 20.05 Health Insurance Benefits Paid to Community Hospitals in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	458
TABLE 20.06 Number of Aged, Blind and Disabled Persons Receiving Social Security Insurance Benefits by State	459
TABLE 20.07 Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976	460
TABLE 20.08 Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977	460
TABLE 20.09 Oklahoma State Sales Tax Supported Programs Other Than Public Assistance by Legislative Directives	461
TABLE 20.10 Public Assistance in Oklahoma by County and by Category	462

TABLE 19.10
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City
Fiscal Year 1978

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Ada Public Library	53,285	52,081	14,859	$ 61,338	$ 50,073
Allen Public Library	749	NR	974	4,148	5,595
Altus-Southern Prairie Library System	54,017	85,510	36,038	109,029	105,761
Alva Public Library	30,642[a]	46,684	7,440	46,696	45,457
Anadarko Public Library	20,000	11,037	6,682	14,935	14,935
Antlers Public Library	6,543	9,000	2,685	8,904	8,499
Apache Public Library	6,000	NR	1,421	NR	NR
Ardmore Public Library	59,884	105,343	20,881	147,308	137,296
Barnsdall-Ethel Briggs Memorial Library	9,738	8,065	1,579	1,630	4,266
Bartlesville Public Library	104,045	205,192	29,683	182,730	182,730
Beaver-Beaver County Pioneer Library	8,176	7,200	6,282	7,765	7,715
Beggs Public Library	NR	NR	1,107	NR	NR
Binger Public Library	2,571	2,363	730	NR	3,787
Blackwell Public Library	80,983	133,973	8,645	44,524	43,171
Boise City-Soutar Memorial Library	6,935	5,509	1,993	7,263	7,170
Boley Public Library	5,225	840	514	8,848	8,633
Bristow Public Library	17,639	21,080	4,653	17,635	16,286
Buffalo Public Library	NR	2,760	1,579	2,600	1,940
Canton Public Library	2,250	NR	844	1,500	18,080
Carnegie Public Library	5,642	5,868	1,723	5,029	4,803
Chandler-Lincoln County Library	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Chelsea Public Library	NR	NR	1,622	NR	NR
Cherokee City-County Library	22,820	2,450	7,224	8,470	8,470
Chickasaw Library System	76,629	182,712	78,022	269,385	185,016
Chickasha Public Library	52,636	92,498	14,194	100,623	81,023
Choctaw Nation Multi-County Library System	172,055	421,456	131,620	415,295	348,328
Claremore-Will Rogers Library	19,448	57,922	9,084	23,025	17,190
Cleveland Public Library	26,222	9,358	2,573	1,800	1,274
Copan Public Library	NR	NR	558	NR	NR

Note: Population figures are 1970 U.S. Census Data
NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City

Fiscal Year 1978

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Coweta-John F. Raper Memorial Library	12,282	17,670	2,457	9,346	8,016
Crescent Community Library	7,782	5,233	1,568	6,646	6,637
Cushing Public Library	31,986	52,775	7,529	41,290	41,290
Cyril Public Library	NR	NR	1,302	NR	NR
Dewey-H.F. Tyler Memorial Library	9,425	16,567	3,958	15,174	15,174
Drumright Public Library	NR	NR	2,931	NR	NR
Duncan Public Library	42,081	164,031	19,718	111,621	105,254
Durant-Robert L. Williams Library	NR	NR	11,118	NR	NR
Elk City Carnegie Library	29,033	32,859	7,323	31,834	29,214
El Reno Carnegie Library	37,406	62,654	14,510	36,810	35,810
Enid Public Library of Enid and Garfield County	110,974	333,358	55,365	223,717	224,827
Erick Community Library	NR	NR	1,285	NR	NR
Fairfax Public Library	22,700	6,691	1,889	5,623	5,623
Fairview City Library	NR	NR	2,894	NR	NR
Frederick Public Library	14,091	19,002	6,132	16,600	15,500
Gage Public Library	NR	NR	536	NR	NR
Gate Public Library	NR	NR	151	NR	NR
Geary Public Library	10,000	10,000	1,380	3,075	3,075
Grandfield Public Library	7,685	7,767	1,524	7,094	5,400
Guthrie Public Library	19,716	32,588	9,575	37,358	37,031
Guymon Public Library	27,015	53,463	7,674	40,802	34,760
Hennessey Public Library	11,763	10,931	2,181	2,254	6,336
Henryetta Public Library	30,500[a]	28,555	6,430	37,407	34,297
Hinton-Norman Smith Memorial Library	6,173	NR	889	6,729	3,442
Hobart Public Library	32,821	30,017	4,638	20,642	39,235
Holdenville Public Library	19,162	27,262	5,181	21,400	21,400
Hominy Public Library	17,500[a]	18,253	2,274	13,547	NR
Hooker-Olive Warner Memorial Library	15,988	9,332	1,615	5,718	4,659

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1978

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Inola Public Library	6,000	2,400	948	NR	1,550
Kaw City Public Library	2,262	120	283	760	1,000
Kingfisher Memorial Library	30,145	26,479	4,042	20,785	20,785
Konawa Memorial Library	NR	NR	1,719	NR	NR
Laverne Delphian Public Library	3,600[a]	3,000[a]	1,373	2,242	2,241
Lawton Public Library	72,966	226,550	74,470	247,028	253,504
Lindsay Community Library	7,486	20,103	3,705	12,576	12,526
Loyal Public Library	NR	NR	107	NR	NR
Madill Public Library	6,439	5,617	2,875	2,426	5,666
Mangum Public Library	28,435[a]	7,777	4,066	12,800	9,050
Marlow Public Library	5,824	11,822	3,995	5,161	5,083
Marshall-Will Rogers Library	5,400	450	420	910	349
Medford Public Library	8,374	NR	1,304	6,058	5,558
Miami Public Library	40,080	109,025	13,880	92,506	87,630
Mooreland Altrusa Library	3,000	1,800	1,196	850	850
Morris City Library	2,866	NR	1,119	NR	NR
Muskogee-Eastern Oklahoma District Library	236,077	333,641	151,466	504,282	463,385
Mustang Municipal Library	NR	NR	2,637	NR	NR
Nash Public Library	NR	NR	294	NR	NR
Newkirk Public Library	11,912	15,695	2,173	23,363	21,557
Nowata City-County Library	8,726	12,852	3,679	8,244	7,236
Oilton Public Library	NR	NR	1,087	NR	NR
Okeene Public Library	4,409	3,543	1,421	3,756	3,588
Okemah-Okfuskee County Library	NR	NR	10,863	NR	NR
Oklahoma City-Metropolitan Library System	489,476	1,701,453	526,805	2,144,938	2,090,684
Okmulgee Public Library	52,405	72,097	15,180	94,127	92,873
Pauls Valley City Library	NR	NR	5,769	NR	NR
Pauls Valley-Garvin County Library	23,635	28,914	24,874	21,516	18,803
Pawhuska Public Library	15,190	35,589	4,238	25,503	25,503

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1978

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Pawnee Public Library	14,125	6,330	2,443	5,995	4,616
Perkins-Thomas Wilhite Memorial Library	NR	NR	1,029	2,400	1,940
Perry Carnegie Library	27,300[a]	16,890	5,341	24,350[a]	24,350
Pioneer Multi-County Library System	166,754	712,985	139,130	611,222	613,380
Ponca City Public Library	60,214	160,395	25,940	149,126	148,966
Pond Creek City Library	6,448	2,943	903	1,075	4,637[a]
Prague Public Library	14,473	NR	1,802	5,977	2,995
Pryor Public Library	21,162	132,241	7,057	35,683	35,575
Ramona Public Library	NR	NR	600	NR	NR
Rush Springs Public Library	7,500[a]	8,423	1,381	2,688	2,688[a]
Sapulpa Public Library	34,718	48,655	15,159	36,320	39,736
Sayre Public Library	23,155	7,500	2,712	10,000	7,543
Seminole Public Library	28,961	37,159	7,878	38,763	37,863
Shattuck Public Library	11,167	6,138	1,546	3,836	3,786[a]
Shidler Public Library	NR	NR	717	250	420
Snyder Public Library	NR	NR	1,671	NR	NR
Stillwater Public Library	50,334	219,800	31,126	124,930	124,930
Stroud Public Library	9,384	13,318	2,502	10,905	10,851
Texoma Public Library	NR	NR	921	NR	NR
Tipton Public Library	NR	NR	1,206	NR	NR
Tonkawa Public Library	15,390	13,926	3,337	12,213	12,213
Tulsa City-County Library System	740,733	1,672,242	401,663	2,865,107	2,633,838
Vinita Public Library	20,000	28,000	5,847	11,287	11,287
Wagoner Carnegie Library	14,147	20,203	4,959	12,794	10,360
Walters Public Library	14,832	22,364	2,611	135	6,700
Watonga Public Library	20,088	28,973	3,696	33,169	33,169
Waurika Public Library	4,000	NR	1,833	800	1,320
Waynota Public Library	5,358	2,214	1,444	1,070	950
Weleetka Plains Library System	NR	NR	1,199	NR	NR

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1978

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Western Plains Library System	127,720	43,499	44,914	250,366	266,049
Wetumka Public Library	2,658	7,282	1,687	4,843	4,186
Wewoka Public Library	16,747	18,522	5,284	16,588	16,588
Woodward Public Library	20,528	40,268	8,710	42,531	38,201
Wynnewood Public Library	NR	NR	2,374	NR	NR
Yale Public Library	8,421	9,387	1,239	9,673	8,545
Yukon Public Library	20,000	9,806	8,411	4,349	4,424

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978

NR = Not Reported

[a] Estimated Figure

TABLE 20.01

Average Cost Per Patient in Community Hospitals Based on Total Cost in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1975-1977

	Per Stay			Per Day		
State	1975	1976	1977	1975	1976	1977
Arkansas	$ 664	$ 772	$ 902	$102	$121	$141
Kansas	881	1,016	1,190	113	132	157
Louisiana	889	987	1,129	137	152	176
Missouri	1,059	1,228	1,423	129	150	171
New Mexico	839	1,062	1,178	142	177	206
Oklahoma	862	1,010	1,181	129	155	182
Texas	876	1,012	1,160	129	151	176
U.S.	1,164	1,330	1,504	151	173	198

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1977, p. 98, 1978, p. 103 and 1979, p. 105.

TABLE 20.02

Per Capita Federal Grants to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1975-1976

State	Public Assistance	Revenue Sharing	Education	Rank	Total[a]
1975					
Arkansas	$56	$31	$31	$18	$246
Kansas	44	26	22	43	198
Louisiana	43	37	26	25	234
Missouri	35	25	21	46	190
New Mexico	56	35	42	2	335
Oklahoma	65	26	30	19	244
Texas	47	25	21	47	185
U.S.	66	29	22	—	229
1976					
Arkansas	73	31	26	20	287
Kansas	54	25	20	45	224
Louisiana	80	35	23	19	291
Missouri	58	40	28	11	327
New Mexico	57	34	47	8	340
Oklahoma	71	25	24	37	247
Texas	55	24	20	47	206
U.S.	77	29	19	—	266

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976, p. 296, 1977, p. 321 and 1978, p. 332.

[a] Includes grants not shown separately.

TABLE 20.04

Old Age, Survivors, Disability and Health Insurance Monthly Benefits in Current-Payment Status Oklahoma and the U.S. June 1978 (dollar figures in thousands)

Category	U.S.		Oklahoma	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Retired Workers (age 62 and over)	17,923,874	$4,663,984	241,873	$58,564
Disabled Workers (under age 65)	2,857,843	815,564	39,869	10,910
Wives and Husbands of				
Retired Workers[a]	2,941,839	386,736	48,363	5,868
Disabled Workers[a]	491,352	41,697	7,184	595
Children of				
Retired Workers[b]	662,080	68,486	7,823	764
Deceased Workers[b]	2,799,492	500,023	33,242	5,999
Disabled Workers[b]	1,511,543	123,424	21,079	1,673
Widowed Mothers and Fathers[c]	569,192	105,465	6,486	1,202
Widows and Widowers[d]	4,147,505	985,536	61,554	13,549
Parents[d]	17,742	3,602	193	36
Special Age-72 Benefits	145,335	12,060	1,885	159
TOTAL	34,067,797	7,706,577	469,551	99,319

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, March 1979, pp. 87-88

[a] Includes wife beneficiaries aged 62 and over, nondivorced and divorced, and persons under age 65 with entitled children in their care

[b] Includes disabled persons aged 18 and over whose disability began before age 22, and entitled full-time students aged 18-21

[c] Includes surviving divorced mothers and fathers with entitled children in their care

[d] Widows, widowers and surviving divorced wives aged 60 and over and parents aged 62 and over. Also includes disabled widows, widowers and surviving divorced wives aged 50-59

TABLE 20.05

Health Insurance Benefits Paid to Community Hospitals in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1973, 1975 and 1977 (millions of dollars)

State	1970	1973	1975	1977
Arkansas	$ 89	$ 138	$ 182	$ 233
Kansas	161	228	337	415
Louisiana	250	279	400	507
Missouri	428	587	753	932
New Mexico	51	71	90	129
Oklahoma	157	220	301	367
Texas	811	1,194	1,595	1,915
U.S.	17,177	23,550	31,670	39,060

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1977, p. 98, 1978, p. 103 and 1979, p. 105

TABLE 20.07

Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1976

(millions of dollars)

	Hospital		Medical	
State	Enrollment (thousands)	Benefit Payments	Enrollment (thousands)	Benefit Payments
Arkansas	308	$ 110	304	$ 42
Kansas	305	132	300	49
Louisiana	397	162	372	61
Missouri	290	108	287	56
New Mexico	106	36	103	17
Oklahoma	365	144	359	59
Texas	1,270	601	1,262	268
U.S.	25,313[a]	13,240	24,614[a]	5,042

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, p. 348.

[a] Includes enrollees with residence unknown.

TABLE 20.08

Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1977

(millions of dollars)

	Hospital		Medical	
State	Enrollment (thousands)	Benefit Payments	Enrollment (thousands)	Benefit Payments
Arkansas	318	$ 132	314	$ 57
Kansas	310	179	305	63
Louusiana	410	185	384	74
Missouri	671	398	658	119
New Mexico	112	52	109	24
Oklahoma	375	194	369	70
Texas	1,315	721	1,305	309
U.S.	25,568[a]	15,675	25,160[a]	6,013

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 345.

[a] Includes enrollees with residence unknown.

TABLE 20.10

Public Assistance in Oklahoma by County and by Category Fiscal Year 1977-1978 (thousands of dollars)

County	Total Payments	Old Age Assistance	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	Aid to the Blind	Aid to the Disabled
Adair	$1,793.9	$323.0	$1,310.8	$3.6	$156.5
Alfalfa	116.5	37.6	67.5	0	11.4
Atoka	866.1	226.2	547.0	0.6	92.3
Beaver	27.3	14.0	11.2	0	2.1
Beckham	600.8	197.6	332.4	2.5	68.2
Blaine	401.4	75.1	295.2	1.9	29.2
Bryan	1,277.5	391.4	770.8	3.6	111.6
Caddo	1,803.0	316.2	1,322.6	5.1	159.0
Canadian	589.2	95.8	439.8	0.5	53.1
Carter	1,855.9	367.8	1,333.6	5.8	148.6
Cherokee	1,519.9	301.0	1,087.7	2.4	128.9
Choctaw	1,509.4	384.4	974.1	4.0	146.9
Cimarron	50.0	9.0	37.7	0	3.2
Cleveland	1,261.7	185.4	954.2	2.7	119.5
Coal	424.8	123.2	255.6	0.8	45.2
Comanche	2,835.2	228.6	2,450.1	5.9	150.5
Cotton	234.3	75.0	134.1	0	25.2
Craig	389.6	132.4	194.8	0.8	61.6
Creek	1,788.1	303.9	1,322.6	4.7	157.0
Custer	497.4	90.9	346.4	1.4	58.8
Delaware	1,295.1	276.4	883.2	2.0	133.6
Dewey	113.1	29.3	71.4	0	12.4
Ellis	56.3	21.7	29.2	0	5.5
Garfield	1,021.9	152.4	763.4	3.2	103.0
Garvin	939.5	314.8	502.9	0.8	121.0
Grady	1,034.2	282.1	639.3	2.9	109.9
Grant	73.0	19.0	40.9	0.4	12.8
Greer	346.2	115.7	203.4	0	27.1
Harmon	210.9	54.0	139.7	0	17.2
Harper	38.4	16.4	15.6	0	6.4
Haskell	717.0	189.4	439.6	1.8	86.2
Hughes	702.1	234.0	384.4	4.0	79.7
Jackson	1,267.1	174.1	1,008.1	2.4	82.5
Jefferson	234.4	115.6	83.6	0.6	34.5
Johnston	579.4	175.3	336.3	2.0	65.7
Kay	850.3	157.2	620.7	3.1	69.4
Kingfisher	132.1	25.4	95.6	1.2	9.9
Kiowa	526.9	131.2	346.6	0.5	48.6
Latimer	559.7	114.8	392.5	0.6	51.8
LeFlore	2,117.4	556.0	1,302.6	6.2	252.6
Lincoln	643.9	161.6	409.3	1.2	71.9
Logan	588.1	119.2	408.3	1.7	58.8
Love	239.3	95.8	113.4	0.8	29.3

TABLE 20.10 (continued)

Public Assistance in Oklahoma by County and by Category Fiscal Year 1977-1978 (thousands of dollars)

County	Total Payments	Old Age Assistance	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	Aid to the Blind	Aid to the Disabled
McClain	424.2	138.2	238.7	1.2	46.0
McCurtain	2,508.5	582.9	1,684.3	4.2	237.1
McIntosh	956.1	269.7	578.9	1.4	106.1
Major	50.1	22.9	21.5	0	5.7
Marshall	458.2	132.2	270.4	2.0	53.7
Mayes	988.7	251.3	625.0	3.4	109.0
Murray	438.6	123.6	256.7	0.6	57.7
Muskogee	3,727.2	685.1	2,680.6	12.2	349.3
Noble	294.4	42.5	216.4	0.5	35.0
Nowata	304.2	83.1	171.1	0.5	49.5
Okfuskee	772.6	200.0	491.5	0.5	80.6
Oklahoma	21,352.6	1,633.3	18,505.5	29.3	1,184.5
Okmulgee	2,302.2	387.1	1,686.8	2.7	225.6
Osage	1,072.5	204.2	783.8	1.6	82.9
Ottawa	1,144.0	230.2	778.8	3.8	131.2
Pawnee	338.8	90.1	215.0	0.6	33.1
Payne	676.6	157.5	444.3	0.9	73.8
Pittsburg	1,620.4	393.6	1,080.2	5.0	141.6
Pontotoc	1,053.4	303.8	642.6	3.1	103.9
Pottawatomie	1,752.2	394.2	1,183.9	5.4	168.7
Pushmataha	661.0	181.3	397.5	0.9	81.2
Roger Mills	97.7	29.4	55.5	0.5	12.4
Rogers	705.5	204.4	421.3	1.5	78.4
Seminole	1,598.8	300.4	1,105.0	3.2	190.2
Sequoyah	1,742.5	418.0	1,137.4	3.8	183.3
Stephens	746.3	277.1	363.6	3.6	102.1
Texas	124.7	25.0	85.6	0	14.1
Tillman	681.0	119.8	507.8	1.7	51.7
Tulsa	13,276.2	1,128.3	11,336.9	17.8	793.1
Wagoner	1,169.5	231.1	832.9	4.6	100.9
Washington	426.1	121.2	255.7	1.0	48.2
Washita	223.6	66.8	132.9	0	23.9
Woods	107.9	41.8	52.3	0	13.8
Woodward	110.8	38.3	55.1	0.5	16.8
STATE TOTAL	98,035.5	16,918.5	72,713.5	199.6	8,203.8

Source: Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1977-1978, Table 6

TABLE 20.03

Federal Grants to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1975-1976 (millions of dollars)

State	Public Assistance	Revenue Sharing	Transportation	Education	Total[a]	Total Grants as Percentage of	
						Government Revenues[b]	Personal Income[c]
1975							
Arkansas	$ 122	$ 64	$ 52	$ 64	$ 506	48.4	5.8
Kansas	98	58	71	49	442	26.6	3.5
Louisiana	162	140	118	96	873	33.7	5.3
Missouri	164	117	125	102	902	30.2	3.7
New Mexico	62	39	63	46	370	47.8	8.0
Oklahoma	173	69	61	79	648	39.7	5.2
Texas	561	293	241	247	2,190	29.5	3.7
U.S.	13,904	6,130	4,975	4,590	47,981	28.9	4.2
1976							
Arkansas	154	66	77	55	608	53.3	6.2
Kansas	123	58	93	46	514	29.0	3.8
Louisiana	309	137	169	90	1,128	38.7	6.1
Missouri	199	121	152	89	1,031	32.6	4.0
New Mexico	67	40	66	54	399	43.3	7.3
Oklahoma	196	70	73	68	683	37.3	4.8
Texas	691	305	359	255	2,593	30.8	3.8
U.S.	16,549	6,238	6,865	3,973	57,112	31.5	4.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976, p. 296, 1977, p. 321 and 1978, p. 332.

[a] Includes grants not shown separately.

[b] Total grants as percentage of state and local government direct general revenues. Revenues (except trust fund revenues) from own sources for fiscal years 1973-1974 and 1974-1975.

[c] Personal income for calendar years 1974 and 1975.

TABLE 20.06

Number of Aged, Blind and Disabled Persons Receiving Social Security Insurance Benefits by State January 1979 (dollar figures in thousands)

State	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount	State	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount
Alabama[a]	140,575	$14,542	Nebraska[a]	14,190	$ 1,398
Alaska[a]	3,162	411	Nevada	6,372	789
Arizona[a]	29,250	3,778	New Hampshire[a]	5,433	562
Arkansas	82,973	8,052	New Jersey	84,120	11,145
California	699,918	127,432	New Mexico[a]	25,750	2,979
Colorado[a]	32,976	3,546	New York	378,062	60,401
Connecticut[a]	23,294	2,769	North Carolina[a]	143,968	15,421
Delaware	7,228	811	North Dakota[a]	6,936	676
District of Columbia	14,884	2,074	Ohio	124,229	14,946
Florida	168,818	20,459	Oklahoma[a]	73,476	7,821
Georgia	159,083	17,034	Oregon[a]	23,066	2,601
Hawaii	10,144	1,469	Pennsylvania	170,313	23,779
Idaho[a]	7,677	797	Rhode Island	15,546	1,829
Illinois[a]	126,087	15,384	South Carolina[a]	84,429	8,905
Indiana[a]	41,617	4,318	South Dakota	8,418	786
Iowa	26,705	2,524	Tennessee	134,582	14,492
Kansas	21,702	2,135	Texas[b]	270,985	26,936
Kentucky[a]	95,978	11,034	Utah[b]	8,128	884
Louisiana	144,078	16,584	Vermont	9,090	1,166
Maine	22,793	2,223	Virginia[a]	80,403	8,353
Maryland	48,561	5,929	Washington	48,801	6,730
Massachusetts	132,055	19,423	West Virginia[a]	42,890	5,330
Michigan	118,134	18,426	Wisconsin	68,814	9,221
Minnesota[a]	34,515	3,318	Wyoming[a]	2,052	210
Mississippi	116,595	12,677	Other Areas:		
Missouri[a]	89,553	9,691	Northern Marina Islands[b]	577	81
Montana	7,388	832	TOTAL[c]	4,236,373	555,116

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, May 1979, p. 68.

[a] Data for Federal Social Security Insurance payments only. State has state-administered supplementation.

[b] Data for Federal Social Security Insurance payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

[c] Includes persons with Federal Social Security Insurance payments and/or federally administered state supplementation.

TABLE 20.09

Oklahoma State Sales Tax Supported Programs Other Than Public Assistance by Legislative Directives
Fiscal Years 1955-1979
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Vocational Rehabilitation	Commodity Distribution and General Assistance	Crippled Children	State Homes and Schools	Schools for the Mentally Retarded	Schools for the Blind and Deaf	Children's Memorial Hospital
1955-56	$ 175.0	$ 175.0						
1956-57	175.0	175.0						
1957-58	300.0	300.0						
1958-59	300.0	300.0						
1959-60	2,450.0	300.0	$900.0	$1,250.0				
1960-61	2,450.0	300.0	900.0	1,250.0				
1961-62	4,260.0	350.0	900.0	1,300.0	$1,710.0			
1962-63	4,376.7	350.0	900.0	1,383.3	1,743.3			
1963-64	10,760.0[a]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	1,910.0	$3,750.0		
1964-65	10,760.0[a]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	1,910.0	3,750.0		
1965-66	12,033.1	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	$813.1	
1966-67	12,033.1	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1967-68	12,708.1[c]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1968-69	14,374.9[c]	1,992.7[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1969-70	14,015.9[c]	1,632.8[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1970-71	14,413.5	2,530.4[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1971-72	15,179.1	3,175.9[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1972-73	14,995.1	2,756.0[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1973-74	19,269.4	3,456.3[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	$ 3,350.0[c]
1974-75	20,495.2	3,418.4[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	5,071.9[c]
1975-76	23,054.1	6,077.2[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	4,488.9[c]
1976-77	26,170.7	6,813.5[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	7,314.6[c]
1977-78	31,042.8	7,911.9[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	11,070.9[c]
1978-79	56,592.0	9,419.0[b]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.2	34,712.2[c]

Note: Does not include other State Agencies

Source: Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Service, Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1978-79, Table 4

[a] Includes $2,000,000 transferred to state mental hospitals

[b] Senate Bills 639 and 316 transferring the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation and Children's Memorial Hospital to the Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services did not specify an amount to be spent. This is the net expenditure for each year

[c] Includes $500,000 transferred to the State Department of Corrections before apportionment to the State Assistance Fund

SECTION 21
TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 21.01 Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma	466
TABLE 21.02 Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track	469
TABLE 21.03 Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes	470
TABLE 21.04 Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	471
TABLE 21.05 Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	472
TABLE 21.06 Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage	473

TABLE 21.01

Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1979

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Ada	SL & SF AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Jordan Bus Company	
Altus	H & E MKT SL & SF AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Alva	CRI & P AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Anadarko	CRI & P	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Ardmore	SL & SF AT & SF	Jordan Bus Company Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Frontier Texas International
Bartlesville	MKT AT & SF	K.G. Lines Trailways Bus System	
Blackwell	SL & SF AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Chickasha	CRI & P SL & SF	Jordan Bus Company Oklahoma Transportation Company Greyhound Bus Lines TNM & O	
Claremore	MP SL & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Clinton	CRI & P SL & SF AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Cushing	AT & SF	M K & O Lines	
Duncan	CRI & P	Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O	Frontier
Durant	MKT MP SL & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines Jordan Bus Company Trailways Bus System Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Edmond	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Elk City	CRI & P	Greyhound Bus Lines	

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1979

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
El Reno	CRI & P	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Enid	CRI & P SL & SF AT & SF	M K & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Frontier
Fredrick	MKT SL & SF		
Guthrie	AT & SF	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Guymon	CRI & P	Trailways Bus System	
Hobart	CRI & P SL & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Holdenville	CRI & P SL & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Hugo	SL & SF	Jordan Bus Company	
Idabel	SL & SF	Jordan Bus Company	
Lawton	CRI & P SL & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Frontier
McAlester	CRI & P MKT	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Frontier
Miami	SL & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Muskogee	MKT MP SL & SF	M K O & Lines Trailways Bus System	
Norman	AT & SF	Jordan Bus Company Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Nowata	MP		
Oklahoma City	CRI & P MKT SL & SF AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Company Jordan Bus Company M K & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Trailways Bus System	American Braniff Continental Frontier TWA Texas International Air Central

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1979

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Okmulgee	SL & SF	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Pauls Valley	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Pawhuska	MP	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Perry	SL & SF AT & SF	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Ponca City	CRI & P AT & SF	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	Frontier
Pryor	MKT	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Sapulpa	SL & SF TSU	Greyhound Bus Company Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Sayre	CRI & P	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Seminole	CRI & P	Jordan Bus Company Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Shawnee	CRI & P AT & SF	Jordan Bus Company Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Stillwater	AT & SF	M K & O Lines	
Tulsa	MKT MP SL & SF SS AT & SF TSU	Greyhound Bus Company M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	American Braniff Continental Delta Frontier Ozark Air Central
Vinita	MKT SL & SF	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Wewoka	CRI & P	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Woodward	NOKL AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	

Source: Oklahoma Industrial Development Department, unpublished data.

[a] For names of railroads, refer to Table 21.02.

TABLE 21.02

Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track 1979

Symbol	Name	Track Mileage
AW	Arkansas Western Railway (KCS)	9.65
AT & SF	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway	1,173.47
NWO	Northwest Oklahoma Railroad	4.30
CRI & P	Chicago Rock Island & Pacific Railway	1,012.97
FS & VB	Ft. Smith & Van Buren Railway (KCS)	20.92
H & E	Hollis & Eastern Railway	13.30
KCS	Kansas City Southern Railway	146.33
MKT	Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway	383.00
MP	Missouri Pacific Railway	530.91
SL & SF	St. Louis-San Francisco Railway	1,356.51
SS	Sand Springs Railway	10.00
TO & E	Texas Oklahoma & Eastern Railway	39.80
PC	Port of Catoosa Railway	11.00
TSU	Tulsa Sapulpa Union Railway	10.07

Source: Oklahoma Industrial Development Department, *State Railroad Map*, 1979

TABLE 21.03

Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes 1979

Carrier	Base Location
Arkansas-Best Freight System, Inc.	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
Ausley Motor Freight, Inc	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
B & B Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Beaver Express	Woodward, Oklahoma
C & P Transportation, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
The Circle J. Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Edmond Motor Freight	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Enid Freight Lines, Inc.	Enid, Oklahoma
Garrison Motor Freight, Inc.	Harrison, Arkansas
Graves Truck Lines, Inc.	Salina, Kansas
Green County Express, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
H.A. Day Truck Line	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Hayes Motor Freight, Inc.	Ardmore, Oklahoma
Hayes Truck Line	Luther, Oklahoma
Jones Truck Lines	Springdale, Arkansas
Leeway Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Locway, Inc.	Lawton, Oklahoma
McComas Truck Lines	Chickasha, Oklahoma
Magic Empire Express	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Manning Freight Lines	Pauls Valley, Oklahoma
Manley Transfer Co., Inc.	Springfield, Missouri
Midwestern Transportation, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mistletoe Express Service, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Okmulgee Express, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Ouachita Mountain Express, Inc.	Guthrie, Oklahoma
Prentice Truck Lines, Inc.	Stigler, Oklahoma
R & R Trucking, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Roscoe's Freight Line	Enid, Oklahoma
Ryder Truck Lines, Inc.	Jacksonville, Florida
Smith Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Triangle Express, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Turnpike Transit, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Warren's Truck Line	Enid, Oklahoma
Western Motor Freight	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wilson Transfer	Quinton, Oklahoma

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 21.05

Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1977, 1978 and 1979

Airport and Month	1977	1978	1979
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA			
January	505.5	534.1	543.8
February	511.4	623.6	545.6
March	609.8	871.5	689.6
April	564.2	649.4	650.0
May	578.6	673.8	673.6
June	647.4	804.7	691.8
July	613.3	653.8	662.2
August	690.4	722.7	652.0
September	782.4	672.9	613.6
October	731.3	680.3	587.6
November	594.2	630.2	552.7
December	614.7	560.4	498.4
Total	7,443.2	8,077.3	7,360.9
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY			
January	846.7	788.2	919.5
February	773.8	989.8	880.1
March	928.0	1,036.1	1,084.4
April	905.3	1,024.5	1,254.8
May	924.0	1,058.2	1,046.3
June	990.4	1,029.7	1,036.1
July	817.8	1,048.3	876.3
August	1,029.1	991.0	1,120.7
September	969.0	1,119.9	958.8
October	1,053.5	1,145.2	1,057.3
November	1,018.3	1,025.6	468.2
December	815.4	1,062.1	652.2
Total	11,071.4	12,318.9	11,354.7

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

Note: The Freights are recorded in tons. Components may not add up to total because of rounding.

TABLE 21.06

Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage 1975, 1978 and 1979

Category	1975	1978	1979
INBOUND TONS/BARGES			
General Dry Cargo			
Tons	81,879	154,852	135,392
Barges	118	210	200
Dry Bulk			
Tons	42,922	91,870	127,007
Barges	33	77	97
Agricultural			
Tons	1,029	990	0
Barges	1	2	0
Liquid Bulk			
Tons	2,813	3,730	13,876
Barges	4	6	18
Total Tons	128,643	251,442	276,275
Total Barges	156	295	315
OUTBOUND TONS/BARGES			
General Dry Cargo			
Tons	7,422	1,165	2,886
Barges	18	9	10
Dry Bulk			
Tons		53,650	16,061
Barges		39	14
Agricultural			
Tons	228,469	479,522	521,206
Barges	179	345	372
Liquid Bulk			
Tons		426,456	710,337
Barges		173	278
Total Tons	235,891	960,793	1,250,490
Total Barges	197	566	674
TOTAL INBOUND AND OUTBOUND			
Total Tons	364,534	1,212,235	1,526,765
Total Barges	353	861	989

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Oklahoma, *Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report*, published monthly.

Note: General dry cargo is manufactured and steel products, dry bulk is fertilizers, coal etc., agricultural is grain, pellets etc., and liquid bulk is fuel oil and fertilizers.

TABLE 21.04

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1977, 1978 and 1979

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers 1977	Enplaned Passengers 1978	Enplaned Passengers 1979	Deplaned Passengers 1977	Deplaned Passengers 1978	Deplaned Passengers 1979
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA						
January	58,732	66,979	74,332	59,118	68,805	73,578
February	51,370	60,296	67,914	51,763	59,930	65,891
March	66,715	78,449	93,582	61,452	81,224	91,876
April	62,110	76,500	80,297	63,644	75,446	76,808
May	68,611	83,330	93,029	68,452	82,250	90,304
June	74,606	88,621	99,766	76,099	88,630	99,262
July	77,037	92,038	102,554	78,825	86,879	100,719
August	77,586	91,929	103,870	80,636	92,168	101,775
September	70,474	80,097	85,857	69,019	80,505	88,521
October	73,324	84,171	92,046	73,744	82,488	91,190
November	72,110	82,003	85,884	70,183	81,557	83,969
December	75,054	80,850	81,456	72,583	77,040	86,229
Total	827,729	965,263	1,060,587	830,415	956,922	1,050,122
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY						
January	66,220	73,921	80,446	68,626	78,604	79,086
February	57,455	65,057	73,953	57,835	65,063	73,533
March	74,768	83,876	102,009	75,335	84,955	104,579
April	68,821	82,434	89,847	67,804	83,541	96,597
May	75,935	90,647	98,542	72,085	87,309	96,510
June	79,150	96,000	103,769	79,172	98,402	103,262
July	85,960	98,414	104,719	85,449	97,767	101,227
August	86,200	100,784	108,589	90,128	103,557	109,788
September	76,426	86,949	83,880	73,694	78,484	82,792
October	78,818	88,194	87,765	78,673	88,392	87,734
November	77,981	86,051	82,007	78,731	86,126	81,589
December	88,360	92,273	89,910	84,096	88,029	85,584
Total	916,094	1,044,600	1,105,436	911,628	1,040,229	1,102,281

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

SECTION 22
VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

Table — Page

TABLE 22.01
Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population — 476

TABLE 22.02
Resident Births and Deaths in Oklahoma by Race — 476

TABLE 22.03
Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County — 477

TABLE 22.04
Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County — 480

TABLE 22.05
Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population — 483

TABLE 22.06
Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma — 484

TABLE 22.07
Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma — 485

TABLE 22.08
Net Migration
Selected Cities in Oklahoma — 486

TABLE 22.09
Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes
in Oklahoma by County — 487

TABLE 22.10
State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and
Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma — 489

TABLE 22.01

Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
1950-1978

	Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths	
Year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1950	50,472	22.6	19,431	8.7	1,509	29.9
1955	50,636	22.6	19,705	8.6	1,338	26.4
1960	50,900	21.9	22,932	9.8	1,297	25.5
1965	42,806	17.5	24,304	9.9	1,028	24.0
1970	44,991	17.6	26,750	10.5	953	21.2
1971	45,353	17.4	25,682	9.8	832	18.3
1972	42,303	16.1	26,935	10.2	802	19.0
1973	40,765	15.3	27,357	10.3	666	16.3
1974	42,363	15.8	27,228	10.2	738	17.4
1975	42,704	15.7	27,165	10.0	688	16.1
1976	43,655	15.8	27,103	9.8	731	16.7
1977	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	623	13.7
1978	44,459	16.1	27,310	9.9	621	14.0

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1977, pp. 67-78, 164 and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979.

Note: Infant death rate: per thousand live births.

TABLE 22.02

Resident Births and Deaths
in Oklahoma by Race
1970-1978

	Number of Live Births		Number of Deaths	
Year	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
1970	37,591	7,400	24,076	2,674
1971	37,517	7,836	22,987	2,695
1972	35,080	7,223	24,340	2,595
1973	33,754	7,011	24,704	2,653
1974	34,964	7,399	24,541	2,687
1975	35,033	7,671	24,471	2,694
1976	35,686	7,969	24,416	2,687
1977	37,461	7,988	24,045	2,721
1978	36,223	8,236	24,506	2,804

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1970-1977, Tables X and XI and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979.

TABLE 22.03

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1977 and 1978

	1977				1978			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	294	16.8	212	12.4	323	18.2	168	9.5
Alfalfa	82	10.5	115	14.7	92	11.5	111	13.9
Atoka	170	15.0	121	10.7	138	11.9	141	12.2
Beaver	106	16.6	52	8.1	87	12.4	52	7.4
Beckham	270	16.6	265	16.3	301	18.0	219	13.1
Blaine	220	17.1	186	14.4	220	16.7	213	16.1
Bryan	422	15.4	326	11.9	411	14.6	338	12.0
Caddo	526	16.6	350	11.0	543	16.4	344	10.4
Canadian	728	15.1	355	7.4	746	14.6	332	6.5
Carter	686	16.0	491	11.4	611	14.0	550	12.6
Cherokee	460	17.7	235	9.0	407	15.1	289	10.7
Choctaw	248	16.8	230	15.4	240	16.2	212	14.3
Cimarron	46	12.4	38	10.3	36	9.7	26	7.0
Cleveland	1,596	15.3	530	5.1	1,637	14.8	570	5.1
Coal	101	16.6	94	15.4	80	13.1	84	13.8
Comanche	2,554	21.7	639	5.4	2,459	20.5	602	5.0
Cotton	97	13.5	89	12.4	83	11.2	86	11.6
Craig	202	13.4	222	14.7	173	11.0	201	12.8
Creek	833	15.7	558	10.5	810	14.7	551	10.0
Custer	392	17.3	245	10.8	410	17.7	262	11.3
Delaware	260	12.2	252	11.8	280	13.0	262	12.2
Dewey	101	16.0	85	13.5	105	16.2	94	14.5
Ellis	90	18.0	64	12.8	89	16.5	68	12.6
Garfield	1,009	16.3	607	9.8	1,071	16.9	606	9.6
Garvin	357	13.4	328	12.3	329	11.8	331	11.9
Grady	538	15.1	415	11.7	521	14.0	366	9.9
Grant	73	9.6	98	12.9	73	9.5	98	12.7

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1977 and 1978

County	1977				1978			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	57	7.0	121	14.8	70	8.8	137	17.1
Harmon	58	12.6	58	12.6	59	12.6	73	15.5
Harper	73	13.8	50	9.4	74	14.8	52	10.4
Haskell	134	12.9	116	11.2	137	12.9	142	13.4
Hughes	165	11.7	236	16.7	147	10.3	214	15.0
Jackson	635	18.5	243	7.1	584	17.2	246	7.2
Jefferson	106	12.5	106	12.5	113	13.3	128	15.1
Johnston	133	15.1	140	15.9	116	12.9	112	12.4
Kay	738	14.1	516	9.9	737	14.5	539	10.6
Kingfisher	225	15.8	126	8.9	206	14.0	136	9.3
Kiowa	172	14.3	174	14.5	166	13.2	197	15.6
Latimer	145	14.9	101	10.4	98	10.0	105	10.7
LeFlore	615	16.7	423	11.5	599	15.8	420	11.1
Lincoln	311	14.1	252	11.4	347	15.3	270	11.9
Logan	309	13.7	251	11.1	339	14.7	265	11.5
Love	78	11.3	62	9.0	90	13.2	84	12.4
McClain	225	11.3	155	7.8	249	12.1	160	7.8
McCurtain	582	17.5	368	11.5	594	17.5	402	11.9
McIntosh	165	11.7	194	13.8	175	11.9	186	12.6
Major	108	13.2	70	8.5	157	18.9	93	11.2
Marshall	101	11.1	128	14.1	104	11.2	131	14.1
Mayes	494	17.5	286	10.1	432	14.6	300	10.2
Murray	149	13.7	125	11.5	135	12.4	141	12.9
Muskogee	1,053	16.2	778	11.9	976	14.5	772	11.5
Noble	129	11.5	135	12.1	163	14.6	121	10.8
Nowata	134	12.6	174	16.4	139	12.9	131	12.1

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1977 and 1978

	1977				1978			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Okfuskee	136	11.5	127	10.8	145	12.5	161	13.9
Oklahoma	9,631	17.7	4,621	8.5	9,479	17.1	4,668	8.4
Okmulgee	588	15.7	459	12.3	487	12.7	454	11.8
Osage	497	14.7	311	9.2	494	14.1	280	8.0
Ottawa	484	15.0	354	11.0	398	12.0	368	11.1
Pawnee	197	14.4	156	11.4	212	14.7	167	11.6
Payne	783	13.7	393	6.9	776	13.4	414	7.2
Pittsburg	571	15.2	464	12.4	491	12.7	476	12.3
Pontotoc	458	14.5	361	11.4	422	13.2	374	11.7
Pottawatomie	749	14.7	490	9.5	701	13.3	551	10.5
Pushmataha	145	13.4	133	12.3	133	12.0	136	12.3
Roger Mills	60	13.6	60	13.6	78	17.0	40	8.7
Rogers	562	15.7	281	7.8	530	14.1	307	8.1
Seminole	385	13.6	359	12.6	372	13.1	356	12.6
Sequoyah	449	16.2	252	9.1	438	15.3	285	10.0
Stephens	581	14.6	413	10.4	628	15.3	470	11.4
Texas	362	19.9	161	8.8	272	14.5	142	7.6
Tillman	195	16.1	147	12.1	173	14.1	167	13.6
Tulsa	7,282	17.0	3,569	8.3	7,102	16.1	3,660	8.3
Wagoner	460	15.4	227	7.6	513	16.7	221	7.2
Washington	641	15.0	411	9.6	671	15.1	421	9.5
Washita	181	13.7	143	10.8	189	14.2	158	11.9
Woods	116	11.4	127	12.5	117	11.6	136	13.5
Woodward	371	20.6	157	8.7	357	18.7	165	8.6
STATE TOTAL	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	44,459	15.4	27,310	9.5

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1977, pp. 82-107; *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April, 1979 and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, pp. 7-8.

TABLE 22.04

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1977 and 1978

	1977				1978			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	260	14.9	139	7.9	253	14.3	101	5.7
Alfalfa	32	4.1	27	3.5	53	6.6	38	4.7
Atoka	361	31.9	60	5.3	271	23.4	50	4.3
Beaver	64	13.1	25	3.9	67	9.6	24	3.4
Beckham	193	11.8	117	7.2	220	13.2	123	7.4
Blaine	112	8.7	69	5.3	131	9.9	66	5.0
Bryan	1,462	53.4	242	8.8	1,468	52.2	252	9.0
Caddo	262	8.2	192	6.0	254	7.7	168	5.1
Canadian	542	11.2	291	6.0	530	10.4	343	6.7
Carter	912	21.2	295	6.9	826	18.9	353	8.1
Cherokee	374	14.4	188	7.2	383	14.2	238	8.8
Choctaw	700	47.3	122	8.2	568	38.4	139	9.4
Cimarron	48	13.0	12	3.2	57	15.4	14	3.8
Cleveland	1,239	11.8	891	8.5	1,218	11.0	1,004	9.1
Coal	58	9.5	31	5.1	63	10.3	48	7.9
Comanche	1,430	12.1	904	7.7	1,447	12.1	1,078	9.0
Cotton	54	7.5	47	6.5	46	6.2	47	6.4
Craig	170	11.3	67	4.4	178	11.3	51	3.2
Creek	689	13.0	391	7.3	737	13.4	433	7.8
Custer	266	11.8	183	8.1	308	13.3	164	7.1
Delaware	229	10.7	122	5.7	247	11.5	105	4.9
Dewey	59	9.4	39	6.2	41	6.3	33	5.1
Ellis	36	7.2	28	5.6	39	7.2	49	9.1
Garfield	709	11.4	444	7.2	793	12.5	441	7.0
Garvin	222	8.3	171	6.4	217	7.8	162	5.8
Grady	394	11.1	283	7.9	376	10.1	342	9.2
Grant	57	7.5	24	3.2	50	6.5	17	2.2

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1977 and 1978

	1977				1978			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	56	6.8	50	6.1	45	5.6	52	6.5
Harmon	45	9.8	29	6.3	49	10.4	33	7.0
Harper	56	10.6	20	3.8	56	11.2	26	5.2
Haskell	184	17.7	67	6.4	171	16.1	73	6.9
Hughes	106	7.5	69	4.9	111	7.8	78	5.5
Jackson	341	9.9	284	8.3	361	10.6	277	8.2
Jefferson	144	16.9	51	6.0	127	14.9	30	3.5
Johnston	83	9.4	42	4.8	63	7.0	53	5.9
Kay	685	13.1	320	6.1	660	13.0	377	7.4
Kingfisher	108	7.6	89	6.3	169	11.5	64	4.4
Kiowa	93	7.8	60	5.0	107	8.5	71	5.6
Latimer	104	10.7	73	7.5	100	10.2	66	6.7
LeFlore	1,199	32.6	329	8.9	1,206	31.9	435	11.5
Lincoln	232	10.5	145	6.6	256	11.3	165	7.3
Logan	312	13.8	140	6.2	287	12.5	141	6.1
Love	84	12.2	46	6.7	106	15.6	67	9.9
McClain	196	9.8	99	5.0	173	8.4	86	4.2
McCurtain	543	16.3	225	6.8	773	22.8	223	6.6
McIntosh	125	8.9	94	6.7	126	8.6	79	5.4
Major	90	11.0	44	5.4	93	11.2	37	4.5
Marshall	115	12.6	48	5.3	102	11.0	41	4.4
Mayes	298	10.6	118	4.2	269	9.1	170	5.8
Murray	130	11.9	72	6.6	109	10.0	78	7.2
Muskogee	693	10.6	489	7.5	768	11.4	559	8.3
Noble	121	10.8	45	4.0	109	9.7	56	5.0
Nowata	131	12.4	84	7.9	142	13.1	68	6.3
Okfuskee	98	8.3	59	5.0	89	7.7	56	4.8

TABLE 22.06

Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1977 and 1970-1978

City	April 1, 1970 July 1, 1977[a]	April 1, 1970 July 1, 1978[b]
Oklahoma City	51,600	58,500
Tulsa	41,200	47,000
Lawton	15,600	17,800
Norman	5,600	6,500
Midwest City	6,800	7,600
Enid	5,900	6,800
Muskogee	4,600	5,300
Stillwater	3,200	3,600
Shawnee	2,600	3,100
Bartlesville	3,100	3,600
Del City	3,600	4,100
Ponca City	2,700	3,100
Moore	3,500	4,100
Altus	3,900	4,400
Broken Arrow	2,000	2,600
Ardmore	2,800	3,200
Edmond	2,700	3,200
Bethany	2,800	3,100
Duncan	1,900	2,400
McAlester	1,800	2,000
Ada	1,700	1,900
Chickasha	1,700	1,900
Sapulpa	2,000	2,300
Okmulgee	2,000	2,300
El Reno	1,500	1,700
Miami	1,500	1,700
Sand Springs	1,500	1,700
Yukon	1,500	1,800
Durant	1,300	1,500

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1977, p. 17 and July 1, 1978, p. 17.

[a] Births are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970 through December 31, 1976 with extrapolations to June 30, 1977.

[b] Births are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970 through December 31, 1977 with extrapolations to June 30, 1978.

TABLE 22.07

Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1977 and 1970-1978

City	April 1, 1970 July 1, 1977[a]	April 1, 1970 July 1, 1978[b]
Oklahoma City	26,800	30,400
Tulsa	21,000	24,000
Lawton	3,500	4,000
Norman	2,300	2,600
Midwest City	1,700	2,200
Enid	3,600	4,100
Muskogee	4,100	4,600
Stillwater	1,300	1,400
Shawnee	2,500	2,800
Bartlesville	2,000	2,300
Del City	900	1,100
Broken Arrow	800	900
Moore	700	700
Ponca City	2,200	2,400
Altus	1,300	1,500
Ardmore	2,400	2,700
Edmond	1,000	1,100
Bethany	800	1,000
Duncan	1,600	1,800
McAlester	1,800	2,000
Ada	1,600	1,800
Chickasha	1,600	1,900
Sapulpa	1,500	1,800
Okmulgee	1,700	1,900
El Reno	1,300	1,400
Miami	1,300	1,500
Sand Springs	900	1,000
Yukon	500	500
Durant	1,200	1,300

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1977, p. 17 and July 1, 1978, p. 17.

[a] Deaths are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970 through December 31, 1976 with extrapolations to June 30, 1977.

[b] Deaths are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970 through December 31, 1977 with extrapolations to June 30, 1978.

TABLE 22.08

Net Migration
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1977 and 1970-1978

City	April 1, 1970 July 1, 1977	April 1, 1970 July 1, 1978
Oklahoma City	-18,200	-16,700
Tulsa	5,400	8,200
Lawton	-1,600	900
Norman	9,900	11,000
Midwest City	4,000	4,900
Enid	5,000	5,900
Muskogee	3,500	4,400
Stillwater	5,500	6,200
Shawnee	7,800	8,700
Bartlesville	-100	500
Del City	400	600
Ponca City	2,200	2,600
Moore	6,200	8,100
Altus	900	1,000
Broken Arrow	12,700	16,700
Ardmore	3,300	4,100
Edmond	6,900	7,800
Bethany	-1,500	-1,800
Duncan	2,200	2,500
McAlester	300	800
Ada	2,800	3,100
Chickasha	3,200	3,500
Sapulpa	1,000	1,200
Okmulgee	900	900
El Reno	900	1,100
Miami	600	800
Sand Springs	2,900	3,700
Yukon	4,400	5,200
Durant	500	600

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1977, p. 17 and July 1, 1978, p. 17.

Note: Net migration is the difference between the unrounded net change and the unrounded natural increase/decrease.

TABLE 22.09

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County 1979

County	M.D.s	D.O.s	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Nursing Homes	Beds in Nursing Homes
Adair	5	1	1	50	2	156
Alfalfa	3	1	1	20	3	169
Atoka	2	4	1	37	3	261
Beaver	3	0	1	38	1	60
Beckham	17	0	2	124	4	311
Blaine	9	1	2	115	4	278
Bryan	15	1	1	80	6	402
Caddo	8	3	2	85	5	536
Canadian	19	3	1	44	4	363
Carter	48	6	3	295	8	522
Cherokee	17	9	1	58	4	291
Choctaw	5	3	1	71	3	210
Cimarron	2	0	1	20	1	40
Cleveland	129	11	4	381	7	677
Coal	3	1	1	20	1	75
Comanche	87	3	2	379	6	540
Cotton	1	2	0	0	2	99
Craig	14	3	1	50	3	277
Creek	21	9	3	190	6	510
Custer	23	2	4	324	5	354
Delaware	7	0	2	63	4	258
Dewey	1	1	1	19	2	92
Ellis	8	0	1	114	1	60
Garfield	75	25	3	533	8	587
Garvin	13	5	2	95	6	500
Grady	35	5	1	156	5	352
Grant	1	2	1	7	2	116
Greer	7	0	1	40	1	112
Harmon	2	1	1	32	2	161
Harper	3	1	1	25	1	74
Haskell	2	4	1	45	1	74
Hughes	12	1	2	83	3	226
Jackson	25	1	1	112	3	273
Jefferson	5	1	1	36	3	192
Johnston	4	1	1	56	2	82
Kay	61	4	2	267	7	514
Kingfisher	9	4	2	63	3	149
Kiowa	6	2	1	50	5	257
Latimer	3	3	1	33	3	123
LeFlore	19	9	2	246	7	456
Lincoln	8	2	3	65	5	257
Logan	10	1	1	50	6	401
Love	1	2	1	30	0	0
McClain	6	0	1	42	3	224
McCurtain	5	6	1	119	6	440

TABLE 22.09 (continued)
Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
1979

County	M.D.s	D.O.s	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Nursing Homes	Beds in Nursing Homes
McIntosh	8	3	1	33	6	343
Major	2	3	1	23	1	100
Marshall	3	3	1	50	2	150
Mayes	10	11	2	118	7	393
Murray	5	4	2	287	3	199
Muskogee	91	4	1	366	12	785
Noble	4	1	1	28	3	281
Nowata	2	2	1	42	3	205
Okfuskee	5	0	1	39	4	202
Oklahoma	1,417	63	16	4,283	41	4,039
Okmulgee	31	5	2	145	8	643
Osage	8	1	3	78	4	233
Ottawa	15	9	3	170	7	398
Pawnee	54	9	2	49	2	102
Payne	10	2	3	218	7	551
Pittsburg	34	3	1	200	8	472
Pontotoc	44	0	1	166	5	380
Pottawatomie	59	3	2	214	8	601
Pushmataha	4	2	1	52	1	133
Roger Mills	1	0	1	15	1	36
Rogers	16	10	1	101	3	233
Seminole	14	0	2	98	5	618
Sequoyah	5	6	1	42	3	299
Stephens	[illegible]	5	2	179	8	643
Texas	7	4	1	58	1	72
Tillman	3	1	1	52	2	140
Tulsa	831	183	9	3,094	31	2,827
Wagoner	3	11	1	75	3	181
Washington	66	1	1	314	4	371
Washita	3	2	1	35	3	196
Woods	7	1	2	64	3	184
Woodward	20	3	2	126	3	182
STATE TOTAL	3,572	499	138	15,576	369	28,303

Source: Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1979, pp 115-142 and pp 151-156. Oklahoma Osteopathic Association, *The Oklahoma D O The Journal of the Oklahoma Osteopathic Association*, August 1979, pp 35-36. Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Long-Term Care Facilities*, 1979, pp 1-38 and *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1979, pp 1-12

TABLE 22.10

State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma
1979

City	Name of Hospital	Number of Beds
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		
Fort Supply	Western State Hospital	477
Norman	Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital	1.276
Vinita	Eastern State Hospital	887
STATE VETERANS CENTERS		
Ardmore	Oklahoma Veterans Center	256
Clinton	Oklahoma Veterans Center	205
Norman	Oklahoma Veterans Center	280
Sulphur	Oklahoma Veterans Center	231
Talihina	Oklahoma Veterans Center	162
FEDERAL HOSPITALS		
Claremore	Claremore Indian Hospital	50
Clinton	Clinton Indian Hospital	26
Lawton	USPHS Indian Hospital	60
Muskogee	Veterans Administration Hospital	247
Oklahoma City	Veterans Administration Hospital	463
Pawnee	USPHS Indian Hospital	32
Tahlequah	W.W. Hastings Indian Hospital	49
Talihina	USPHS Indian Hospital	66

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1979, p. 16

SECTION 23
BUSINESS INDEXES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 23.01 Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average	492
TABLE 23.02 Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S.	493
TABLE 23.03 Consumer Price Indexes U.S. Average	494
TABLE 23.04 Producer Price Index U.S. Average	494
TABLE 23.05 Prices Received and Paid by Farmers	495

TABLE 23.01
Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average
1975-1979

	All Urban Consumers				
Area	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979[a]
U.S. City Average[b]	161.2	170.5	181.5	195.4	216.3
Atlanta, Georgia	161.7	169.2	179.6	193.2	211.8
Baltimore, Maryland	165.2	173.9	185.9	200.4	223.0
Boston, Massachusetts	162.1	174.5	182.7	192.5	211.9
Buffalo, New York	161.8	170.6	181.6	193.6	210.4
Chicago, Illinois-Indiana	157.6	165.1	175.6	190.7	213.3
Cincinnati, Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana	160.3	170.1	182.2	200.1	222.6
Cleveland, Ohio	160.9	169.0	180.5	194.7	218.2
Dallas-Ft. Worth, Texas	158.2	167.7	180.2	194.7	217.1
Denver-Boulder, Colorado	—	—	—	201.1	232.3
Detroit, Michigan	160.1	168.8	180.4	194.1	215.0
Honolulu, Hawaii	155.0	162.8	171.0	184.8	203.8
Houston, Texas	164.9	177.3	189.1	211.3	234.5
Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas	157.9	166.5	178.3	192.5	218.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, California	157.6	168.0	179.6	192.8	212.4
Miami, Florida (11/1977 = 100)	—	—	—	104.1	114.2
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	157.0	167.1	178.0	191.6	217.3
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota	160.9	170.9	181.8	202.2	221.6
New York, New York-New Jersey	166.6	176.3	185.5	196.1	212.2
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania-New Jersey	164.2	172.4	183.5	194.3	212.6
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	160.0	168.3	178.8	198.4	216.2
Portland, Oregon-Washington	156.5	167.0	178.9	197.4	224.0
St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois	156.1	165.1	176.5	192.4	214.6
San Diego, California	160.8	170.7	182.0	199.0	231.5
San Francisco-Oakland, California	159.1	168.0	180.8	198.3	213.0
Seattle-Everett, Washington	155.8	164.5	177.6	193.9	214.8
Washington D.C., Maryland-Virginia	161.6	171.2	183.6	196.5	217.7

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*, November 1976, December 1977, March 1978, September 1978, March 1979, September 1979 and February 1980, Table 25.

Note: 1967 = 100 unless otherwise specified.

[a] Average of the first 11 months.

[b] Average of 56 cities in 1975-1977 and average of 85 cities in 1978-1979.

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1977 and 1978

County	1977				1978			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Oklahoma	7,312	13.4	4,749	8.7	7,882	14.2	4.626	8.3
Okmulgee	483	12.9	318	8.5	440	11.5	313	8.2
Osage	133	3.9	246	7.3	132	3.8	211	6.0
Ottawa	5,619	174.5	242	7.5	6,052	182.3	263	7.9
Pawnee	136	9.9	61	4.5	141	9.8	70	4.9
Payne	663	11.6	334	5.8	652	11.3	317	5.5
Pittsburg	407	10.9	238	6.3	392	10.2	206	5.3
Pontotoc	389	12.3	179	5.7	459	14.3	196	6.1
Pottawatomie	595	11.5	419	8.1	620	11.8	476	9.0
Pushmataha	59	5.5	63	5.8	69	6.2	49	4.4
Roger Mills	27	6.1	19	4.3	46	10.0	12	2.6
Rogers	434	12.1	301	8.4	471	12.5	299	7.9
Seminole	221	7.8	172	6.1	270	9.5	189	6.7
Sequoyah	594	21.4	162	5.8	599	20.9	182	6.4
Stephens	428	10.8	182	4.6	412	10.0	213	5.2
Texas	206	11.3	109	6.0	232	12.4	104	5.6
Tillman	114	9.4	73	6.0	89	7.2	69	5.6
Tulsa	5,642	13.2	4,229	9.9	5,889	13.4	4.366	9.9
Wagoner	270	9.0	302	10.1	239	7.8	334	10.9
Washington	598	14.0	289	6.8	626	14.1	308	6.9
Washita	94	7.1	61	4.6	126	9.5	58	4.4
Woods	138	13.5	51	5.0	123	12.2	62	6.1
Woodward	245	13.6	131	7.3	254	13.3	191	10.0
STATE TOTAL	42,133	15.0	21,525	7.7	43,683	15.2	22.458	7.8

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1977, p. 165; *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979 and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, pp. 7-8.

TABLE 22.05

Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
1976-1978

	1976		1977		1978	
Cause of Death	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Heart Disease	9,997	368.9	9,966	372.3	10,130	370.9
Malignant Neoplasms	5,166	190.6	5,180	193.5	5,274	193.1
Cerebrovascular Disease	3,017	111.3	2,849	106.4	2,779	101.2
Accidents	1,646	60.7	1,597	59.7	1,725	63.2
Influenza and Pneumonia	966	35.6	799	29.9	986	36.1
Arteriosclerosis	426	15.7	430	16.1	387	14.2
Diabetes Mellitus	417	15.4	420	15.7	421	15.4
Suicide	365	13.5	442	16.5	392	14.4
Certain Causes in Early Infancy	365	13.5	287	10.7	276	10.1
Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma	310	11.4	300	11.2	272	9.9
All Other Causes	4,428	163.4	4,496	168.0	4,668	170.9
TOTAL	27,103	1,000.0	26,766	1,000.0	27,310	999.4

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1976 and 1977, Table XVI and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979

TABLE 23.03
Consumer Price Indexes
U.S. Average
1968-1979
(1967 = 100)

Period	All Items	Food	Commodities Less Food	Services
1968	104.2	103.6	103.7	105.2
1969	109.8	108.9	108.1	112.5
1970	116.3	114.9	112.5	121.6
1971	121.3	118.4	116.8	128.4
1972	125.3	123.5	119.4	133.3
1973	133.1	141.4	123.5	139.1
1974	147.7	161.7	136.6	152.1
1975	161.2	175.4	149.1	166.6
1976	170.5	180.8	156.6	180.4
1977	181.5	192.2	165.1	194.3
1978	195.4	211.4	174.7	210.9
1979	217.4	234.5	195.1	234.2

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1976, p. 23, December 1979, p. 23 and January 1980, p. 23.

Note: Beginning January 1978 data related to all urban consumers. Earlier data related to urban wage earners and clerical workers.

TABLE 23.04
Producer Price Index
U.S. Average
1975-1979
(1967 = 100)

Category	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FINISHED GOODS					
Consumer Foods	181.0	180.2	189.1	206.7	226.3
Consumer Goods	153.1	161.8	172.1	183.7	208.1
Durable	138.2	144.4	152.2	165.8	181.5
Nondurable	163.0	173.3	185.4	195.4	225.8
Capital Equipment	162.5	173.2	184.5	199.1	216.6
Total	156.2	165.5	176.2	188.9	210.6
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS					
Foods and Feeds[a]	195.3	186.6	191.0	201.0	223.2
Other	178.6	189.5	202.4	216.4	243.8
Total	180.0	189.3	201.7	215.5	242.7
CRUDE MATERIALS					
Foodstuffs and Feedstuffs	191.8	190.1	190.9	215.4	247.1
Other	206.9	233.6	258.4	286.7	348.3
Total	196.9	205.1	214.3	240.1	282.2

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1980, p. 22.

Note: 1979 figures are preliminary.

[a] Intermediate materials for food manufacturing and manufactured animal feeds.

SECTION 24
Guide to Statistical Sources

AGRICULTURE

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma Crop and Livestock Reporting Service
523 Old Post Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Livestock data, harvested acreage and crop production

Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
Room 122, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Wheat and peanut production

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Farm and selected agricultural statistics

Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington D.C. 20233
Cash receipts from farm marketing and government payments to farmers

Department of Agriculture
14th Street and Independence Ave., S.W.
Washington D.C. 20250
Selected agricultural statistics

COMMUNICATION

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Selected data for telephones in use, and number of commercial broadcast stations

Other

Editor and Publisher Company
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Weekly newspapers

Oklahoma Telephone Association
4020 North Lincoln, Suite 210
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Telephone companies

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company
707 North Robinson
P.O. Box 26707
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73126
General characteristics of class A telephone carriers

Standard Rate and Data Service, Inc.
5201 Old Orchard Road
Skokie, Illinois 60077
Data for newspapers, radio stations, and commercial television stations

CONSTRUCTION

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Building permits and housing characteristics

Department of Commerce
Washington D.C. 20233
Building permits and housing characteristics

Other

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits, contract awards

EDUCATION

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public school enrollment, average daily attendance and source of revenue for common schools

Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education
4024 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Enrollment in vocational-technical schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data for institutes of higher education

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Selected data for schools and average salaries of classroom teachers

ENERGY

State of Oklahoma

Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Value of coal production

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Gasoline consumption

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Electric energy sales

Bureau of Mines
2401 East Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20241
Transportation activities

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Department of Energy
Washington D.C. 20545
Changes in installed generating capacity of electric companies

Other
American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Natural gas statistics

Edison Electric Company
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20036
Industrial electric power sales and installed generating capacity

FINANCE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Financial summary of insurance companies

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Selected data of insured commercial banks

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20429
Commercial bank statistics

Other
American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for banks

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

Oklahoma Savings League
3033 N.W. 63 Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
Savings and loan associations

GEOGRAPHY

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Land and water areas

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
6010 Executive Boulevard
Rockville, Maryland 20852
Climate statistics

Other
Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Tornado statistics

GOVERNMENT

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Members of the House of Representatives and the Senate

Oklahoma State Election Board
Room 535, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration and the number of [illegible]st in the general election

Oklahoma State Legislative Council
Room 305, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Members of the State Legislature

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Composition of the State Legislature

Other
Oklahoma Business News Company
404 Hightower Building
Main and Hudson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Bills and resolutions considered by the State Legislature

HIGHWAYS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Eastern Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73111
Licensed drivers and traffic accidents

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Vehicle registration and collections

U.S. Government
Federal Highway Administration
400 7th Street, S.W.
Washington D.C. 20590
Expenditure for construction and maintenance of highways, highway mileage and highway fuel use

INCOME

U.S. Government
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington D.C. 20233
Personal income, per capita personal income and income characteristics

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Gross state product

INDEXES

U.S. Government
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington D.C. 20230
Construction price index

Bureau of Labor Statistics
Department of Labor
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20210
Consumer price index by area

U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee
Washington D.C. 20402
Consumer price index, producer price index, prices received and paid by farmers

LABOR

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Average weekly hours and earnings, unemployment rates, employment trends and employment by sex and minority groups

U.S. Government
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Department of Labor
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20402
Average weekly hours and earnings, number of employers and median weekly earnings

LEGAL SYSTEM

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Wahington D.C. 20230
Crime rate, population in prisons, corrections statistics, and criminal justice statistics

Department of Justice
Constitution Avenue and 10th Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20530
Corrections and criminal justice statistics

Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20535
Number of criminal offenses known to the police

MANUFACTURES

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Manufacturing employment

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20230
Employees, payroll and establishments

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Largest industries

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Tax system

POPULATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Estimated population, components of changing population and population projections

TABLE 23.02

Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S. 1975-1979

Type	Base Year = 100	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Department of Commerce Composite Index	1972	138.2	143.8	156.5	175.7	198.3
American Appraisal Co. Indexes						
Average, 30 Cities	1913	1,716.0	1,870.0	1,998.0	2,173.0	2,357.0
Atlanta	1913	1,871.0	2,009.0	2,141.0	2,322.0	2,506.0
New York	1913	1,827.0	1,943.0	2,065.0	2,222.0	2,431.0
San Francisco	1913	1,698.0	1,906.0	2,063.0	2,263.0	2,498.0
St. Louis	1913	1,659.0	1,803.0	1,905.0	2,071.0	2,240.0
Boeck Indexes						
Apartment, Hotel, Office Buildings	1972	127.2	137.3	148.6	158.2	170.5
Commercial and Factory Buildings	1972	130.4	141.5	152.8	164.3	179.0
Residences	1972	125.9	136.2	148.5	161.8	177.0
Engineering News-Record Indexes						
Building	1967	193.3	210.9	228.6	247.7	269.3
Construction	1967	205.7	223.4	240.0	258.4	279.5
Federal Highway Administration-Highway Construction Composite Index	1967	203.8	199.3	216.4	264.9	300.3[a]

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, January 1977, January 1978 and January 1980, pp. 5-9

Note: The 1979 figures are preliminary.

[a] Average of the first 9 months.

TABLE 23.05
Prices Received and Paid by Farmers Indexes 1971-1979
(1967 = 100)

	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers		Parity Ratio[a]	
Period	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates	Production Items	Actual	Adjusted[b]
1971	113	108	118	118	113	71	75
1972	125	114	136	125	121	74	79
1973	179	175	183	144	146	91	94
1974	192	224	165	164	166	86	87
1975	185	201	172	180	182	76	76
1976	186	197	177	192	193	71	72
1977	183	192	175	202	200	66	68
1978	210	203	217	219	217	70	72
1979	241	223	257	250	248	71	72

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, December 1979, p. 25 and January 1980, p. 25

[a] Percentage ratio of index of prices received by farmers to index of prices paid, interest, taxes and wage rates on 1910-1914 = 100 base

[b] The adjusted parity ratio reflects government payments made directly to farmers.

RECREATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Special, academic and institution libraries

Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Wildlife Conservation Department Building
1801 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for hunting seasons, hunting and fishing license information and fish distribution in hatcheries

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
500 Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for state parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

Other
Department of Agricultural Economics
Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Recreation attendance and public recreation sites

RESOURCES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
N.E. 10th and Stonewall, 12th Floor
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Water usage, water resource projects and reservoir statistics

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Value and rank of minerals, oil and gas field services, and national forest systems

Bureau of the Mines
2401 East Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20241
Mineral production and fuel consumption

Other
American Petroleum Institute
2101 L. Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20037
Crude oil and natural gas reserves

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Production and value of oil, natural gas and casinghead gas

Petroleum Publishing Company
142 South Sheridan Road
P.O. Box 1260
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74101
Drilling activity and giant oil fields

TAXATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Apportionment of revenue, tax collections, and average ad valorem tax rates

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Per capita taxes and financial statistics for state and local governments

Other
R.J. Edwards, Inc.
2205 City National Bank Tower
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Financial survey

TRADE

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Summary statistics for selected kinds of business

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for retail sales

TRANSPORTATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Intrastate motor freight carriers

Oklahoma Department of Industrial Development
500 Will Rogers Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Transportation media, railroads and mileage of track

Other
Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage report

Tulsa International Airport
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Passenger and freight movement

VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Births, deaths and net migration

Oklahoma State Department of Health
State Department of Health Building
1000 N.E. 10th and Stonewall Streets
P.O. Box 53551
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Statistics for births, deaths, marriages, divorces, hospitals and rest homes

Other
Oklahoma Osteopathic Association
Suite 1310, Citizens Tower Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106
Number of practicing D.O.s

Oklahoma State Medical Association
601 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73118
Number of practicing M.D.s

WELFARE SERVICES

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Institutions
Social and Rehabilitative Services
Sequoyah Building
State Capitol
P.O. Box 25352
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125
Public assistance, children receiving services, and state sales tax supported programs

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20233
Federal grants to state and local governments, health insurance benefits, average costs per patient, and hospital insurance under social security

Social Security Administration
6401 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21235
Monthly benefits and number of persons receiving social security benefits

INDEX

Accidents, Traffic 291
Ad valorem tax rates 219
Air traffic, Freight 472
Air traffic, Passengers 471
Airlines 466
Alfalfa 38
Assets, Banks 66, 68
Assets, Credit unions 56
Assets, Insurance companies 74
Assets, Savings and loan associations 69
Attendance, Public schools 140, 144

Bank deposits 58, 62
Banks 57, 60, 62, 66, 68
Barley 37, 38
Birth rate 476, 477
Births 14, 17, 476, 477, 484
Broadcast stations, Commercial 102
Building permits 108, 109, 110
Bus lines 466

CPI see Consumer price index
Calves see Cattle and calves
Capital expenditures 414, 416
Cattle and calves 46
Causes of death 483
Coal 160
Colleges 133, 139, 150, 152
Commercial broadcast stations
  see Broadcast stations, Commercial
Construction contract awards 106, 108
Construction cost index 493
Consumer price index 492, 494
Corn 37, 38
Correctional activities, Expenditures 397
Correctional institutions, Payrolls 395
Correctional workers 395
Cost of living index
  see Consumer price index
Cotton 37, 38
County financial surveys 260, 263
Cows see Cattle and calves
Credit unions 56
Crime index 390
Crime rate 393
Crimes 390, 391, 393
Criminal justice system, Employment 398
Criminal justice system, Expenditures 400

Crop production 37, 38
Crop sales 37, 41
Crude oil 163, 166, 170, 171, 173
Crude oil movements 425
Crude oil reserves 170
Cultural points of interest 439

Death, Causes 483
Death rate 476, 477
Deaths 14, 17, 476, 477, 485
Deaths, Infant 476
Degrees granted, Colleges and universities 139, 148, 149
Deposits, Bank 58, 62
Divorce rate 480
Divorces 480
Doctors see Physicians
Drilling, Oil and gas 171, 172
Drivers licenses 290
Durable goods, Employment 412
Durable goods, Sales 124

Earnings 346, 347, 349, 351
Education, Expenditures 201
Elections 190
Electric energy sales
  Commercial 418, 420
  Industrial 420
  Residential 418
Electric utilities, Generating capacities 421, 422
Employees 351
Employers, Major 408
Employment, Government 202, 203
Employment size classes 404, 408
Employment trends 354, 356
Energy 172
Energy resources 158, 161, 162
Enrollment, Colleges 133, 139, 150, 152
Enrollment, School 130, 132
Enrollment, Vocational programs 136
Enrollment, VO-TECH schools 137
Expenditures, State government 201

Faculty, College 155
Farm income 37
Farm indexes 495
Farm marketing receipts 37
Farm products, Value of 41
Farms, Average size 36
Farms, Land in 34, 36

Farms, Number of 34, 36
Federal grants 456, 457
Federal hospitals 489
Federal prisons, Population 394
Federal Reserve Banks 57
Financial conditions (County) 260, 263
Fish 432
Fishing licenses 430, 431
Forests 186
Fuel consumption 281, 424
Fuels, Vehicles 281

Gas utility sales 420
Gasoline consumption 424
Generating capacities 421, 422
Governments, Local 206, 208
Gross state product 296

Harvested acreage 38
Hatcheries 432
Hay 37, 38
Health insurance, Benefits 458
High school libraries 453
Highways, Expenditures 201, 214, 280
Highways, Fuel 281
Highways, Mileage 280, 281
Historical points of interest 439
Hogs and pigs 46
Hospital costs 456
Hospitals 487
Hospitals, Community 458
Hospitals, Federal 489
Hospitals, Mental 489
Hours worked 346, 347, 348
Housing construction 106
Humidity 54
Hunting licenses 430, 431
Hunting results 430
Hunting seasons 428

Income 303
Income, Farm 37
Income, Per capita 294, 297
Income, Personal 298, 342, 344
Industrial employment 407, 412
Infant deaths 476
Insurance, Benefits 61, 83, 458, 459
Insurance companies 74
Insurance, Health 458
Insurance, Hospital 460
Insurance, Life 57, 81, 83

Insurance, Medical 460
Irrigation 174, 185

Lakes 177, 181
Lambs see Sheep and lambs
Land area 49, 51
Land in farms 34, 36
Legislature 191, 192, 194, 197
Liabilities, Bank 66, 68
Liabilities, Insurance companies 74
Libraries, High school 453
Libraries, Public 448
Licenses, Drivers 290
Licenses, Fishing 430, 431
Licenses, Hunting 430, 431
Licenses, Vehicle 281, 282, 284, 287, 290
Life insurance 57, 81, 83
Livestock, Number of 46
Livestock sales 37, 41
Livestock, Value of 46
Loans, Bank 62
Loans, Credit unions 56
Loans, Savings and loan associations 69
Local governments, Revenues 221

Major employers 408
Marriages 480
Medicare benefits 460
Memorials 435, 437, 439
Mental hospitals 489
Migration, Net 14, 17, 486
Military employees 387
Minerals 158, 161, 162
Minority employees 357, 372
Monuments 435, 437, 439
Mortgages 56
Motor freight carriers 470
Museums 435, 437, 439

Natural gas 163, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173
Natural gas movements 425
Natural gas production 424
Natural gas reserves 170
Natural gas revenues 424
Natural gas sales 423
Newspapers 86, 90
Nondurable goods, Employment 412
Nondurable goods, Sales 124
Nursing homes 487

Oats . . . 37, 38
Oil and gas industry . . . 169
Oil, Crude . . . 163, 166, 170, 171, 173

Parks . . . 435, 437
Payrolls . . . 126
Payrolls, Government . . . 202, 203, 204, 205
Payrolls, Manufacturing . . . 404, 407
Peaches . . . 37, 38
Peanuts . . . 37, 38, 39
Pecans . . . 37, 38
Per capita income . . . 294, 297
Per capita sales . . . 413
Percipitation . . . 49, 52, 54
Personal income
  see Income, Personal
Petroleum . . . 172
Physicians . . . 487
Pigs and hogs . . . 46
Points of interest . . . 439
Political parties . . . 188, 191
Population
  Cities (Selected) . . . 16, 17
  Counties . . . 14, 18, 24
  Projections . . . 20
  Projections (Racial) . . . 24
  SMSAs . . . 31
  State . . . 14, 18, 31
Port of Catoosa . . . 437
Premiums, Insurance companies . . . 74
Producer price index . . . 494
Production, Gross state . . . 296
Projections, Population . . . 20
Projections, Population (Racial) . . . 24
Public assistance . . . 462
Public assistance grants . . . 456, 457
Public libraries . . . 448
Public school systems . . . 206
Public schools . . . 130, 132, 140, 144

Racial population . . . 24
Radio stations . . . 99, 102
Railroads . . . 466, 469
Rainfall see Percipitation
Rate of unemployment
  see Unemployment rate
Recreation areas . . . 435, 437, 466
Refineries . . . 172
Representatives (State) . . . 194
Residential building permits . . . 108, 109, 110
Retail receipts . . . 126
Retail sales . . . 122, 124, 125

Retail sales tax . . . 266, 267, 269
Revenue, Apportionment . . . 207
Revenue, Distribution . . . 209
Revenue, Schools . . . 146
Revenue, State government . . . 201, 207
Roads, Expenditures . . . 214
Roads, Mileage . . . 281
Rotary rigs . . . 172
Rye . . . 37, 38

Salaries, College faculty . . . 155
Salaries, Teacher . . . 145, 154
Sales, Farm products . . . 37, 41
Sales, Per capita . . . 413
Sales, Retail . . . 122, 124, 125
Sales tax . . . 266, 267, 269
Sales tax programs . . . 461
Savings and loan associations . . . 69
School revenues, Sources . . . 211
School systems . . . 206
Schools . . . 130, 132, 136, 137, 144, 146
Senators (State) . . . 192
Sheep and lambs . . . 46
Snowfall . . . 54
Social Security benefits . . . 459, 460
Sorghum . . . 37, 38
Soybeans . . . 37, 38
State parks . . . 435, 437
State prisons, Population . . . 394
Streets, Expenditures . . . 280
Streets, Mileage . . . 280, 281

Tax collections . . . 201, 217, 266, 267, 269
Tax rates, Ad valorem . . . 219
Taxes, Per capita . . . 200
Teachers . . . 130, 145, 154
Telephone companies . . . 94
Telephones . . . 93
Television stations . . . 102, 103
Temperature, Average . . . 48, 53, 54
Temperature, Extremes . . . 54
Tonnage reports . . . 473
Tornadoes . . . 50
Traffic accidents . . . 291
Tulsa International Airport . . . 471, 472

Unemployment rate . . . 350, 354, 356, 357, 372
Universities . . . 133, 139, 150
Utilities . . . 420, 421, 422

Value added by manufacture 414, 416
Value of crop production 37
Value of farm products 41
Value of livestock 41, 46
Vehicle registrations 281, 282, 284, 287, 280
Veterans' centers 489
Vocational-Technical schools 137
Volume of receipts 128
Voter registration 188
Voters 188
Votes 190

Wages 346, 347, 349, 351
Water 174, 177, 185
Water area 48, 49
Water traffic, Freight 473
Welfare, Expenditures 201
Wells, Oil 173
Wells, Oil and gas 172
Wheat production 43
Wheat, Winter 37, 38, 43
Will Rogers World Airport 471, 472
Wind speed 54
Women employees 357, 372
Workers 351
Workers (Number of) 354, 398, 404, 407, 414, 416